



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





103A3



JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN
VIRGINIA.
HELD IN
ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSBURG,
ON THE
21st, 22d, 23d and 24th of May, 1880.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

W. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1880.

FORM OF A PAROCHIAL REPORT.

Church,		Parish,		County.	
Pastor,		Treasurer,		Post Office,	
Post Office,		Post Office,		Post Office,	
Baptisms:—		Colored,		Total	
Adults white,		Colored,		Total	
Infants white,		Colored,		Total	
Communications:—		Colored,		Total	
Formerly reported white,		Colored,		Total	
Added white,		Colored,		Total	
(of which by transfer,		Colored,		Total	
(of which by transfer,		Colored,		Total	
Received,		Withdrawn,		Suspended,	
Withdrawn,		Suspended,		Total	
Present number		Total		Total	
Marriages:—		Colored,		Total	
Funerals:—		Colored,		Total	
Sunday Schools:—		Colored,		Total	
White Teachers,		Scholars,		Total	
Colored Teachers,		Scholars,		Total	
Contributions		Scholars		Total	
Number of Communicants		Number of Scholars		Number of Communicants	
Parochial Schools:—		Number of paid teachers,		Scholars	
Members of the Union		Members of the Union		Members of the Union	
Disbursements:—		Regular expenses, including salary,		Total	
Other objects, including other current expenses,		Total		Total	
Disbursements:—		1. Disbursements Missionary Society,		Total	
2. Disbursements Education Society,		Total		Total	
3. Widows' and Orphans' Fund,		Total		Total	
4. Disabled Clergy,		Total		Total	
5. Brotherhood,		Total		Total	
6. Contingent Fund paid last year,		Total		Total	
7. Other objects in connection with Disbursements,		Total		Total	
General:—		Foreign Missions,		Total	
Institutional Missions,		Total		Total	
Virginia Bible Society,		Total		Total	
Other general objects,		Total		Total	

Return this to the Union before Council.

FORM OF REPORT FOR THE TREASURER OF THE COUNCIL.

Number of White Communicants in Church, Parish,
..... County.
Amount paid to the Treasurer of the Council, \$
Pay,
Hand this to the Treasurer at the Council.

Form of Certificate of Appointment of Lay Delegate to the Council.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That at a meeting of the Vestry of _____
County, held on the _____ day of _____, 18____, _____
who is a communicant in said Parish or Church, was appointed a Lay Delegate to represent the same
in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, to be held in the
month of _____, on the _____ day of _____, in the year of our
Lord _____.

_____ Secretary
_____ Register,
of Church Wardens.

Witness this in the presence of the Vestry.

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN
VIRGINIA.

Held in
ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSBURG,

ON THE
21st, 22d, 23d and 24th of May, 1890.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:
WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1890.

FORM OF A PAROCHIAL REPORT.

.....	Church,	.....	Parish,	.....	County.
Rev.	Rector,	.....	Post Office.		
.....	Treasurer,	.....	Post Office.		
BAPTISMS: {	Adults white.....	Colored.....	Total.....	} Aggregate.....	
	Infants white.....	Colored.....	Total.....		
CONFIRMATIONS:—White..... Colored..... Total.....					
COMMUNICANTS:					
Formerly reported white.....	Colored.....	Total	} Aggregate.....		
Added white..... (of which by transfer.....)	Colored.....	Total.....			
(of which by transfer.....)	Total.....				
Removed	Withdrawn.....	Suspended.....	Died.....	Total.....	
Present number.....					
MARRIAGES:—White.....	Colored.....	Total.....			
FUNERALS: —White	Colored.....	Total			
SUNDAY SCHOOLS:—{	White: Teachers.....	Scholars.....	Total.....		
	Colored: Teachers.....	Scholars.....	Total		
	Contributions				
Number of Catechisings.....		Number of Scholars Confirmed... ..			
PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS:—Number of paid teachers.....		Scholars.....			
MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD.....					

Return this to the Bishop before Council.

FORM OF REPORT FOR THE TREASURER OF THE COUNCIL.

Number of White Communicants in Church, Parish,
..... Coun'y.
Amount paid to the Treasurer of the Council, \$.....
Rev. Rector.
Hand this to the Treasurer at the Council.

Form of Certificate of Appointment of Lay Delegate to the Council.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY. That at a meeting of the Vestry of, in.....
' County, held on the day of, Mr.
, who is a communicant in said Parish or Church, was appointed a Lay Delegate to represent the same
in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, to be holden in the
town of, on the day of, in the year of our
Lord

..... *Rector.*
..... *Register,*
or Church Warden.

Return this to the Secretary before Council.

JOURNAL

OF THE

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN

VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSBURG,

ON THE

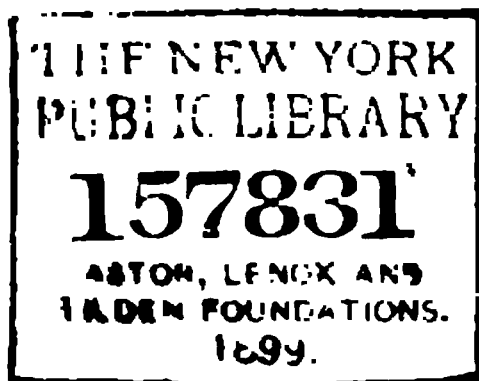
21st, 22d, 23d and 24th of May, 1890.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:

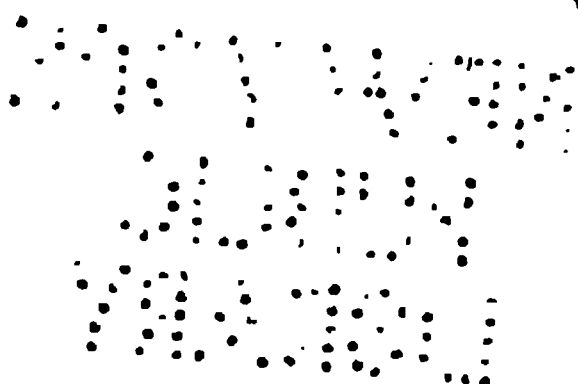
WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER:

1890.



PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL.

PETERSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
DANVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
LEXINGTON,	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
NORFOLK,	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
WINCHESTER,	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
RICHMOND,	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
CHARLOTTESVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
ALEXANDRIA,	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
STAUNTON,	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
LYNCHBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1900
FREDERICKSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1901



DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Officers, Committees, etc., for 1890.

RT. REV. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *Bishop*.
RT. REV. ALFRED M. RANDOLPH, D. D., *Assistant Bishop*.

Secretary of the Council.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., *Richmond*.

Treasurer of the Council.

Mr. JAMES T. GRAY, *Richmond*.

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

Rev. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D.,	Mr. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,
Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,	Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER,	Mr. L. M. BLACKFORD.

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia and of the
High School.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *President*.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

RT. REV. GEORGE W. PETERKIN, D. D.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,	Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D.,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,	Hon. RICHARD PARKER,
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER,	Mr. L. M. BLACKFORD,
Rev. JAMES GRAMMER,	Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,
Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,	Mr. R. T. CRAIGHILL,
Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,	Mr. EDMUND I. LEE.

Officers, Committees &c., for 1890.

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,
 Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,
 Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,
 Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D.,
 Rev. H. M. JACKSON, D. D.,
 Rev. J. B. NEWTON,
 Rev. L. W. BURTON,

Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,
 Mr. WILLIAM F. GRAY,
 Mr. THOMAS NORWOOD,
 Mr. THOMAS POTTS,
 Mr. E. A. SAUNDERS,
 Mr. J. P. MCGUIRE,

Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer.*

Standing Committee on Church Property,

Rev. L. W. BURTON,
 Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,

Mr. DAVID N. WALKER,
 Mr. JOHN F. GLENN,

Mr. BOSWELL ALSOP.

Trustees of the Bruce Fund

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

Mr. WILLIAM M. HILL.

Officers of the Brotherhood.

Mr. DAVID N. WALKER, *President,* Mr. P. H. MAYO, *Secretary.*
 Mr. CYRUS BOSSIEUX, *Treasurer.*

Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Disabled Clergy.

Rev. JAMES B. FUNSTEN,
 Mr. J. B. BARBOUR,
 Mr. JOHN F. GLENN,

Mr. CYRUS BOSSIEUX,
 Mr. F. H. MCGUIRE,

Mr. WILLIAM H. PALMER, *Treasurer.*

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1890.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,

Mr. CHARLES R. HOOFF.

Managers of the Widows and Orphans' Fund.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,
 Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., Mr. CHAS. E. WHITLOCK,
 Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,
 Mr. P. H. MAYO, *Treasurer.*

Treasurer of the Education Society.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., - - - *Alexandria.*

Examining Chaplains.

Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D., Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D.,
 Rev. BEVERLY D. TUCKER.

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
WITH THEIR POST-OFFICES.

MAY, 1890.

- Right Rev. Francis M. Whittle, D. D., LL.D., *Richmond*.
Right Rev. Alfred M. Randolph, D. D., *Richmond*.
Rev. Thomas M. Ambler, Ashland Parish, *Ashland*.
Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., Christ Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. George E. Benedict, Missionary, Campbell county, *Rustburg*.
Rev. J. H. Birckhead, Overwharton Parish, *Stafford C. H.*
Rev. E. Boyden, *Cobham*.
Rev. P. M. Boyden, St. James' and St. Luke's Parishes, Mecklenburg county, *Boydton*.
Rev. George F. Bragg, Jr., Grace Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county, *Millwood*.
Rev. Anselan Buchanan, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county, *Verdon*.
Rev. William P. Burke, Meade Chapel, *Alexandria*.
Rev. E. C. Burr, St. Bride's Parish, Norfolk county, *Berkeley*.
Rev. Lewis Wm. Burton, St. John's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. Edw. B. Burwell, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county, *Columbia*.
Rev. Hartley Carmichael, St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. Joseph W. Carroll, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *St. Tammany*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Theodore M. Carson, St. Paul's Church, *Lynchburg*.
Rev. Robert A. Castleman, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county, *Hague*.
Rev. Frank P. Clark.
Rev. John J. Clopton, Meade Memorial Church, *Manchester*.
Rev. James F. Cofer, Amelia county, *Chula*.
Rev. L. R. Combs, Missionary, Alleghany county, *Covington*.
Rev. Angus Crawford, Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
Rev. George W. Dame, Epiphany Church, *Danville*.
Rev. Nelson P. Dame, Christ Church, *Winchester*.
Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. D. C. T. Davis, St. Anne's Parish, Essex county, *Loretto*.
Rev. Richard T. Davis, D. D., St. James' Church, *Leesburg*.
Rev. Henry L. Derby, Upper and Lower Suffolk Parishes, Nansemond county, *Suffolk*.
Rev. Luther W. Doggett, Assistant Minister Grace Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. John Y. Downman, All Saints' Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. George W. Easter, Hungar's Parish, Northampton county, *Eastville*.
Rev. William B. Everett, Frederick county, *Stephen's City*.
Rev. John T. Foster, Assistant Minister Epiphany Church, *Danville*.
Rev. Robert W. Forsyth, Trinity Church, *Portsmouth*.
Rev. James B. Funsten, Christ Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. Peyton Gallagher, *Geneva, N. Y.*
Rev. Alexander Galt, Roanoke Parish, Halifax county, *Mt. Laurel*.
Rev. Robert Gatewood, St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley, *Norfolk*.
Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Grace Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county, *Radford*.
Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Principal of Divinity School, and Rector of St. John's Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. James Grammer, D. D., Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, *The Plains*.
Rev. Carl E. Grammer, Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county, Va.
Rev. J. J. Gravatt, St. John's Church, *Hampton*.
Rev. W. L. Gravatt, St. Peter's Church, *Norfolk*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Arthur P. Gray, Lexington Parish, *Amherst C. H.*
Rev. Edwin H. Green.
Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg.*
Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville.*
Rev. John S. Hansbrough, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange C. H.*
Rev. John T. Harrison, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Totaro.*
Rev. Sewell S. Hepbron, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Han-
over county, *Old Church.*
Rev. Wm. E. Howell, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *Fraternity.*
Rev. George E. Howell, Missionary, *Bedford City.*
Rev. E. W. Hubbard, Salem Parish, Roanoke county, *Salem.*
Rev. James R. Hubbard, D. D., *Norfolk.*
Rev. W. Q. Hullihen, Trinity Church, *Staunton.*
Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, St. Luke's Church, Essex county, *Mon-
tague's.*
Rev. H. M. Jackson, D. D., Grace Church, *Richmond.*
Rev. A. Jaeger, D. D.
Rev. Robert C. Jett, Assistant Minister, Epiphany Church, *Danville.*
Rev. Martin Johnson, St. James'-Southam Parish, Powhatan county,
Sublett's.
Rev. Edwin B. Jones, St. John's Church, Lunenburg county, and
Sapony Church, Dinwiddie county, *San Marino.*
Rev. E. Valentine Jones, Walker's Parish, Albemarle county, *Bowles-
ville.*
Rev. Joseph R. Jones, Greenway Court Parish, Clarke county, *Mill-
wood.*
Rev. Richard H. Jones, *Norfolk.*
Rev. Thomas W. Jones, St. John's Church, *Bedford City.*
Rev. Joseph C. Jones, Assistant Minister St. Paul's Church, *Peters-
burg.*
Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D., Antrim Parish, Halifax county,
Houston.
Rev. Lucien L. Kinsolving, *Porto Allegre, Brazil, S. A.*
Rev. Wm. C. Latané, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county,
Oak Grove.
Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Epiphany Church, *Lynchburg.*
Rev. H. B. Lee, Assistant Minister Christ Church, *Charlottesville.*
Rev. Wm. B. Lee, Abingdon and Ware Parishes, *Gloucester C. H.*
Rev. B. F. Lewis, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *Palmer's Springs.*

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle county, *Glen-dower*.
- Rev. Mercer P. Logan, St. John's Church, *Wytheville*.
- Rev. John J. Lloyd, Holston Parish, Washington county, *Abingdon*.
- Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. John K. Mason, St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg*.
- Rev. C. J. S. Mayo, Assistant Minister, Elizabeth City Parish, *Newport News*.
- Rev. Richard K. Meade, *Charlottesville*.
- Rev. Everard Meade, Evangelist, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Wm. N. Meade, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county, *Herndon*.
- Rev. Wm. H. Meade, D. D., Mt. Olivet Parish, *Roanoke*.
- Rev. J. M. Meredith, Quantico Church, Prince William county, *Richland*.
- Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., *Alexandria*.
- Rev. G. Mosley Murray, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county, *Rapidan*.
- Rev. Robert J. McBryde, D. D., Grace Memorial Church, *Lexington*.
- Rev. John McNabb, St. George's Parish, Accomac county, *Onancock*.
- Rev. John McGill, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, *Wickliffe*.
- Rev. J. J. McIlhinney, D. D., Fairfax county, *Falls Church*.
- Rev. Joseph F. Mitchell, St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. James W. Morris, *Porto Allegre, Brazil, S. A.*
- Rev. Preston G. Nash, Assistant Minister, St. James' Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. George W. Nelson, St. James' Church, *Warrenton*.
- Rev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
- Rev. John B. Newton, Monumental Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria*.
- Rev. John J. Norwood, Evangelist, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Perry R. Nugent, Roanoke county, *Salem*.
- Rev. Alexander Overby, Nottoway Parish, *Blackstone*.
- Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
- Rev. Carter Page, Christ Church, Loudoun county, *Goresville*.
- Rev. Thos. Carter Page, Bruton Parish, *Williamsburg*.
- Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D., St. James' Church, *Richmond*.

List of Clergy.

Rev. G. W. Phelps, Meherrin Parish, Greensville county, *Poplar Mount*.

Rev. P. P. Philips, Grace Church, *Berryville*.

Rev. John D. Powell, St. John's Church, *Portsmouth*.

Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. C. O. Pruden, Camden Parish, Pittsylvania county, *Chatham*.

Rev. B. M. Randolph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, *Richmond*.

Rev. Charles C. Randolph, Woodville and Botetourt Parishes, *Finncastle*.

Rev. J. B. T. Reed, *Winchester*.

Rev. Wm. T. Roberts, Emmanuel Church, *Harrisonburg*.

Rev. James S. Russell, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.

Rev. Wm. R. Savage, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county, *Norfolk*.

Rev. F. G. Scott, Christ Church, *Gordonsville*.

Rev. Henry T. Sharp, Grace Church, *Alexandria*.

Rev. James W. Shields, Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county, *Mt. Jackson*.

Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D., Culpeper county, *Mitchell's Station*.

Rev. George G. Smead, Pulaski Parish, *Pulaski City*.

Rev. Thomas Spencer, Divinity School, *Petersburg*.

Rev. George S. Somerville, Nelson Parish, Nelson county, *Massie's Mills*.

Rev. Stephen O. Southall, Missionary, *Tazewell C. H.*

Rev. D. Francis Sprigg, D. D., Moore Memorial Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. Frank Steed, Christ Church, *Luray*.

Rev. Frank Stringfellow, Christ Church Parish, Middlesex county, *Saluda*.

Rev. Henderson Suter, D. D., Christ Church, *Alexandria*.

Rev. D. Wilson Taylor, Missionary, *Petersburg*.

Rev. A. B. Tizzard, Dale Parish, Chesterfield county, *Winterpock*.

Rev. Charles Trotman, Assistant Minister St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. Beverly D. Tucker, St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk*.

Rev. B. T. Turner, Church of our Saviour, Fauquier county, *Broad Run Station*.

Rev. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes, *Staunton*.

List of Clergy.

Rev. Basil B. Tyler, Missionary, *Hampton*.

Rev. John P. Tyler, Westover Parish, Charles City county, *Westover*.

Rev. Thomas W. Vaughan, Missionary, *Gordonsville*.

Rev. Cornelius Walker, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.

Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county, *Accotink*.

Rev. J. W. Ware, Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county, *Farmville*.

Rev. S. S. Ware, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county, *Port Royal*.

Rev. Samuel P. Watters, St. Mark's Parish, *Culpeper*.

Rev. J. C. Wheat, D. D., Rockingham county, *Lynnwood*.

Rev. Lyman B. Wharton, D. D., Professor, William and Mary College, *Williamsburg*.

Rev. A. J. Willis, St. Paul's and Hanover Parishes, *King George C. H.*

Rev. James H. Williams, Grace Memorial Church, *Lynchburg*.

Rev. Wm. B. Williams, Assistant Minister St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. L. Winfield, Missionary, Lunenburg and Nottoway counties, *Blackstone*.

Rev. Chas. E. Woodson, Missionary, Southampton county, *Franklin*.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAY DELEGATES

ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL, MAY, 1890.

Anderson, General J. R., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.

Baker, Richard H., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.

Baker, Albert, Christ Church, Winchester.

Barton, Dr. H. J., Grace Church, Lexington, T. M. Semmes alternate.

Barton, Judge W. S., Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.

Beveridge, J. W., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.

Beverly, Wm., Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier county.

Blackford, Chas. M., St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.

Blackford, L. M., Christ Church, Alexandria.

Bossieux, Cyrus, St. John's Church, Richmond, George L. Currie alternate.

Bright, R. A., Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg.

Brockenbrough, Wm. A., North Farnham Parish, Richmond county.

Bryan, Joseph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico, Captain Thos. Pinckney alternate.

Buford, Charles, Meherrin Parish, Greensville county.

Burks, Martin P., St. John's Church, Bedford county.

Cary, Charles E, Ware Parish, Gloucester county.

Chase, Wm. T., Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.

Chichester, Richard M., Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county.

Claggett, H. O., St. James' Church, Leesburg, H. J. Mead, alternate.

Claiborne, Dr. J. W., Grace Church, Petersburg, W. L. Zimmer, alternate.

Claybrook, E. C., Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.

Cook, J. C., St. David's Church, King William county.

Cosby, Charles E., Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county, Dr. J. J. Nelson alternate.

Laity Present.

Dabney, Dr. W. C., Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Dade, Lee M., Christ Church, Loudoun county.

Davis, F. E., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, W. H. Cabaniss alternate.

Douthat, Robert, Westover Parish, Charles City county.

Dunstan, Jacob, alternate, St. Paul's Church, Berkeley.

Egerton, R. O., St. John's Church, Petersburg.

Evans, T. Davis, Epiphany Church, Lynchburg.

Faulkner, C. J., St. James' Parish, Mecklenburg, E. B. Goode alternate.

Foster, James R., Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.

Friend, Charles, St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.

Godwin, James, St. Mark's Church, Botetourt county.

Gary, Adolphus, Dale Parish, Chesterfield county.

Gordon, John W., Moore Memorial Church, Richmond, John Dunlop alternate.

Greaves, John, St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county.

Green, John W., St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.

Hamilton, George, St. Luke's Church, Fauquier county, W. B. Tompkins alternate.

Harris, F. L., Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.

Harrison, Carter H., Manikin Church, Powhatan county.

Hatton, E. A., St. John's Church, Portsmouth.

Harrison, James P., Epiphany Church, Danville, N. H. Massie alternate.

Hefelfinger, Jacob, St. John's Church, Hampton.

Hines, Wm. E., Upper Suffolk Parish, Nansemond county.

Hodgkin, Dr. J. B., Falls Church, Fairfax county.

Horseley, John, Nelson Parish, Nelson county.

Hoggard, Thurmer, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county, T. P. Day alternate.

Holland, Charles L., Epiphany Church, Danville, J. H. Estes, alternate.

Hurt, Wm. B., St. Andrew's Parish, Pittsylvania.

James, B. O., St. James'-Northam Parish, Goochland county.

Jones, Geo. W., Ashland Parish, Ashland.

Laity Present.

Kennon, William U., Powhatan Parish, Powhatan county.

Lovell, John T., Calvary Church, Warren county.

Mann, John, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, W. H. Cuthbert alternate.
Marshall, Wm. C., Leeds Parish, Fauquier county, Gray Carroll
alternate.

Martin, W. B., St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.

Marye, J. L., Jr., Warwick Parish, Warwick county.

Mason, J. E., Hanover Parish, King George county.

Mayo, P. H., All Saints' Church, Richmond.

Meade, W. W., St. Paul's Church, Prince William county.

Milburn, E., St. Paul's Church, Loudoun county.

Michaux, W. W., St. James' Chapel, Powhatan county.

Milburn, S. C., St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county.

Miller, John M., St. Thomas Church, Frederick county, J. T. Larch
alternate.

McGill, James, McGill Memorial Church, Pulaski county.

McGuire, F. H., St. James' Church, Richmond, F. M. Boykin
alternate.

Moncure, Powhatan, Overwharton Parish, Stafford county.

Moncure, Dr. W. P., Zion Church, Fairfax county.

Moore, S. J. C., Grace Church, Berryville, Dr. S. S. Neill alternate.

Morton, Dr. C. B., St. Mary's Church, Caroline county.

Moyler, Dr. J. E., Grace Church, Petersburg.

Murdaugh, Wm. H., Trinity Church, Portsmouth.

Nelson, Wm. N., Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county, R.
Powell Page, alternate.

Nalle, P. P., St. Paul's Church, Culpeper county.

Nelson, Frank, Moore Parish, Campbell county.

Nelson, Colonel Wm., St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.

Nelson, Keating S., Truro Parish, Fairfax county.

Norris, W. S., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, W. H. Powers, P.
H. Powers, alternates.

Old, W. W., Christ Church, Norfolk.

Page, F. K., Grace Church, Albemarle county.

Laity Present.

Page, Fred. W., Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Page, Mann, Brandon Parish, Prince George county.

Palmer, Wm. H., Grace Church, Richmond.

Parker, W. W., Grace Church, Alexandria, F. T. King alternate.

Pendleton, Dr. J. D., Christ Church, Gordonsville, W. F. Jacobs alternate.

Penn, William J., Trinity Church, Botetourt county.

Poindexter, Thomas, Christ Church, Richmond.

Potts, Thomas, Monumental Church, Richmond.

Powell, John H., St. James' Church, Richmond, James R. Gordon alternate.

Powers, H. H., Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county, R. T. Ellett alternate.

Price, C. T., Emmanuel Church, Botetourt county.

Pretlow, W. H., Church of our Saviour, Southampton county.

Robertson, Corrie, Montrose Parish, Westmoreland county.

Royster, J. R., St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.

Riely, John W., Antrim Parish, Halifax county.

Rixey, Eppa, St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.

Sale, Charles J., St. Anne's Parish, Essex county, J. Mercer Garnett alternate.

Saunders, E. A., St. John's Church, Richmond, John F. Mayer, alternate.

Selden, R. C., St. James' Church, Cumberland county.

Scott, C. Landon, Lexington Parish, Amherst county.

Sherman, George F., Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward.

Shultice, R. B., Kingston Parish, Mathews county.

Scott, R. Taylor, St James' Church, Warrenton.

Skinner, James H., Trinity Church, Staunton.

Sullivan, William, Lower Suffolk Parish, Nansemond county.

Tayloe, Colonel George P., St. John's Church, Roanoke, Captain S. S. Brooke, alternate.

Thornton, W. W., Trinity Church, Prince William county, Robert C. Winn, alternate.

Townsend, Thomas, St. Peter's Church, Norfolk.

Thomas, J. O., Christ Church, Isle of Wight.

Laity Present.

Upshur, Henry L., Hungar's Parish, Northampton county.

Wallace, A. W., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, E. M. Braxton alternate.

Warwick, P. C., Meade Memorial Church, Manchester, W. H. Toler alternate.

Wellford, R. C., Lunenburg Parish, Richmond county.

West, George S., St. Bride's Parish, Norfolk county.

White, W. H., Epiphany Church, Danville, L. C. Berkley alternate.

Williams, John G., St. Thomas' Church, Orange C. H., H. J. Warren alternate.

Williams, John L., St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Wm. Ellis Jones alternate.

Willis, F. L., Emmanuel Church, Culpeper county.

Winston, B. L., St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.

Wirt, Dr. Wm., Washington Parish, Westmoreland county, David Griffith alternate.

Withers, Robert E., St. John's Church, Wytheville.

Woolnough, Charles, Greenwood Parish, Albemarle county.

Wright, T. R. B., South-Farnham Parish, Essex county.

Wynkoop, A. G., Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.

RULES OF ORDER.

ORGANIZATION.

1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.

2d. After the call to order, no member shall remain standing, nor afterward stand except to address the chair.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1st. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed:

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore*, when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral address.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Election.

Rules of Order.

A Committee on Finance, consisting of laymen.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

A Committee on Sunday Schools.

3d. Immediately after the reading of the Bishops' Addresses, the Council shall proceed to elect the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and such other Committees as are necessary for the transaction of the business of the Diocese until the next annual meeting of the Council.

ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and if in writing be read by the Secretary, before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present—it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided, all debate and amendment are precluded.

7th. A motion to adjourn, or to lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

9th. If any member transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless per-

Rules of Order.

mitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question without leave of the Council.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever seven members require it.

13th. Any member may call for the division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority ; *provided*, such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave unless he be sick or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders who may be invited by the Rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held under the direction of the President and Council.

3d. No spectators shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the Rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN VIRGINIA.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH,
FREDERICKSBURG, VA., May 21st, 1890.

The Ninety-fifth Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia assembled this day in St. George's Church at 10 o'clock A. M.

Morning prayer was read by the Assistant Bishop. The Ante-Communion service was read by the Bishop. The sermon was preached by the Rt. Rev. G. W. Peterkin, D. D., on the 22d verse of the 14th chapter of St. John's Gospel. The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by Bishop Randolph and Bishop Peterkin.

After divine service, the Council was called to order by the Bishop.

The roll of the clergy entitled to seats in the Council was then called, and the following answered to their names :

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,
RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

Rev. Thos. M. Ambler,
" P. M. Boyden,
" G. F. Bragg, Jr.,

Rev. L. W. Burton,
" E. B. Burwell,
" Jno. J. Clopton,

Clergy Present—Committee on Credentials.

Rev. G. W. Dame,	Rev. A. S. Lloyd,
“ T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	“ Jno. K. Mason,
“ R. T. Davis, D. D.,	“ C. J. S. Mayo,
“ H. L. Derby,	“ E. Meade,
“ L. W. Doggett,	“ G. M. Murray,
“ J. Y. Downman,	“ R. J. McBryde, D. D.,
“ Geo. W. Easter,	“ J. B. Newton,
“ J. T. Foster,	“ Jno. J. Norwood,
“ J. B. Funsten,	“ C. Page,
“ Alex. Galt,	“ T. Carter Page,
“ C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	“ J. Peterkin, D. D.,
“ E. L. Goodwin,	“ P. P. Phillips,
“ R. A. Goodwin,	“ Pike Powers, D. D.,
“ Arthur P. Gray,	“ C. O. Pruden,
“ C. R. Hains, D. D.,	“ B. M. Randolph,
“ J. S. Hansbrough,	“ W. T. Roberts,
“ S. S. Hepbron,	“ J. S. Russell,
“ W. Q. Hullihen,	“ F. G. Scott,
“ Martin Johnson,	“ H. T. Sharp,
“ E. B. Jones,	“ G. G. Smeade,
“ E. Valentine Jones,	“ Thomas Spencer,
“ J. C. Jones,	“ Geo. S. Somerville,
“ Thos. W. Jones,	“ D. F. Sprigg, D. D.,
“ J. P. Lawrence,	“ B. D. Tucker,
“ H. B. Lee,	“ J. P. Tyler,
“ W. B. Lee,	“ J. W. Ware,
“ Thos. E. Locke,	“ S. S. Ware,
“ M. P. Logan,	“ S. P. Watters,
“ Jno. J. Lloyd,	“ A. J. Willis.

The Secretary then called the roll of the Lay Delegates whose certificates had been received by him, and sixty-four answered to their names.

The Bishop appointed the following Committee on Credentials of Lay Delegates :

CREDENTIALS.

Rev. Jno. S. Hansbrough,	Mr. Keating S. Nelson,
“ H. B. Lee,	“ Frank Nelson,
“ E. Valentine Jones,	“ Jacob Dunstan.

Report of Committee on Credentials—Standing Committees.

The Committee on Credentials presented the following report :

The Committee on Credentials have carefully examined the certificates, and find that all those whose names have been called are entitled to seats, except that Christ Church, Norfolk, sends two delegates. We are authoritatively informed that the Church has but one minister, and so, according to the Canons, it has a title to only one delegate.

JNO. S. HANSBROUGH, *Chairman*.

The report was received, and on motion of Rev. Dr. Sprigg the case of Christ Church, Norfolk, was referred to the Committee on Elections. (List as reported is on page 12.)

A quorum of both orders being present, the Council was declared organized and ready for business.

The Rules of Order of the last Council were adopted for the government of this Council.

The Bishop then announced the following Standing Committees :

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. James Grammer, D. D.,	Mr. Mann Page,
“ T. M. Carson,	“ W. A. Brockenbrough,
“ Pike Powers, D. D.,	“ James H. Skinner,
“ Beverley D. Tucker,	“ John W. Riely,
“ P. P. Phillips,	“ James P. Harrison.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. A. J. Willis,	Mr. J. Churchill Cook.
--------------------	------------------------

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. E. L. Goodwin,	Mr. John W. Green.
---------------------	--------------------

BROTHERHOOD.

Mr. L. M. Blackford,	Mr. Richard H. Baker,
Mr. Wm. H. Palmer.	

 Standing Committees—Hours of Meeting.

CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. Jno. L. Williams,
 “ C. J. Faulkner,
 “ B. L. Winston,
 “ Jas. R. Foster,
 “ Charles Buford,

Mr. Lee M. Dade,
 “ C. Landon Scott,
 “ P. H. Mayo,
 “ James Godwin,
 “ Charles J. Sale.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. Henry T. Sharp,
 “ J. B. Newton,
 “ A. S. Lloyd,

Mr. Jacob Heffelfinger,
 “ R. O. Egerton,
 “ Martin P. Burks.

On motion of Rev. Jno. K. Mason, the times of the Council's sessions were ordered to be from 10 A. M. to 2 P. M., and from 4 P. M. to 6:30 P. M.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Powers, the Report of the Diocesan Missionary Society was made the order of the day for Friday morning, immediately after the reading of the minutes.

Rev. G. M. Murray presented a petition from Emanuel Church, Culpeper county, which was referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

Rev. Dr. Dashiell read a communication transmitted by the Secretary of the House of Deputies, containing the General Convention's recommendation that each Diocese shall take steps toward the provision of a Clergyman's Retiring Fund, which communication was referred to the Committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund.

The Bishop presented the official notification of the changes proposed in the Prayer Book by the General Convention of 1889, and to be acted upon by the General Convention of 1892.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin, of the committee appointed by last Council [JOURNAL 1889, p. 79] to report what amendments are desirable to the Canon on Colored Mission Churches, presented the report, and requested its reference to a committee consisting of the Bishops, three clergymen, and three laymen.

Report of Committee on Boards of Trustees.

The report was thereupon referred to the following committee, who were requested to present a printed copy of the proposed legislation :

COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS TO CANON ON COLORED MISSION CHURCHES.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,
Rt. Rev. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.,

Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,
“ R. A. Goodwin,
“ Jas. S. Russell,

Mr. Joseph Bryan,
“ W. B. Martin,
“ R. E. Withers.

Mr. Douthat moved that a committee of five be appointed to consider and report on the advisability of repealing or amending the 19th Canon.

The motion was lost. Ayes, 37 ; Noes, 67.

The Secretary reported that the committee appointed at last Council to revise the form of Parochial Reports, which committee consisted of the Bishops and himself, had performed the duty committed to them, and had sent forth a revised form of report.

Rev. Dr. Powers gave notice that he would propose at this Council certain amendments to Canons XIX and XX, of which notice was given at the last Council by Rev. Dr. Meade [JOURNAL 1889, p. 78].

Mr. W. W. Old presented the following report of the committee appointed at last Council [JOURNAL 1889, p. 27] to consider the expediency of appointing legally incorporated Boards of Trustees, subject to control of the Council.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOARDS OF TRUSTEES.

The committee appointed by the last Council [JOURNAL 1889, page 27] “ to consider the expediency of appointing one or more Boards of Trustees to be legally incorporated for the purpose of holding, subject to the direction and control of the Diocesan Council, all invested funds now existing, or hereafter to be accumulated for the benefit of the various church charities of the Diocese,” beg leave respectfully to report :

That they have had several meetings, all the members of the committee

Report of Committee on Boards of Trustees.

being present, at which they considered the matters submitted to them, and as a result of their deliberations they submit to the Council the following as the form of a charter which will best serve the purposes in view, to be applied for at the next session of the General Assembly :

“An act to incorporate the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, for the purposes therein mentioned.”

WHEREAS, The members of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Commonwealth of Virginia, have contributed and raised certain funds for the support of their disabled Clergy, the widows and orphans of their deceased Clergy, and the Episcopate of said Church, and desire from year to year to continue such contributions for these and other charitable purposes ; and,

WHEREAS, also, The Council of the said Church, which is known as “the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia,” which by the constitution thereof is entrusted with the administration of its affairs, has no legal authority to receive, invest or dispose of the said funds or the proceeds arising therefrom, and to that end have asked that a law may be passed incorporating the said Council, for the purpose alone of receiving, holding and administering the said funds, according to the design of the said contributors.

Now, therefore, be it enacted by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia :

1. That the persons who now constitute and may hereafter constitute the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia shall be and they are hereby incorporated and made a body corporate and politic, by the name of “The Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia,” and by that name they and their successors to be elected, appointed and qualified according to the form and effect of the constitution and canons of the said church in said Diocese, for the time being, shall have perpetual succession, and by that name be capable of suing or being sued in any court of law or equity, and shall have and use a common seal, and shall have all the general powers incident to bodies corporate, or which may be necessary or proper to carry into effect the objects of this incorporation.

2. That the said corporation shall have full power and authority to take and hold subscriptions, gifts or contributions in money or otherwise, for the purpose of providing for their disabled Clergy, the widows and orphans of their deceased Clergy, and for the support of the Episcopate in the said Diocese, and for any other charitable purpose, and the same to invest or distribute and apply, for the purposes aforesaid, as may from time to time be deemed most expedient, and shall likewise have full power and authority to appoint an executive committee or committees, or board or boards of trustees, by whatever name or names they may be designated, to administer said funds in such manner and form and with such authority as the said corporation shall from time to time prescribe.

3. That if this act shall be accepted by the Council of the Protestant

Report of Committee on Boards of Trustees.

Episcopal Church of said Diocese, at their next annual meeting, the said Council shall proceed to adopt such rules and regulations in regard to the said funds and their administration, as to the said Council shall seem expedient, which rules and regulations may be amended, modified or altered by any subsequent Council of said Church in said Diocese.

4. That nothing herein contained shall enlarge, restrict or in any manner affect the power or authority, which the said Council now has or may exercise, or claim over the said Church within said Diocese, or the members thereof, but all such powers and authorities, which are or may be lawfully claimed or exercised, shall remain in like condition, and none other, as if this act had not been passed.

5. That the said Council shall have the power to surrender this charter at any time after its acceptance, upon a vote of a majority of both the Clergy and the Laity composing said Council, voting separately, at two consecutive annual meetings thereof.

6. That this act shall be in force from its passage.

In submitting this form of charter, your committee deem it proper to say a few words in explanation of their action.

The resolution under which they have acted required them "to consider the expediency of appointing one or more boards of trustees to be legally incorporated, etc." The form of charter they recommend provides for the incorporation of this Council, and that it shall appoint the board or boards of trustees who are to manage the trust funds of the Diocese. In this way the whole control of these funds will be in this Council, and the trustees appointed to manage them will be subject to its legislation and control, according to such rules and regulations as it shall from time to time prescribe. This they think desirable, and they consider it better than to have one board of trustees incorporated to manage all the several trust funds, which might lead to some confusion and possible embarrassment, and would be more objectionable than the plan proposed, or several boards of trustees, one for each trust fund, which would require as many separate charters as there are trust subjects, and would be even more confusing and embarrassing. Your committee have aimed to submit a plan which will place these trust funds, legally, directly in the hands of this Council, so that it can have the most direct control over them, and itself be the incorporated board of trustees holding the legal title; and, after consulting the various plans for managing such funds as they exist in several of the Dioceses, they considered that adopted by the Diocese of Maryland as the most practical and direct, and took as the model of the charter proposed, the charter granted by the Legislature of that State incorporating the Convention of that Diocese. This Council can, when incorporated, appoint committees or boards of trustees to manage these several funds as they are now managed, and prescribe the rules and regulations for their management and control through appointed agents.

Report of Committee on Boards of Trustees—Referred to Special Committee.

The question has been raised, however, and we beg to call attention to it, that as the Council, as such, is known only during its sessions, possibly some change should be made in our constitution, whereby the Lay members elected to our Council shall continue to be the Lay members representing their several and respective Parishes until their successors are elected.

Your committee therefore submit the following resolutions :

1. That the Council adopt the form of charter as proposed by the committee, and that a committee of Laymen be appointed by the President, who shall apply on behalf of this Council to the General Assembly of this Commonwealth at its next session to have the same passed.

2. That a committee of Clergymen and Laymen be appointed by the President to take into consideration and report such rules and regulations as may be necessary for the management and control of the trust funds which this Council may hold by virtue of said charter ; and also what changes, if any, are necessary to be made in our constitution to effect the purposes of the said charter.

FREDERICK F. REESE, *Chairman*,
BEVERLEY D. TUCKER,
R. H. BAKER,
W. B. MARTIN,
WM. W. OLD.

Mr. Old moved that the report be made the order of the day for Friday after the existing order was disposed of.

Mr. S. J. C. Moore moved as a substitute, that it be referred to a special committee of five.

The substitute was adopted, and the following committee was appointed :

Rev. C. Walker, D. D.,
Mr. S. J. C. Moore,

Mr. R. Taylor Scott,
“ Frank Nelson,

Mr. C. J. Faulkner.

Rev. H. T. Sharp offered the following :

Resolved, That each active Clergyman of this Diocese be requested to give his services for seven consecutive days of the current year to some vacant church within the bounds of the Diocese.

It was moved to amend by striking out the word “consecutive.”

Bishop's Report.

On motion, the resolution and amendment were referred to the Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society.

The Council then adjourned until Thursday at 10 A. M.

THURSDAY, MAY 22d, 10 A. M.

The Council assembled for divine service at 10 A. M.

Morning prayer was read by the Rev. H. B. Lee. The sermon was preached by the Rev. James Grammer, D. D., on the 40th verse of the 5th chapter of St. John's Gospel.

After divine service the Council was called to order by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The following Clergy, absent at roll-call yesterday, appeared to-day and took their seats :

Rev. Geo. Benedict,
" C. B. Bryan,
" T. M. Carson,
" L. R. Combs,
" Angus Crawford,
" N. P. Dame,
" D. C. T. Davis,
" C. E. Grammer,
" James Grammer, D. D.,
" E. W. Hubbard,
" W. C. Latané,

Rev. W. N. Meade,
" C. Minnigerode, D. D.,
" G. W. Nelson,
" K. Nelson, D. D.,
" H. Suter, D. D.,
" F. Stringfellow,
" C. Walker, D. D.,
" S. A. Wallis,
" J. T. Wheat,
" C. E. Woodson,
" W. R. Savage.

The Bishop then read his Annual Address :

REV. AND DEAR BRETHREN :

I am reminded that in this church, where we are now assembled in our Ninety-fifth Annual Council, just twenty-two years ago I performed my first Episcopal service. Truly can I say that goodness and mercy have followed me through all these years, and that

Bishop's Report.

God has wonderfully blessed our beloved communion in this Diocese. Many events have occurred and changes taken place, which it might be not unprofitable to recall and dwell upon, but, not wishing to detain you longer than is necessary, I proceed to give account of quite a large amount of work which I have been enabled to do during the past year.

1889, May 14th.—In St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg, confirmed four.

May 26th.—Emmanuel Church, Franklin, Southampton county, preached, confirmed five, and celebrated the Lord's Supper, the Rev. A. Smith, D. D., of North Carolina, kindly assisting in the services. This church was then vacant, but has since been supplied with a Minister from the Seminary.

June 3d.—Was prevented by high water and damage to railroad tracks from leaving home, and so missed thirteen appointments in the Northern Neck.

June 10th.—Assisted the chaplains in their examination of candidates for orders in the Divinity School, Petersburg.

June 14th.—St. James, Ashland, preached, and confirmed five.

June 16th.—Preached morning and night in the Church of the Epiphany, Danville, and confirmed thirty-seven.

June 18th.—Attended the annual meeting of the Trustees of the Divinity and Industrial School, Petersburg.

June 19th.—Assisted in the chaplain's examinations at the Theological Seminary.

June 23d.—Assisted by Rev. Dr. K. Nelson, consecrated St. Paul's Chapel, Fairfax county, preached, and confirmed ten. This is one of a number of pretty and comfortable churches in the neighborhood of the Seminary, where services are regularly conducted by the students, under the rectorship of Dr. Nelson. In the afternoon of the same day preached in Meade Chapel (colored), Alexandria, and confirmed four.

June 24th.—Preached in Trinity Chapel, another of the Seminary Missions, and confirmed four.

June 25th–27th.—Was engaged in various duties connected with the close of the session of the Seminary and High School.

June 28th.—After sermon in the Seminary Chapel by Rev. G. H. Kinsolving, of Philadelphia, ordained eight of the graduates Deacons.

Bishop's Report.

June 30th.—In St. Philip's (colored) Church, Richmond, after sermon by Rev. Thomas Spencer, who also presented the candidates, admitted two graduates of the Divinity School in Petersburg to Deacon's orders.

July 2d.—Consecrated Emmanuel Church, Richmond county, Rev. A. B. Kinsolving, Rector, preached, and confirmed two. This very pretty building was erected on a more desirable site to replace Farnham, a grand old Colonial church, which had been some time before destroyed by fire.

July 3d.—St. John's, Warsaw, preached, and confirmed eleven; and in the afternoon, after sermon by Rev. R. A. Castleman, confirmed eleven in St. Paul's Chapel, Westmoreland county.

July 4th.—Preached in Yeocomico, and confirmed seven.

July 5th.—Nomini, preached, and confirmed ten.

July 6th.—Consecrated St. James' Church, Montross, Rev. R. A. Castleman, rector, preached, and confirmed one. This is one of the prettiest churches in the Diocese, built in place of one of the ugliest and least attractive.

July 7th.—Read morning prayer, baptized two children, and preached in St. Peter's, and in the afternoon preached in Payne's Chapel, Westmoreland. These churches, then vacant, are now in charge of their former Rector, Rev. Wm. C. Latané.

July 8th.—St. John's, King George C. H., preached, and confirmed three.

July 9th.—St. Paul's, King George C. H., preached, and confirmed seven.

July 10th.—Preached in Lamb's Creek Church.

August 4th.—In Grace Church, Richmond, assisted by the Rector and Rev. Professor Grammer, of the Seminary, who preached the sermon and presented the candidates, ordained Rev. James W. Morris and Lucien L. Kinsolving, Presbyters. The same evening an interesting and profitable missionary meeting was held in St. James' Church, to commend to the Grace of God these brethren, who were soon to sail for Brazil to found a mission there under appointment by the American Church Missionary Society.

August 9th.—Preached in Grace Memorial Church, Rockingham county.

August 11th.—Preached morning and afternoon in Christ Church, Luray, baptized an adult, confirmed four, and celebrated the Lord's

Bishop's Report.

Supper. The Rev. Dr. Grammer, of Baltimore, kindly assisted in the services. This church, now in charge of Rev. Frank Steed, had been successfully conducted by him for several years as a Lay Reader.

September 1st.—Meade Memorial, Manchester, preached, and confirmed thirteen.

September 2d.—St. John's, Roanoke, preached, and confirmed six.

September 3d.—St. Paul's, Salem, preached, and confirmed two. Rev. E. W. Hubbard now has charge of this church, which was then vacant.

September 4th.—Preached in Emmanuel, Goodson, then and now without a Rector.

September 5th.—St. Thomas', Abingdon, preached, and confirmed ten.

September 6th.—Grace, Glade Spring, preached, and confirmed one.

September 8th.—Preached morning and night in St. John's, Wytheville, and confirmed twenty-seven.

September 9th.—In a hall at Graham's Forge, Wythe county, preached, and confirmed two, presented by Rev. G. G. Smead.

September 10th.—McGill Memorial, Pulaski city, baptized an adult by request of the rector, preached, and confirmed nineteen. Here I was compelled by sickness to give up a number of other appointments and return home.

September 22d.—Commencing another list of appointments, preached in St. James' Church, Boydton, and confirmed eight, when I was again obliged by sickness to proceed to my home. During the greater part of the month of October was in attendance upon the General Convention in New York.

October 27th.—Was prevented by rain from reaching Trinity Church, Bedford county.

October 28th.—In the morning in St. Stephen's, Bedford, preached, and confirmed three; and at night preached in St. Philip's (colored) Bedford city.

October 29th.—St. John's, Bedford city, preached, and confirmed seven.

October 30th.—St. John's, Radford, preached, and confirmed nine.

October 31st.—Christ Church, Pocahontas, preached, and celebrated the Lord's Supper, assisted by Rev. S. O. Southall, Deacon in charge.

Bishop's Report.

November 1st.—Stras Memorial, Tazewell C. H., preached, and confirmed three.

November 3d.—Preached in Christ Church, Blacksburg, and confirmed four ; and at night in St. Thomas', Christiansburg, confirming eight.

November 12th.—Preached in Good Shepherd, Dinwiddie, and confirmed five.

November 13th.—Sapony, preached, and confirmed three.

November 14th.—Preached in Trinity, Brunswick.

November 15th.—St. James' (colored) confirmed twelve after sermon by Rev. E. B. Jones.

November 16th.—St. Thomas' (colored) confirmed eleven and celebrated the Lord's Supper.

November 17th.—St. Andrew's, Lawrenceville (vacant) preached, and confirmed one.

November 18th.—Found it impossible to fill an appointment at Peyton Chapel (colored) because of rain and the bad condition of the roads.

November 19th.—Grace Church, (colored) Brunswick county, confirmed two after sermon by Rev. E. B. Jones.

November 20th.—Consecrated St. Paul's, a good and comfortable colored church, Lawrenceville, and confirmed twenty-one. The Rector, Rev. E. B. Jones, and Rev. F. F. Reese assisted in the services, the latter preaching the sermon.

November 22d.—St. John's, Lunenburg, preached, and confirmed two.

November 23d.—Trinity (colored), Lunenburg, preached, and confirmed five ; and in the afternoon in St. Luke's, Nottoway, confirmed three.

December 1st.—Preached morning and afternoon St. John's, Chase city, and confirmed two.

December 27th.—In Christ Church, Charlottesville, assisted by Rev. Dr. Hanckel, preached, and ordained Mr. Frank Steed, Deacon.

January 12th, 1890.—In the morning preached in Rosewood (a free chapel), Prince George county, and confirmed two ; in the afternoon in St. John's, City Point, and confirmed two ; and at night in a very nice, but unfinished, colored church in the same place, and confirmed eight.

January 19th.—St. John's, Hampton, preached, and confirmed

Bishop's Report.

seven white and ten Indians ; and in the afternoon preached to the colored congregation in a hired hall.

February 2d.—Preached morning and night in Bruton Church, Williamsburg, where one was confirmed.

February 9th.—Preached morning and night in St. Paul's, Newport News, and confirmed five.

February 12th.—Assisted by Rev. Messrs. Mason, Meade, Birckhead, Buchanan and the Rector, consecrated Trinity Church, Fredericksburg ; and at night confirmed two in St. George's Church. Sermons by myself.

February 13th.—In Meade Chapel, Alexandria, admitted Rev. Wm. P. Burke (colored) to Priest's orders, Drs. Minnigerode and Suter assisting in the service, and Rev. Dr. Crummell, of Washington, preaching the sermon. Five were confirmed.

February 16th.—In Christ Church, Richmond, confirmed eleven ; and in All Saints, fifteen.

February 23d.—Confirmed in St. Andrew's, eleven ; and in Moore Memorial, 10.

March 2d.—St. Mark's, Richmond, confirmed nine ; and in the Monumental, eighteen.

March 9th.—St. John's, confirmed twenty-two ; and in Grace, nine.

March 12th.—St. John's, West Point, baptized three adults, preached, and confirmed six. The services in this church, for nearly a year past, have been successfully conducted by Mr. O. M. Yerger, a candidate for Holy Orders.

March 16th.—St. Paul's, Richmond, confirmed nine ; and in St. James', twenty-six.

March 17th–20th.—At the Seminary studying the Prayer Book with the Senior Class.

March 21st.—Christ Church, Loudoun, preached, and confirmed one.

March 22d.—Preached in St. Paul's, Hamilton.

March 23d.—Preached morning and night in St. James', Leesburg, and confirmed five.

March 24th.—St. Timothy's, Herndon, preached, and confirmed fifteen.

March 25th.—Preached in Christ Church, Chantilly.

March 26th.—The Good Shepherd, Fairfax, preached, and confirmed four.

Bishop's Report.

March 27th.—Pohick, Fairfax, preached, and confirmed six ; and in Olivet and confirmed three.

March 30th.—Emmanuel, Henrico county, confirmed thirteen.

April 4th.—Good Friday, preached morning and night in Grace Memorial, Lexington, and confirmed eight, one being a law student of Washington and Lee University from Japan.

April 6th.—Easter, preached in Trinity, Staunton, and confirmed thirty-six ; of whom sixteen were pupils of the Virginia Female Institute.

April 7th.—Emmanuel, Harrisonburg, preached, and confirmed eight.

April 8th.—Preached in the morning in St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson, and confirmed nine ; and at night in Emmanuel, Woodstock, and confirmed nine. The growth of this Parish under its faithful Rector is remarkable. Where our church, a few years ago, was almost unknown, we now have a good rectory and two beautiful church buildings with flourishing Sunday-schools and congregations.

April 9th.—Christ Church, Winchester, preached, and confirmed nine.

April 10th.—Preached, and confirmed three in St. Thomas', Middletown ; and in Calvary, Front Royal, confirmed one.

April 11th.—Meade Memorial, White Post, confirmed two.

April 12th.—Preached, and confirmed four in Christ Church, Millwood ; and the same number in Emmanuel Chapel, Boyce.

April 13th.—Grace, Berryville, preached, and confirmed seven.

April 14th.—Wickliffe, preached, and confirmed fourteen.

April 19th.—Preached in St. James', Boydton, and one was confirmed.

April 20th.—St. Luke's, Mecklenburg, confirmed one.

April 21st.—Preached in Grace Church, Mecklenburg.

April 22d.—After sermon by Rev. P. M. Boyden in Ascension Church (colored), confirmed fourteen.

April 23d.—St. Mark's (colored), confirmed forty after sermon by Mr. Boyden.

April 24th.—St. Andrew's, preached, and confirmed one.

April 25th.—St. Paul's Chapel (colored), preached, confirmed six, and celebrated the Lord's Supper.

April 27th.—Christ Church, Halifax, preached, and confirmed three.

 Bishop's Report.

April 28th.—St. Luke's, Halifax, preached, and confirmed one.

April 29th.—Grace, Halifax, preached, and confirmed six.

April 30th.—St. John's, Halifax, preached, and confirmed twenty-one.

May 4th.—Made a second visit to Christ Church, Richmond, and confirmed twenty-two.

May 11th.—St. Phillip's (colored), Richmond, after sermon by Rev. Mr. Nash, confirmed seven.

May 14th.—On a second visit to Grace, Richmond, confirmed ten.

The following persons have been received as

POSTULANTS.

(White.)—Eppa Rixey, Aldred A. Pruden, W. H. Milton, Thos. D. Lewis, Johnson Morriss, Benjamin L. Ancell, John Francis Ribble, John D. La Mothe, Alfred W. Anson, James F. Plummer, D. Funsten Ward, J. Cleveland Hall.

(Colored.)—S. D. Phillips, Jr., Charles L. Simmons, James E. Kelley, C. L. Avant, Allen Smith.

Leonard L. Brockwell has withdrawn from being a Postulant.

John S. Lightbourne has been transferred to West Virginia.

Robert Lee Whitlow has been dropped as a Postulant and refused admission as a candidate for Holy Orders.

The following have been admitted as

CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Robert Rogers, R. S. Carter, Woolsey Aspinwall, Josiah Richard Ellis, Charles S. Harrison, Samuel E. Arthur, John Francis Ribble.

The following persons have been

ORDAINED DEACONS.

1889, June 28th.—In the Seminary Chapel: Frank Pinckney Clark, Luther Wesley Doggett, John Thomas Foster, Robert Carter Jett, Lucien Lee Kinsolving, James Watson Morriss, Stephen Osborne Southall, Charles Edward Woodson.

1889, June 30th.—In St. Phillip's Church, Richmond: Thomas W. Vaughan and Joseph F. Mitchell, both colored.

Bishop's Report.

1889, December 27th.—In Christ Church, Charlottesville : Frank Steed.

DEACONS ORDAINED PRESBYTERS.

1889, August 4th.—In Grace Church, Richmond : James W. Morris and Lucien Lee Kinsolving.

1890, February 13th.—In Meade Chapel, Alexandria : William P. Burke (colored).

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Revs. David Barr, Charles Gauss and Walter P. Briggs, to Maryland ; John C. Ambler, to Japan ; O. S. Bunting, to New Jersey ; Robb White and Fred. F. Reese, to Georgia ; Arthur B. Kinsolving, to Long Island ; Frank Page, to Texas ; J. G. Shackelford and H. J. Beagen, to Ohio ; A. A. McDonough, to South Carolina.

LETTERS DIMISSORY ACCEPTED.

Rev. Hartley Carmichael, from Hamilton, Canada ; George E. Benedict, from Southern Ohio ; Arthur P. Gray, from West Virginia ; Samuel P. Watters, from North Carolina ; Charles Trotman, from Montreal, Canada ; Anselan Buchanan, from Tennessee ; Robert W. Forsyth, from Maryland.

CLERICAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. J. H. Birckhead has exchanged the Church of the Epiphany, Lynchburg, for Overwharton Parish, Stafford ; D. C. T. Davis, Trinity and Buckmountain Churches, Albemarle, for St. Anne's Parish, Essex ; R. A. Goodwin has become Rector of St. John's Church, Petersburg ; Edwin H. Green has resigned St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick ; E. W. Hubbard has exchanged Russell and Hamner Parishes, Bedford, for Salem Parish, Roanoke ; E. V. Jones, Salem, for Walker's Parish, Albemarle ; Wm. C. Latané, Leed's Parish, Fauquier, for Washington Parish, Westmoreland ; J. P. Lawrence, Amherst Parish, for Epiphany and Christ Churches, Lynchburg ; H. B. Lee, Ridley Parish, Culpeper, for assistant Christ Church, Charlottesville ; Wm. T. Roberts, South-Farnham Parish, Essex, for Christ Church, Harrisonburg ; George S. Somerville, the

Bishop's Report.

assistant of Grace Church, Petersburg, for Nelson Parish, Nelson county ; George E. Benedict is Missionary to the negroes in Campbell county ; A. Buchanan is Rector of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover ; Samuel P. Watters, of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper ; John T. Foster and Robert C. Jett are assistants to the Rector of Epiphany Church, Danville ; L. W. Doggett, to Rector of Grace, Petersburg ; A. P. Gray is Rector of Lexington Parish, Amherst ; James W. Morris and Lucien L. Kinsolving are Missionaries in Brazil ; S. O. Southall is laboring in Tazewell county ; Charles E. Woodson in Southampton, Frank Steed in Page, and Charles Trotman is assisting in St. Paul's, Richmond ; Joseph F. Mitchell and Thomas W. Vaughan (both colored) are in charge, the former of St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, and the latter of the mission at Gordonsville.

MINISTERS DECEASED.

Four of our brethren have been taken from us by death during the past year. June 28th, 1889, the Rev. George A. Smith departed this life at his home in Alexandria, in the 87th year of his age. He had long been in feeble health and unable to perform any regular ministerial duties. He was the first alumnus of our Theological Seminary, and the senior Presbyterian of the Diocese. His character and life have recently been so beautifully and faithfully portrayed by the Rev. Dr. Slaughter, that it would be worse than useless for me to attempt to add anything to what he has written.

The Rev. John Cannon Hobson was ordained Deacon in June, 1885, and soon after took charge of St. John's Church, Petersburg, where he labored most acceptably for about a year, and then became Rector of Lexington Parish, Amherst county. Here he struggled bravely against feeble and declining health, until he was entirely disabled for any duty, more than a year before his death, which occurred in Richmond, February 15th, 1890. A noble young man, admired for his talents and beloved for his character, he was called away from his earthly labors to his eternal reward almost at the commencement of what promised to be a faithful and most successful ministry.

April 1st, 1890, at his residence near Halifax C. H., suddenly departed this life the Rev. Wellington E. Webb, aged seventy-three years. This zealous and indefatigable brother had labored in many places in this Diocese, and in at least four different Dioceses of our

Bishop's Report.

Church, his ministrations being mostly in feeble or unorganized Parishes. For many of the last years of his life he had devoted himself chiefly to work among the colored people, not without a good measure of success. He had given the land, built a church and established a flourishing school for them at his home, and was in the midst of his active and successful labors when called to his rest. "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye did it unto me."

The Rev. Richard H. Phillips, after spending several of the earlier years of his ministry in Maryland, returned to his native Virginia and was known in the Diocese for more than thirty years as the successful Principal of the Female Institute in Staunton. It is impossible to estimate the great work he did for Christ and our Church through the many girls whom he educated and sent forth as Christian women through all parts of the South. Compelled by failing health several years ago to resign the charge of the Institute, he subsequently removed with his family to Norfolk, where he died, April 7th, 1890, in the eightieth year of his age.

It would not be right for me to omit to briefly record here that Mr. Cassius F. Lee, often a member of this Council and a deputy to the General Convention from this Diocese, closed his long, exemplary and useful life in Alexandria, January 23d, 1890, after having attained the age of more than four-score years. Mr. Lee had been Treasurer of our Education Society and of the corporation of the Seminary and High School almost from the beginning, and these institutions never had a more devoted, constant and faithful friend. Those who were associated with him in their management will long and greatly miss his presence and counsel.

MINISTER DEPOSED.

1889, August 7th.—Acting under Canon 5, Title II, of the Digest, sentence of deposition from the ministry of this Church—he having renounced the same—of the Rev. David P. Chockley, Deacon, was recorded in the presence of Rev. Preston G. Nash and Rev. James B. Funsten, Presbyters.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

W. R. McKenney, B. Mann, W. T. Plummer, Bristol Parish ;
Charles F. Lauterback, C. S. Harrison, H. V. Bird, J. E. Moyler,

Bishop's Report.

Grace Church, Petersburg ; E. C. Claybrook, Cople Parish ; E. A. Outten, St. Peter's, Norfolk ; G. P. Hodgson, St. John's Church, Fluvanna ; J. P. Corbin, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline ; R. W. Patton, Christ Church, Middlesex ; R. W. Shultice, Trinity Church, Mathews ; T. B. Lane, Christ Church, Mathews ; A. H. Jones, St. John's, Essex ; R. C. Wellford, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond county ; W. H. Dabney, Emmanuel, Southampton ; D. Fritter, Crewe, Notoway county ; P. F. Southall, Raleigh Parish, Amelia ; J. H. W. Peploe and E. T. Clopton, Meade Memorial, Manchester ; W. B. Martin and T. A. Williams, St. Luke's, Norfolk ; S. J. C. Moore and C. E. Lippitt, Grace, Berryville ; W. H. K. Pendleton, Falls Church, Fairfax ; E. P. Botsford, Milnes, Page county ; Wm. C. Lindsay, Manassas ; H. E. Cutherell, Trinity, Portsmouth ; H. H. Gaston, Suffolk ; Eppa Rixey, St. Stephen's, Culpeper ; S. W. Caldbeck, St. Paul's, Albemarle ; W. F. Irvine, St. Paul's, Norfolk.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

- 1889, June 23d.—St. Paul's Chapel, Bailey's Cross Roads, Fairfax county.
July 2d.—Emmanuel, Richmond county.
July 6th.—St. James', Montross, Westmoreland.
November 20th.—St. Paul's (colored), Lawrenceville.
1890, February 12th.—Trinity, Fredericksburg.

MISSION CHURCH.

1890, May 5th.—All the canonical requirements having been complied with, I gave consent to the establishment of Meade Chapel (colored), Alexandria, as a Mission Church.

SUMMARY.

Visitations.....	110
Baptized (infants, 2 ; adults, 5).....	7
Confirmed (white, 653 ; colored, 140 ; Indians, 10 ; Japanese, 1).....	804
Postulants received (white, 12 ; colored, 5).....	17
Postulants (withdrawn, 1 ; transferred, 1 ; dropped, 1).....	3
Candidates for Deacon's orders admitted.....	0
Present number.....	1
Candidates for Priest's orders admitted.....	7
Present number (white, 25 ; colored, 1).....	26
Deacons ordained (white, 9 ; colored, 2).....	11

Bishop's Report.

Presbyters ordained (white, 2 ; colored, 1).....	3
Ministers died.....	4
Minister deposed.....	1
Letters Dimissory given.....	12
Letters Dimissory accepted.....	7
Churches consecrated (white, 4 ; colored, 1).....	5
Mission Church organized.....	1
Lay Readers licensed.....	33
Present number of ministers (white, 139 ; colored, 13),.....	152

The reports from our different literary and benevolent institutions will show that they have done well the past year. The Episcopal High School and Virginia Female Institute continue to prosper under the management of their able and accomplished Principals. The unsurpassed advantages of our Seminary for the theoretical and practical, intellectual and spiritual training of candidates for the ministry were never, I believe, more widely appreciated than they are now. It appears from the last catalogue that its fifty-nine students represent as many as fourteen different Dioceses of our Church. Kind friends have contributed the means to greatly improve the comfort and appearance of the buildings, and the beauty and attractiveness of the grounds, and very much is due to the Rev. Dr. Suter and Professor Crawford for their agency in accomplishing this good work.

The last General Convention passed a canon—not only, as it seems to me, unobjectionable, but admirable—for the revival of what, I believe, is universally admitted to be the apostolic Order of Deaconesses in the Church. It was thought advisable to take advantage of this legislation, and to begin without delay to gather a fund to establish in our own Diocese a Home, where such women as should offer themselves for this service might make adequate preparation, both technical and religious, for their important work. Accordingly a charter was obtained from the last Legislature of the State incorporating a board of trustees, by the name and style of “The Bethany Institute,” “for the purpose of establishing and conducting an orphan asylum and hospital, and for educating women in the care of the poor and the sick, the religious training of the young and others, and the work of moral reformation.” The first offering for this object came from an interested and liberal minister of another Diocese, and a few other contributions have been received. Thus has been made an humble beginning of what I believe will prove in

Bishop's Report.

time to be, by the blessing of God, one of our most important agencies for doing good to the bodies and souls of men. I ask for the Bethany Institute the prayers and the money of all who desire to promote the work of women in the Church of Christ.

A committee was appointed by the last Council to report on the subject of legally and securely investing our various church funds. This is a matter of great importance, which should be attended to without delay, and I hope we shall hear from the committee. The title to much of our Church property, I suspect, is imperfect, if not worthless, and should be looked into and, if necessary, perfected. In at least one Diocese, if I have not been misinformed, there is a corporation which holds, as trustee, the title of any church property, of whatever kind, that may be entrusted to it, and perhaps we might find it practicable and expedient to make some such arrangement.

The two evangelists, Messrs. Norwood and Meade, have diligently prosecuted their important work during the past year. One of these is supported by the Richmond City Missionary Society, and the other by the Missionary Society of the Diocese. This latter Society has been wonderfully sustained the past year, and will report a larger amount of contributions received than ever before in the history of the Diocese. In order to increase the Society's funds, the Executive Committee resolved last January to appeal to the children of the Church for contributions during the six weeks of Lent. By request of the Committee, I addressed to them a letter asking them to support one of the evangelists, thinking that by placing before them a definite object which they could easily understand their interest would be increased, while the general missionary work would be just as effectively aided. It was supposed that this was as much as the children could be expected to accomplish, but their enthusiastic interest was aroused, and, to our great surprise and delight, when their contributions were received, they amounted to the grand sum of at least three thousand dollars. I make this indefinite statement of the amount, because it is impossible to tell exactly how much the children gave, as their contributions, in many cases, were not separated from those of the people. The result of this experiment so impressed the Executive Committee that they resolved to make the children's Lenten offerings for evangelistic work a permanent institution. They will ask the Council to sanction a plan to divide the Diocese into three or four districts, appoint an evangelist for each

Bishop's Report.

district and depend on the children to support two or three of the ministers engaged in this work. I cordially recommend the plan, and hope it may receive your approval.

The work among the colored people is, all things considered, making remarkable progress, as the following statement will show. There are now in the Diocese five Postulants, one candidate for Priest's orders and thirteen ministers. There are eighteen churches or chapels ; six preaching stations where there is no church ; three rectories ; twenty-six Parish schools, with fourteen hundred and sixty-seven scholars ; twenty-seven Sunday-schools, with two thousand, one hundred and seventy-nine scholars ; about twelve hundred communicants, and one hundred and eighty were confirmed last year. I do not pretend to be accurate in these figures, but think they are not above what is true. Legislation is needed for the benefit and protection of this people and their interests. Such legislation will be proposed to this Council, and ought to receive earnest and patient consideration. Nearly every colored minister is laboring by mere sufferance in the Parish of another minister, who can, at any time, put a stop to his work. Moreover, we are under obligation not to cast our colored brethren off from us, but, if possible, to strengthen the ties which bind them to us. They ought to have some voice in the legislation which affects them, and some means by which the influence of their laity may be felt among them. The 13th canon, which was adopted some years ago, is inadequate to the accomplishment of these ends, even if the execution of it is not impracticable. Now that the Constitution of the Diocese is practically settled, as I suppose, it is hoped that the Council will take the time and trouble to improve the canon law.

Looking at the state of the Diocese, as it may be seen from the episcopal, parochial and other reports, there is nothing to discourage us, but very much to excite our gratitude to the Giver of all good for the past, and to inspire us with increased earnestness and devotion to our work for the time to come. I have great faith in the future of Virginia and of our beloved Church. If the laity will only faithfully hold up the hands of their ministers, and the Clergy will conduct the services as ordered in the Prayer Book, and preach the pure and simple gospel and live unworldly and godly lives—then, I am persuaded, that great will be the growth and prosperity of our Zion, and grand the work we shall be privileged to do for the glory of God and the salvation of our fellow-men.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

August 4th.—Christ Church, Gordonsville, confirmed seven.

August 4th (P. M.)—Chapel for negro congregation, confirmed nine (colored).

August 10th.—St. Paul's, Hamilton, Loudoun county, confirmed three.

August 11th.—St. James', Leesburg, confirmed five.

August 11th (P. M.)—St. James', Leesburg, second service, confirmed one.

August 12th.—Christ Church, Fairfax county, confirmed four.

August 13th.—St. Timothy's, Herndon, confirmed three.

August 18th.—Union Chapel, Longdale, Alleghany county, confirmed one.

August 18th.—Lowmoor, confirmed five.

August 18th.—Covington, confirmed seven.

August 19th.—Christ Church, Bath county, confirmed three.

August 21st.—St. Paul's, Albemarle county, confirmed eleven.

August 22d.—Grace Church, Albemarle county, confirmed twenty—two.

August 24th.—Grace Church, Fauquier county, confirmed two.

August 25th.—St. James', Warrenton, confirmed five.

August 29th.—St. Luke's, Fauquier county, confirmed five.

August 30th.—Christ Church, Culpeper county, confirmed six.

September 1st.—Emmanuel, Culpeper county, confirmed three.

September 2d.—Calvary Church, Culpeper county, confirmed one—

September 22d.—Trinity, Upperville, confirmed four.

September 22d (P. M.)—Emmanuel, Fauquier county, confirmed five.

September 25th.—Rustburg (colored chapel), Campbell county, confirmed nine.

November 3d.—St. Thomas' Church, Orange county, confirmed five.

November 10th.—St. John's, Fluvanna county, confirmed three: white, two; colored, one.

November 17th.—Zion Church, Fairfax county, confirmed three.

November 17th (P. M.)—Falls Church, Fairfax county, confirmed one.

November 23d.—Onancock, Accomac county, confirmed four.

November 23d (P. M.)—St. George's, Accomac county, confirmed three.

BISHOP RANDOLPH'S ADDRESS.**BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND OF THE LAITY :**

You will observe in the report of the Bishop and in the record of my own work that the churches in the Diocese have with very few exceptions been visited during the year since the last Council. But for the engagements in attendance upon the sessions of the General Convention, which occupied the month of October, it is probable that every church in the Diocese would have received a visitation. It will be gratifying to you to know that the vacant Parishes, though suffering from the absence of regular ministration, maintain their coherence and their devotion to their own Church. The visits of our faithful and most efficient evangelists, the fidelity of our Christian women and laymen, and the hold of the Prayer-Book upon the hearts of the people, have kept them alive and kept them together. In Smithfield, at Surry Courthouse, at Brandon, at Martinsville and Rocky Mount, and many others which I could mention, which have been vacant for more than a year past, I was touched with the evidences of religious feeling and the earnest longing of the people for pastoral care and regular services. May I express the hope that our city churches will continue to help these country Parishes liberally and lovingly. There is no danger, in my opinion, that the sinews of their effort will be cut by the largest aid we can give them—they are doing their best to help themselves. The following is the record of my work during the year :

CONFIRMATIONS.

- June 9th, 1889.—Grace Church, Nelson county, confirmed nine.
June 9th (P. M.)—St. Mark's, Amherst county, confirmed six.
June 11th.—Trinity, Bedford county, confirmed two.
June 12th.—St. Stephen's, Bedford county, confirmed three.
June 12th (P. M.)—Emmanuel, Lynchburg, confirmed two.
June 13th.—Trinity, Campbell county, confirmed eight (colored).
June 16th.—Emmanuel, Hanover county, confirmed four.
June 16th (P. M.)—St. Paul's, Hanover county, confirmed one.
June 27th (P. M.)—Grace, Alexandria, confirmed four.
August 3d.—St. James', Louisa, confirmed six.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

August 4th.—Christ Church, Gordonsville, confirmed seven.

August 4th (P. M.)—Chapel for negro congregation, confirmed nine (colored).

August 10th.—St. Paul's, Hamilton, Loudoun county, confirmed three.

August 11th.—St. James', Leesburg, confirmed five.

August 11th (P. M.)—St. James', Leesburg, second service, confirmed one.

August 12th.—Christ Church, Fairfax county, confirmed four.

August 13th.—St. Timothy's, Herndon, confirmed three.

August 18th.—Union Chapel, Longdale, Alleghany county, confirmed one.

August 18th.—Lowmoor, confirmed five.

August 18th.—Covington, confirmed seven.

August 19th.—Christ Church, Bath county, confirmed three.

August 21st.—St. Paul's, Albemarle county, confirmed eleven.

August 22d.—Grace Church, Albemarle county, confirmed twenty-two.

August 24th.—Grace Church, Fauquier county, confirmed two.

August 25th.—St. James', Warrenton, confirmed five.

August 29th.—St. Luke's, Fauquier county, confirmed five.

August 30th.—Christ Church, Culpeper county, confirmed six.

September 1st.—Emmanuel, Culpeper county, confirmed three.

September 2d.—Calvary Church, Culpeper county, confirmed one.

September 22d.—Trinity, Upperville, confirmed four.

September 22d (P. M.)—Emmanuel, Fauquier county, confirmed five.

September 25th.—Rustburg (colored chapel), Campbell county, confirmed nine.

November 3d.—St. Thomas' Church, Orange county, confirmed five.

November 10th.—St. John's, Fluvanna county, confirmed three: white, two; colored, one.

November 17th.—Zion Church, Fairfax county, confirmed three.

November 17th (P. M.)—Falls Church, Fairfax county, confirmed one.

November 23d.—Onancock, Accomac county, confirmed four.

November 23d (P. M.)—St. George's, Accomac county, confirmed three.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

November 24th.—Hungar's Church, Northampton county, confirmed three.

November 24th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Northampton county, confirmed six.

November 25th (P. M.)—Emmanuel, Princess Anne county, confirmed three.

November 26th.—Chapel by the Sea, Princess Anne county, confirmed one.

November 27th.—Eastern Shore Chapel, Princess Anne county, confirmed one.

November 28th (P. M.)—St. Paul's, Suffolk, confirmed seventeen.

November 29th.—St. John's, Nansemond county, confirmed two.

December 1st.—Emmanuel, Buckingham county, confirmed seven.

December 10th.—St. James', Goochland county, confirmed three.

December 22d.—Chapel Baily's Cross Roads, Fairfax county, confirmed seven.

December 22d (P. M.)—Chapel of the Theological Seminary, confirmed thirteen.

January 26th, 1890.—St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, confirmed twenty-nine.

January 26th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Norfolk, confirmed thirteen.

February 7th (P. M.)—St. Paul's, Norfolk, confirmed thirty-two.

Of these, three from St. Luke's, one from Christ Church.

February 8th.—St. Peter's Church, Norfolk, confirmed thirteen.

February 9th.—St. John's, Portsmouth, confirmed two.

February 9th (P. M.)—Grace Church, Norfolk (negro congregation), confirmed thirteen.

February 9th (P. M.)—St. Paul's Chapel, Norfolk, confirmed two.

February 15th.—Epiphany, Lynchburg, confirmed six.

February 16th.—St. Paul's, Lynchburg, confirmed thirty-seven.

February 16th (P. M.)—Grace Church, Lynchburg, confirmed four.

February 19th.—Memorial Church of the Good Shepherd, Petersburg, confirmed ten.

February 22d.—St. John's Church, Petersburg, confirmed fourteen.

February 23d.—St. Paul's, Petersburg, confirmed fifteen.

February 23d (P. M.)—Blanford (mission to negro congregation), confirmed fourteen.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

February 23d (P. M.)—Grace Church, Petersburg, confirmed twenty-nine.

March 2d.—Epiphany Church, Danville, confirmed twenty-nine.

March 2d (P. M.)—St. George's Chapel, North Danville, confirmed six.

March 3d.—Emmanuel, Pittsylvania county, confirmed two.

March 4th.—St. Andrew's Church, Pittsylvania county, confirmed seven.

March 8th.—Emmanuel, Powhatan county, confirmed one.

March 8th (P. M.)—Grace Church, Powhatan county, confirmed one.

March 9th.—St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county, confirmed five.

March 21st.—Church of Surry Courthouse, confirmed five.

March 22d.—Christ Church, Smithfield, confirmed twelve.

March 24th.—St. Paul's, Suffolk, confirmed nine.

March 24th (P. M.)—Service for negro congregation, Suffolk, confirmed six.

March 24th (P. M.)—Church at Franklin, Southampton county, confirmed three.

March 25th.—Church at Courtland, Southampton county, confirmed seven.

March 30th.—Christ Church, Charlottesville, confirmed thirty-one.

March 31st.—Trinity, North Garden, Albemarle, confirmed one.

April 2d.—Grace Church, Alexandria, confirmed twenty-six.

April 3d.—Christ Church, Alexandria, confirmed five.

April 4th.—Chapel of the Theological Seminary, confirmed fourteen.

April 4th (P. M.)—St. Paul's, Alexandria, confirmed six.

April 7th.—Trinity Church, Portsmouth, confirmed twenty.

April 8th.—Maple Church, Charles City county, confirmed six.

April 9th.—Westover Church, Charles City county, confirmed five.

April 9th (P. M.)—Grace Church, Charles City county, confirmed five.

April 12th.—Ritchie Memorial Church, Surry county, confirmed seven.

April 13th.—Grace Church, Prince George county, confirmed two.

April 13th (P. M.)—Brandon Church, Prince George county, confirmed three.

April 18th.—Christ Church, Middlesex county, confirmed two.

 Assistant Bishop's Address.

April 19th.—White Chapel, Lancaster county, confirmed five.

April 20th.—Trinity Church, Lancaster county, confirmed four.

April 24th.—Christ Church, Mathews county, confirmed three.

April 26th.—Ware Church, Gloucester county, confirmed one.

April 27th.—Abingdon Church, Gloucester county, confirmed three.

April 27th (P. M.)—Grace Church, Yorktown, confirmed two.

May 2d.—St. John's, Albemarle, confirmed two.

May 4th.—St. Stephen's (negro congregation), Petersburg, confirmed seven.

May 4th (P. M.)—Grace Church, Petersburg, confirmed thirty-one. Of these, eighteen from Grace Church, five from St. Paul's, eight from St. John's.

May 8th.—Christ Church, Henry county, confirmed eight.

May 9th.—Trinity, Franklin county, confirmed six.

May 10th.—Trinity, Prince William county, confirmed eleven.

May 11th.—Church at Haymarket, Prince William county, confirmed four.

May 11th (P. M.)—Church of The Saviour, Fauquier county, confirmed five.

May 12th.—Grace Church, The Plains, Fauquier county, confirmed five.

Churches visited where there was no confirmation :

June 8th, 1889.—Trinity Church, Nelson county.

June 13th.—Grace Chapel, Campbell county.

August 9th.—Christ Church, Goresville, Loudoun county.

August 20th.—Emmanuel Church, Greenwood, Albemarle county.

August 25th.—Baldwin's Ridge Chapel, Fauquier county.

August 26th.—St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county.

August 31st.—St. Paul's, Culpeper county.

September 25th.—Church at Rustburg, Campbell county.

November 22d.—Emmanuel Church, Accomac county.

November 22d (P. M.)—St. James' Church, Accomac county.

November 28th.—The Glebe Church, Nansemond county.

March 5th, 1890.—Christ Church, Pittsylvania county.

March 26th.—Littleton, Sussex county.

March 29th.—Mission Chapel, Miller's School, Albemarle county.

April 21st.—Wicomico Church, Northumberland county.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

April 21st (P. M.)—St. Stephen's, Heathsville.

April 23d.—St. Luke's, Essex county.

April 25th.—Trinity Church, Mathews county.

May 3d.—St. John's Church, Glendower, Albemarle county.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

On Sunday, June 9th, 1889, I consecrated Grace Church, Massie's Mills, Nelson county. The Rev. J. W. Ware and the Rev. J. J. Norwood were present, and assisted at the services. The approximate cost of the building is \$3,000. The architect is a member of the congregation. The timber and the variety of woods used in the construction of the church were procured from the mountains that surround the locality, and all the work was done by native workmen. In architecture and in workmanship it is an exceptionally handsome building. I visited this church and Trinity a few weeks after the sudden death of their Rector, the Rev. Davis M. Wood. The manifestations from all classes of the love they bore him, and grief for his loss, furnished a touching illustration of the power of a faithful pastor and preacher over the hearts and minds of the people. After a vacancy of more than a year, the rectorship of these churches has been filled.

On Sunday, December 1st, 1889, I consecrated Emmanuel Church, Buckingham county. The Rev. Everard Meade was present and assisted in the services. Previous to my visit Mr. Meade had held frequent services in this church, and the candidates for confirmation were presented by him.

On March 5th, 1890, I consecrated Christ Church, Pittsylvania county. The Rev. Dr. Dame, Rector of Epiphany Church, Danville, preached the consecration sermon. To his ministry and missionary activity this church owes its existence.

On Wednesday, the 9th of April, 1890, I consecrated Grace Church, Charles City county. This is a mission off-shoot from Westover Church. The work has been blessed in establishing an Episcopal Church among a people who were strangers to it until within a few years ago. There are several churches in process of construction in the portion of the Diocese which I have visited, which will probably be ready for consecration during the coming year. It is gratifying to know that these new church enterprises are, for the most part,

Assistant Bishop's Address.

conducted with financial prudence and economy. The work is done with funds that are in hand, and, as far as possible, contingencies are provided for and debt is avoided. Notwithstanding the depression in agriculture which we share with the rest of the country in this period of transition from an unequal to, it is hoped, a *just* distribution of the burdens of government among all classes, the country people in the Episcopal Church in Virginia, Sunday-school children and congregations have worked and given more to their churches than ever before in the history of the Diocese. In the month of June, 1889, I attended the meetings of the Trustees of the Seminary and High School and of the Education Society of Virginia. On Friday, June 28th, 1889, in the chapel of the Theological Seminary, I ordained to the priesthood John Cary Ambler, Charles Gauss, John Points Tyler. At the same service I assisted the Bishop of the Diocese in the Holy Communion. During the year I officiated in Parishes where there was no minister, at two funerals, and baptized four children and three adults, and administered Holy Communion five times. I believe that personal mention of bereavement to the Diocese by death, except in reference to the clergy, is not the custom in the reports of your Bishops or in the JOURNALS of our Councils. I must ask the liberty of departing from or of making an exception to this custom. On the 12th of August, while visiting churches in Fairfax county, I received tidings of the death of Daniel K. Stewart, of Henrico county, after a prolonged illness. Among the struggling churches and the self-denying ministers in this Diocese, I know of none who ever appealed to him in vain. He gave nobly and humbly and gladly ; he gave wisely and judiciously. His simple desire was to use his talent of wealth for the promotion of the Kingdom of God, as represented by his own Church, and in every field of Christian charity. Amid the perils of wealth he lived close to Christ. His life was a benediction to the Diocese ; his death a bereavement. May God bless his memory and keep it green.

In the month of October, 1889, I attended the sessions of the General Convention in New York city. The good feeling which prevailed in the deliberations of that body, the absence of the spirit of party, and the general disposition to legislate in the interests of, and for the good of the whole Church, the tendency to suppress questions that contained in them the seeds of dissension and alienation, are subjects of congratulation, and may be interpreted as answers

Assistant Bishop's Address.

to the prayers of the faithful Christian people throughout the Church. The question which, in my opinion, was fraught with most serious dangers to the Episcopal Church, namely, the proposition to repudiate the name "Protestant" in its title, was practically abandoned by its advocates. The work of the revision of the Prayer-book, which occupied the deliberations of the Convention for the larger part of its sessions, has, in the main, and upon all important questions, reached its conclusion. There remain fifty-two resolutions of change proposed by this Convention to be made known to the Dioceses, and to be submitted to the next General Convention in 1892 for final action. I suppose it will be our duty at this Council to appoint a committee to examine these resolutions of proposed alteration, and submit the results of their investigation in order to obtain an expression of opinion on the part of the Diocese. These resolutions, with few exceptions, as far as I have observed, refer to questions of change in words or minor details which seem to be rendered necessary by alterations already adopted, and which contain no principle which need provoke discussion or diversity of opinion. One marked exception to this is the proposal for an alteration in the confirmation service, which, so far as I can see, would lead to serious doctrinal error in our conception and in our teaching of the meaning of that service. A general review of the work which has been accomplished in the revision of the Prayer-book and which is now a part of the liturgy and the law of this Church, will, I am sure, tend to allay the anxiety which our people of various shades of opinion have felt during the agitation of the subject. The alterations, when finally incorporated into the new editions of the Book of Common Prayer, will be comparatively so few in number, so obvious in meaning, so entirely in harmony with the doctrine, the ritual and the traditions of this Church, as to commend themselves spontaneously to the good judgment and favorable criticism of its members. The rubrics have been made clearer; general directions for services simpler and more direct, so as to lessen the probability of doubtful interpretations leading to diversity of opinion and of practice. A few beautiful prayers, additional anthems of praise from the Word of God, greater variety and appropriateness, perhaps, in the selection of Scriptures to be read in the regular and special services, and you have the sum and substance of the alterations already adopted and those proposed for final adoption. Apart from the work accomplished in the alterations

Assistant Bishop's Address.

and additions already made, perhaps a greater good has resulted from the free discussion and the exchange of sympathies among the Clergy and laity throughout the Church upon the contents of the Book of Common Prayer. During the ten years when the translation of the Authorized Version of our English Bibles was in progress, there was a manifest revival among English-speaking people all over the world in the critical and devotional study of the Word of God, growing out of the loyalty of the heart of Christendom to that Word, in view of the possible results of that undertaking. Our effort at Prayer-book revision has had, I think, a similar result in the education of the masses of our own people, and of intelligent members of other Protestant churches, into a knowledge of the riches of our liturgy and of the fidelity of our worship and our standards of belief to the Word of God. This result has been attained at some cost, not, however, at the cost of the introduction of a single form or ceremony or expression embodying the principles of the Anti-Reformation party, which has troubled the peace of this Church for more than half a century, but only at the cost of some pain and apprehension of an opposite result on the part of many of the best and wisest members of our Church, and that is only one of the pains of progress.

Upon the question of the relation of our Church to the work in behalf of the negro population, the General Convention again expressed by its action the constitutional principle of the right and the duty of the Dioceses to legislate for themselves. It is difficult to maintain our intellectual respect for those who, as a condition of their co-operation in carrying the Gospel of Christ to an ignorant and half-civilized people, demand of any Church or any body of Christians that they shall embody in their constitution and laws a political ideal of liberty, fraternity and equality, which, in its practical application, would place insuperable barriers to the work and paralyze the missionary impulse. If the work is done, it must be done by ourselves. We will try to do it under the conviction that God has given it to us to do. We will give, as we may, the labor and the sacrifice for its accomplishment. Our friends throughout the country must trust us as brethren, and help and pray for us in our efforts to educate and to Christianize the negro race, and may God bless us and them in the discharge of our great responsibility.

I must say this before I close: I am standing now where I stood when I preached my first sermon and entered upon the duties of my

Report of Trustees of Theological Seminary and High School.

first charge. In days of peace and in the time of war I ministered in this Church—so young, without experience, and the people so good and true and helpful. My experience then and ever since impels me to say to my brethren of the Clergy, that duty to their families and to the Church of Christ may seem to call them away from the old Diocese to other fields of labor; but, go where they may, they will never find a truer people, a more loving people, than the men and the women of the Episcopal Church in Virginia.

Rev. Dr. Suter presented the Report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School :

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND HIGH SCHOOL.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School beg leave to report that during the current session there have been in the—

Senior Class	11	students.
Middle Class.....	17	“
Junior Class.....	10	“
Preparatory Department.....	21	“
	—	
Total.....	59	“

Through the kindness of friends outside the Diocese, the Seminary buildings have been much improved, and money has been contributed for a water supply. It is hoped that other friends may provide the greatly needed endowment of scholarships.

The High School has a full attendance. It is much to be desired that means be found for the erection of a hall at the High School, which is urgently required for many useful purposes.

The reports of the Seminary Professors and of the Principal of the High School are annexed.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH BIBLE.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Professor of the English Bible submits the following report of the studies pursued in his department :

The *Senior Class* has read several of the Minor Prophets, the Book of Daniel, and Ecclesiastes.

Theological Seminary.

The *Middle Class*, to which he gives the most attention, has studied with care the Psalms in the Authorized Version, comparing them with Prayer Book Version, and with the Revision, with constant reference to the Hebrew Original and Septuagint Version.

The *Preparatory Department* has, in his judgment, been well taught, and from the reports of its teachers the members have made good progress in their studies.

As Dean, I would add, the religious spirit of the Seminary has been uncommonly good, as shown by its interest in Foreign and Domestic Missions and every good work.

Respectfully,

J. PACKARD.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF SYSTEMATIC DIVINITY AND HOMILETICS.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

The Professor of Systematic Divinity respectfully submits the following report of the studies pursued in his classes during the current session :

The *Junior Class*, reciting once a week, has studied Chadbourne's Natural Theology, and are now reviewing it.

The *Middle Class*, reciting five times a week, has studied Butler's Analogy and Knapp's Theology. The former they have finished, and they are in review of the latter. To these has been added a weekly recitation in Oehler's Old Testament Theology, with introductory exercises in Homiletics, and essays on subjects in Systematic Divinity.

The *Senior Class*, with three recitations a week, and the Wednesday evening exercises, has studied the Articles with Boulton, and are now closing the review. They have also, in Natural Theology, studied Hopkins' Outline Man, and Homiletics in Dr. Broadus' work, with exercises.

I have also given to this class a course of lectures on Christian Ethics, and one on Liturgics, in connection with Professor Hale's Manual and Dr. Butler's History of the Prayer Book.

C. WALKER.

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

The greatly improved appearance of the Library at this time, brought about during the past year, is due in large measure to the removal from its shelves of about 2,500 volumes, many of them duplicates, and a considerable number antiquated folios, rarely, if ever, looked into, save as objects of curiosity. To such of the latter as may be of some use for occasional

Report of Trustees of Theological Seminary and High School.

first charge. In days of peace and in the time of war I ministered in this Church—so young, without experience, and the people so good and true and helpful. My experience then and ever since impels me to say to my brethren of the Clergy, that duty to their families and to the Church of Christ may seem to call them away from the old Diocese to other fields of labor; but, go where they may, they will never find a truer people, a more loving people, than the men and the women of the Episcopal Church in Virginia.

Rev. Dr. Suter presented the Report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School :

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND HIGH SCHOOL.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School beg leave to report that during the current session there have been in the—

Senior Class	11	students.
Middle Class.....	17	“
Junior Class.....	10	“
Preparatory Department.....	21	“
	—	
Total.....	59	“

Through the kindness of friends outside the Diocese, the Seminary buildings have been much improved, and money has been contributed for a water supply. It is hoped that other friends may provide the greatly needed endowment of scholarships.

The High School has a full attendance. It is much to be desired that means be found for the erection of a hall at the High School, which is urgently required for many useful purposes.

The reports of the Seminary Professors and of the Principal of the High School are annexed.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH BIBLE.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Professor of the English Bible submits the following report of the studies pursued in his department :

The *Senior Class* has read several of the Minor Prophets, the Book of Daniel, and Ecclesiastes.

Theological Seminary.

The *Middle Class*, to which he gives the most attention, has studied with care the Psalms in the Authorized Version, comparing them with Prayer Book Version, and with the Revision, with constant reference to the Hebrew Original and Septuagint Version.

The *Preparatory Department* has, in his judgment, been well taught, and from the reports of its teachers the members have made good progress in their studies.

As Dean, I would add, the religious spirit of the Seminary has been uncommonly good, as shown by its interest in Foreign and Domestic Missions and every good work.

Respectfully,

J. PACKARD.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF SYSTEMATIC DIVINITY AND HOMILETICS.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

The Professor of Systematic Divinity respectfully submits the following report of the studies pursued in his classes during the current session :

The *Junior Class*, reciting once a week, has studied Chadbourne's Natural Theology, and are now reviewing it.

The *Middle Class*, reciting five times a week, has studied Butler's Analogy and Knapp's Theology. The former they have finished, and they are in review of the latter. To these has been added a weekly recitation in Oehler's Old Testament Theology, with introductory exercises in Homiletics, and essays on subjects in Systematic Divinity.

The *Senior Class*, with three recitations a week, and the Wednesday evening exercises, has studied the Articles with Boulton, and are now closing the review. They have also, in Natural Theology, studied Hopkins' Outline Man, and Homiletics in Dr. Broadus' work, with exercises.

I have also given to this class a course of lectures on Christian Ethics, and one on Liturgics, in connection with Professor Hale's Manual and Dr. Butler's History of the Prayer Book.

C. WALKER.

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

The greatly improved appearance of the Library at this time, brought about during the past year, is due in large measure to the removal from its shelves of about 2,500 volumes, many of them duplicates, and a considerable number antiquated folios, rarely, if ever, looked into, save as objects of curiosity. To such of the latter as may be of some use for occasional

Theological Seminary.

reference, access is provided by the formation of a convenient "Annex" in one of the rooms of Aspinwall Hall, fitted up for the purpose.

Room has thus been secured for the due display of the large accession of more than 4,000 volumes—the valuable donation of the late Dr. Colburn (2,700 volumes), together with that of friends of the late Dr. Giesy (1,500 volumes).

The work of selection and removal was accomplished during vacation, under the superintendence of the venerable Dean of the Faculty, who took special pains, by carefully inspecting every volume separately, to guard against unjust discrimination in the weeding process.

It may be proper to mention that the Librarian instructs his assistant to make himself familiar with the contents of the shelves in the several compartments to such an extent as to be able, without prolonged search, to lay his hand upon any book that may be called for. This he regards as no very difficult attainment on the part of a properly qualified custodian of a collection of limited numbers, obviating the necessity of a register of the exact position of each several volume for the independent use of others. To the Librarian alone, or his substitute, pertains the right (strictly speaking) of taking down any book from its proper place and returning it thither.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. McELHINNEY,
Librarian.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF THE GREEK LANGUAGE, &C., &C.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:

The Professor of Greek Language, New Testament Literature, Church Polity and Pastoral Theology, respectfully submits the following annual report:

The *Senior Class* has read in Greek, in connection with Ellicott's Series of Commentaries, Ephesians, Colossians, the Catholic Epistles, and the Apocalypse. They are now reading St. Luke's Gospel. In Polity they have studied, with lectures in class, the Third, Seventh and part of the Fifth books of Hooker, and Butler's Protestant Episcopal Doctrine and Church Unity. They have also studied the Pastoral Epistles in Greek, with Meade on the Pastoral Office, with references to Bedell and other text-books.

The *Middle Class* has read in Greek, with the same series of Commentaries, I and II Corinthians, Romans, Galatians and Hebrews.

The *Junior Class* has read, with the same series of Commentaries, in Greek, St. John and nearly all of St. Matthew, with parallel references to the other synoptic Gospels.

In accordance with the request of the Trustees, he frequently attends the recitations of the Preparatory Classes, and finds them most faithfully and efficiently taught.

KINLOCH NELSON.

Theological Seminary.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF HEBREW, ORIENTAL LANGUAGES, AND
APOLOGETICS.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

The *Senior Class* has read critically in Hebrew, portions of the books of Joel, Amos, Obadiah, Hosea, Jonah, Nahum, Micah, Isaiah, studying carefully at the same time the periods and events of their prophetic ministries. The study of Hebrew Syntax continued, and special attention has been paid to the development of Messianic prophecy.

The *Middle Class* has read fifteen Psalms critically, also sections of Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs, and Job, in connection with introduction to the same, special attention being given to the history and principles of Hebrew Poetry. It has studied, also, Muller's Syntax.

The *Juniors* have read in Hebrew the larger part of Genesis, parts of Exodus, Deuteronomy, Joshua, Judges, Samuel, and Kings, studying thoroughly the Elements of Hebrew Grammar and Accentuation. The usual instruction in Apologetics has been supplemented by lectures.

Respectfully submitted,

A. CRAWFORD.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY AND
CANON LAW.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

The Professor of Ecclesiastical History respectfully submits the following report :

The *Senior Class* has studied Perry's History of the Church of England and the Constitutions and Canons of the Church. Lectures have been given, on which the class has taken notes.

The *Middle Class* has studied Smith's Student's Ecclesiastical History and Fisher's History of the Christian Church, and has read privately, as a parallel to the course, Trench's Mediæval Church History. Essays have been read on assigned topics.

The *Junior Class* has studied Smith's Old and New Testament Histories, and are reading the Acts of the Apostles in Greek as a text-book of early Church History. Essays have been read by this class also.

CARL E. GRAMMAR.

ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL REPORT TO TRUSTEES (1890).

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL.D.,

President of the Board of Trustees :

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—As Principal of the Episcopal High School I have the honor to submit the following report :

 Report of Standing Committee of the Diocese.

The whole number of boys entered this session is one hundred and two, the maximum attendance having been ninety-seven. * * * *

The general work of the school has been as before, though there has been added for advanced students a course of Christian Evidence and of psychology of much value. Systematic exercise in the gymnasium for all the pupils (under direction of one of the masters) has proved highly beneficial. The Rev. Prof. Kinloch Nelson, D. D., of the Theological Seminary, has continued that faithful pastoral care of the boys which has long merited our gratitude. Besides his one Sunday night service monthly, and one weekly during Lent in the School Chapel, several of his colleagues have officiated there, and we have had two admirable Sunday-night addresses by laymen from a distance. The Friday night devotional meeting with the boys has continued to be acceptably maintained by Mr. Wm. Cabell Brown, of the Seminary Middle Class. Our daily services at the school have had the advantage of skilled assistance, instrumental and vocal, from without, and an affectionate observance of the ecclesiastical year has, as usual, been constant. Sunday morning we attend the Seminary Chapel. Seven boys have been confirmed during the session, the whole number of communicants being thirty-three. My thanks are due, as before, to the Associate Principal and my other assistants for loyal and efficient co-operation in every effort made for the improvement of our common charge.

Respectfully yours,

L. M. BLACKFORD.

Rev. Dr. Suter presented the Report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE.

The Standing Committee beg leave to report that since the last Annual Council the following persons have been recommended as Candidates for Holy Orders, viz:

John Scott Meredith,
Thomas Alexander Payne,

Eppa Rixey,
J. Francis Ribble.

The following were recommended for Deacon's Orders, viz:

F. P. Clark,
L. W. Doggett,
J. T. Foster,
R. C. Jett,
L. L. Kinsolving,

J. W. Morriss,
C. E. Woodson,
S. O. Southall,
Frank Steed,
Thomas Washington Vaughn,

Joseph F. Mitchell,

the last two being colored.

Report of the Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society.

The following Deacons for Priest's Orders, viz :

Rev. J. C. Ambler,
James W. Morriss,
L. L. Kinsolving,

John P. Tyler,
Charles Gauss,
William Patterson Burke,

the last named being colored.

Mr. L. M. Blackford was elected to fill the vacancy made by the death of the late Cassius F. Lee.

Consent was given for the consecration of Rev. William Ford Nichols, D. D., Assistant Bishop elect of the Diocese of California.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. NORTON,
Secretary.

JOSEPH PACKARD,
President.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Grammer, the Committee on the State of the Church was allowed to retire and meet during the session of the Council.

Rev. H. B. Lee, from the Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society, presented the following :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY
SOCIETY.

The Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society, to which was referred the resolution of Rev. Henry T. Sharp, relative to the supply of vacant Parishes, having considered the same, submit the following report :

The resolution is as follows—

Resolved, That each active clergyman in this Diocese be requested to give his services for seven *consecutive* days of the current year to some vacant church within the bounds of his convocation.

In view of the many difficulties connected with the practical operation of the proposed resolution, the legal objections which might be urged against it, and the superior opportunities of the different Convocations to acquaint themselves with the best methods of dealing with the subject, we would respectfully recommend that the whole matter be left to the different Convocations, with the recommendation that they use their best efforts to meet the wants of the vacant parishes, in conjunction with the Diocesan Missionary Society.

H. B. LEE,
R. CARTER WELLFORD,
CYRUS BOSSIEUX,
H. O. CLAGETT,
R. E. WITHERS.

Report of Managers of Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

The report of the committee was received and its resolution adopted.

The same committee presented the following :

The committee on the "Diocesan Missionary Society," to which was referred the Accounts of the Treasurer of said Society, have examined the same and compared it with the vouchers presented, and found them correct and sustained by proper vouchers in each case.

H. B. LEE,
R. CARTER WELLFORD,
CYRUS BOSSIEUX,
H. O. CLAGETT,
R. E. WITHERS.

The Committee on Clerical Support were given leave to meet during the session of the Council.

Rev. Dr. Gibson presented the report of the Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

REPORT OF MANAGERS OF WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund are glad to report a slight *increase* in the contributions of the Churches during the past year. In the year ending May, 1889, the amount given was only \$812.82. This year they have given \$1,125.26. But the contributing churches were only *seventy-four*, out of more than *two hundred* that are in the Diocese. If *all* our congregations *would* contribute annually to these widows and fatherless ones, who ought to be the objects of the tender care of the *whole Diocese*, it would secure an amount in some measure adequate to the relief of their wants, and also enable the Board to comply *strictly* with the Rule of Management enjoined upon the Board by the Convention of the Diocese at their formation in May, 1860, requiring them to reinvest "one-half of the annual interest and dividends of the Fund as soon as collected," to be "*made a part of the Capital Fund*" until it reached the full amount of \$60,000; the remaining half *only* to be used for distribution. This wise regulation the Board, under the sanction of the Council of 1870, were obliged to disregard, in order to relieve the then "existing suffering." That "suffering" still continues, and we have felt ourselves constrained to appropriate almost the whole of "the interest and dividends" of the past year, amounting to \$1,288.88, to the urgent necessities of our beneficiaries. Out of the whole distributable income of the Board the past year, viz, \$2,414.14, they have applied \$2,410 to the relief of *seventeen* suffering families.

Report of Committee on Endowment Fund.

We call upon *all* the congregations of the Diocese to help us to do better next year.

The Capital Fund is only \$23,142.

Respectfully submitted,

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, *Secretary*.

The appropriations are as follows : To the families of the Revs. Weddell, Steptoe and Hobson, \$200 each ; to those of Rev. Drs. Murdaugh and Meredith, \$175 each ; to those of the Revs. Pendleton, Stringfellow and Gregory, \$150 each : to those of the Revs. J. P. McGuire, Caldwell, Ward, Okeson, Hoxton and Wood, \$125 each ; to those of the Revs. Wharton and Fisher, \$100; to Mrs. E. B McGuire, \$60.

Mr. Thomas Potts presented the report of the Committee on the Endowment Fund of the Theological Seminary of Virginia, which was received and ordered to be printed in the JOURNAL.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENT FUND.

RICHMOND, VA., May 19, 1890.

THE ENDOWMENT FUND OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, VA.,
In Account with THOMAS POTTS, *Treasurer*.

1885.	RECEIPTS.	
Jan. 31—	By amount received from Davis M. Wood.....	\$ 5.00
	By Thank-offering from member St. Luke's, Norfolk....	10.00
Feb. 4—	By W. W. Corcoran, Washington, through Bishop Randolph.....	100.00
	9—By R. P. Richardson, Richmond.....	50.00
	By W. S. Dashiell, Richmond.....	50.00
	By Cornelia Atwill, through Bishop Randolph.....	100.00
	By Edgar G. Miller, through Bishop Randolph.....	25.00
	By Miss J. J. Richardson.....	10.00
	By Miss H. H. Richardson.....	5.00
	By Alfred Parker, Northampton county, through Bishop Whittle.	20.00
	By Bishop Whittle (one-fourth of his contribution).....	25.00
	19—By a friend in Eastville.....	1.00
	26—By Miss Hannah Gaither, through Bishop Randolph....	100.00
	By Capt. R. R. Carter, through Bishop Randolph.....	50.00
	By Mrs. S. R. Wilcox, through Bishop Randolph.....	10.00
	By Mrs. C. S. Sperry, though Bishop Randolph.....	5.00

Report of Committee on Endowment Fund.

Mar. 1—By John Mann, Petersburg, through Rev. F. Stringfellow,
By Fortescue Whittle, Petersburg, through Rev. F.
Stringfellow.....

1884.

Oct. 6—By Rev. Alfred Ellyson, Philadelphia.....
8—By Rev. Francis Peek, Brooklyn.....
By Rev. R. D. Brook, Ohio.....
By Rev. Douglass Hooft, Virginia.....
By Rev. W. C. Latané, Virginia.....
By Rev. Alex. Shives, Maryland.
31—By Rev. Robert W. Lewis, in Germany
Nov. 7—By Rev. T. M. Ambler, North Carolina.....
17—By Rev. K. T. Hammond, West Virginia.....
By a member of the Episcopal Church.....
Dec. 3—By Rev. T. L. Cole, Rhinecliff, N. Y.....
14—By a lady in Washington

1885.

Jan. 23—By James M. Garnett, Virginia.....
Feb. 23—By Zion Church, Charlestown, West Virginia.....
By Miss Wolfe, New York..... I,
By W. W. Kimball, Alabama.....
By a friend, Montross Parish.....
Mar. 11—By a lady friend in Baltimore, through Bishop Randolph,
By Dr. C. C. Conway, through Bishop Randolph.....
14—By M. Simmons Esq., of St. Paul's Church, Norfolk...
18—By a friend in Norfolk, through Dr. Newton.....
By Rev. W. H. H. Powers, Maryland through C. F. Lee,
22—By David Ratt, Smithfield, Va., per-office order.....
April 4—By Memorial Church, Rev. W. M. Dunc, Rector, through
Edwin S. Hinks, Treasurer.....
11—By R. A. Robinson Esq., Louisville, Ky., through Bishop
Whittle.....
18—By "Church of our Saviour," Inc., through Rev. D.
Ratt.....
24—By Grace Church, Hanger's Parish, through Rev. G. W.
Hanger.....
27—By Mrs. T. W. Newell, Beaver Dam, Va.....
By C. W. Mercer of James, Richmond.....
By Rev. Charles Gresham of Martha's Parish, Virginia....
1—By Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, Hanger's Parish, Va.:
Armin's Parish, St. John's Church Easter collection,
St. John's Parish Aid Society.....
St. John's Little Helpers.....
Grace Church Easter Collection.....
Grace Church Aid Society.....

 Report of Committee on Endowment Fund.

Ap'l 21—	By Miss Rebah Loland, Flushing, L. I., through Capt. Carter.....	2.00
	By John Ruffin, Esq., Charles City, Va., through Capt. Carter.....	1.00
	By Rev. D. Barr, St. Andrew's Church, Surry county, post-office order,.....	6.13
	By Holstein Parish, Abingdon, through Geo. Keller, Tr.,	24.72
27—	By Rev. John Ambler :	
	Trinity Church, Washington, Rappahannock.....	15.12
	St. Paul's, Woodville.....	9.00
	By a friend in Mecklenburg Co., Va., through J. L. W...	25.00
28—	By John F. Mayer, Treasurer St. John's Church, Richmond, Va.....	24.75
May 4—	By Rev. Geo. W. Easter, Church Eastville, (additional),	1.00
5—	By William Donnell, Baltimore, through Bishop Randolph.....	250.00
	By W. Ray Stephenson, Winchester. through Bishop Randolph.....	5.00
6—	By D. B. Tennant, Petersburg, through Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	100.00
	By W. L. Watkins, Petersburg, through Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	10.00
	By W. H. Cuthbert, Petersburg, through Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	5.00
13—	By a member of St. Paul's, Richmond.....	5.00
18—	By H. Phœbus, Old Point, Va., through Bishop Randolph.....	100.00
	By Dr. and Mrs. P. C. Williams, Baltimore, through Bishop Randolph.....	100.00
24—	By Christ Church, Millwood, Va., through C. B. Bryan..	40.00
	By C. F. Lee from Rev. W. B. Lee.....	3.20
	By Hungar's Parish, through Dr. W. A. Thom.....	20.00
	By E. G. Wilcox, through Dr. L. W. Carter.....	1.50
	By Thomas Marshall Hewitt, through Dr. L. W. Carter.	10.00
	By William Hewitt, through Dr. L. W. Carter.....	2.00
	By Lem. K. Mooers, through Dr. L. W. Carter.....	3.00
	By L. W. Carter	10.50
June 1—	By Bishop Whittle, second payment on his subscription of \$100	25.00
2—	By a member of the Monumental Church, Richmond...	250.00
8—	By "A Friend at Glencoe, Md.," through Rev. R. R. Mason.....	5.00
17—	By "A Friend," through Bishop Dudley, of Ky., through Bishop Randolph.....	1,000.00
19—	By Geo. D. Fisher, Monumental Church, Richmond...	5.00

Report of Committee on Endowment Fund.

- June 23—By Rt. Rev. Geo. W. Peterkin, W. Va., through C. F. Lee, Esq.....
- 30—Interest on \$2,000 S. S. R. R. Bonds.....
- 27—By Rev. James Grammer, through C. F. Lee, Esq.....
- By Mrs. James Grammer, through C. F. Lee, Esq.....
- By Mrs. Jos. T. Carter, through C. F. Lee, Esq.....
- July 3—By Mrs. Charles Carter, Va., through Capt. R. R. Carter
- 9—By a member of St. Paul's Church, Bloomfield Parish..
- Sep. 22—By Rev. C. O. Pruden, through Prof. Nelson.....
- By Emmanuel Church, Chatham, Va.....
- By St. Andrew's Church, Pittsylvania County.....
- By "A lady at St. Andrews," Pittsylvania County.....
- 21—By Bishop Whittle, balance of subscription of \$100.....
- By Professor Kinloch Nelson.....
- 26—By Bishop Bedell, of Ohio, through Prof. Nelson..... 1
- 29—By Rev. Philip Slaughter, of Va.....
- Oct. 1—By Rev. Howard McQueary, Fairmount, W. Va., through Prof. Nelson.....
- By Rev. C. E. Grammer, St. Thomas', Hancock, Md., through C. F. Lee, Esq.....
- 5—By Emmanuel Church Sewing Society, of Hanover Co.
- 10—By St. Stephen's Church, Milledgeville, Ga., Rev. R. W. Anderson, through Dr. Nelson.....
- 15—By Rev. C. C. Randolph, Calvary Church, Americus, Ga.
- 19—By Rev. R. W. Forsyth, Heber Parish, Bedford Co., Va., through Dr. Nelson.....
- 21—By J. L. Williams, St. Mark's, Richmond, Va.....
- 23—By Rev. J. A. Greaves, Ivy Depot, Albemarle Co.....
- 30—By Mrs. T. M. Logan, through J. L. Williams.....
- Nov. 3—By Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., Richmond, "Pledge"
- 6—By Mrs. A. H. Drewry, Westover, Va., through Bishop Randolph.....
- Dec. 21—By "Cash," on account of subscription of \$500..... 2
- 26—By Rev. P. P. Phillips, Grace Church, Berryville, Va....
- 31—Interest on bonds, \$4,000—S. S. R. R. Co., \$3,000; Town of Danville, \$1,000..... 1
- By G. M. Walker, Charles City Co., Va., through Bishop Randolph.....
- By R. O. Egerton, Petersburg, through Rev. F. Stringfellow.....
- 1886.
- Jan. 8—By W. V. Jordan, Liberty, Va.
- By John C. Ashton, Portsmouth, Va.....
- By James M. Garnett, second installment of \$100.....
- Feb. 1—By Rev. W. B. Lee, Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va...

Report of Committee on Endowment Fund.

Feb. 17—	By Rev. W. Morris, of Japan, through C. F. Lee, Esq...	25.00
24—	By R. M. Slaughter, M. D., proceeds sale of 6 copies Dr. S. address	1.50
27—	By James R. Foster through C. F. Lee, Esq.....	16.66
Mar. 13—	By Mrs. Mary W. Douthat, through Dr. Sprigg.....	5.00
Apr. 2—	By "Cash," through Bishop Randolph.....	50.00
3—	"From a Lady in Henrico Co., Va.," through Bishop Randolph.....	50.00
14—	By Mrs. C. W. Mercer, Richmond, Va.....	10.00
21—	By a member of St. Paul's, Richmond, Va.....	5.00
May 6—	By Miss Norma Stewart, Easter offering, through Bishop Randolph.....	50.00
12—	By Dr. and Mrs. P. C. Williams, of Baltimore, through Rev. Dr. W. W. Williams.....	100.00
	By Rev. Dr. W. W. Williams, half of his subscription..	50.00
18—	By Church of Atonement, Tenafly, N. J., through Rev. Jos. Fletcher	21.26
19—	"From a class in St. Paul's Sunday School, Richmond," through Rev. W. S. Gravatt	25.00
	From Sundries, for Memorial Volume.....	5.00
June 3—	By Rev. Albert Ware, Way Mills, Md., through Dr. Nelson	5.00
8—	By St. George's Church Sunday School, Fredericksburg, Va.	22.77
14—	By Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., through Rev. Samuel A. Wallis.....	20.00
17—	By Rev. A. Buchanan, through Bishop Dudley, of Ky....	5.00
July 2—	By Mr. Robert Douthat, through Captain R. R. Carter..	10.00
	By Miss Jane Douthat, through Captain R. R. Carter...	1.00
	By Mrs. Robert Douthat, through Captain R. R. Carter,	3.00
	By sales of Memorial Volume to date	391.50
Aug. 27—	By Lewis Booker, $\frac{1}{4}$ of pledge of \$100.....	25.00
Sep. 3—	By Gen. Joseph R. Anderson, St. Paul's Church.....	1,000.00
Oct. 11—	By Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D., Petersburg, Va.....	19.75
1887.		
Jan. 4—	By James M. Garnet, third instalment.....	20.00
10—	By Miss Eleanor Douthat, through Capt. R. R. Carter..	5.00
Feb. 8—	By Mr. Daniel K. Stewart, of Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, Va., twenty (20) First Mortgage Bonds of the Georgia Pacific R. R. for one thousand dollars each, numbered 1,535 to 1,554 inclusive.....	20,000.00
24—	By Joseph Bryan, Emmanuel Church.....	100.00
7—	By Rev. Robert C. Matlack, D. D., Philadelphia, Penn.	100.00
May 25—	By sales of Cent. Vol. by Dr. Newton.....	8.65

Report of Committee on Endowment Fund.

1888.	
Jan. 3—By James M. Garnett, University of Virginia.....	
1889.	
Jan. 2—By James M. Garnett, University of Virginia, balance of subscription of \$100 made in 1885.....	
May 13—By "Cash," balance of original subscription.....	
June 25—By Thomas Potts, his subscription.....	
1890.	
Jan. 8—By Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph.....	\$100
By interest on same.....	18
Feb. 21—By Mr. Lewis Booker, balance of subscription of \$100..	
By total receipts to date.....	<u>\$28,</u>
1885.	
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Feb. 21—To amount paid Rev. Frank Stringfellow for expenses to Norfolk and Petersburg.....	\$
To Wm. Ellis Jones, printing the address and cards....	
Mar. 12—To J. L. Williams for 3 bonds of S. S. R. R. Co., No. 276, due January, 1898, for \$500; No. 275, due January, 1898, for \$500; No. 421, due January, 1899, for \$500, @ 104 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,
17—To J. L. Williams for four bonds of Southside R. R. Co., guaranteed by the city of Petersburg; No. 935 for \$200; No. 1,205 for \$100; No. 1,210 for \$100, and No. 1,145 for \$100, in all \$500 @ 103.....	
April 16—To Wm. Ellis Jones' printing bill—1,000 circulars and 2,000 pledges.....	
July 14—To J. L. Williams for two bonds of the S. S. R. R. Co., No. 554 and 555, for \$500 each, due in 1899, equal to \$1,000 @ 105.....	1,
16—To W. E. Christian for two bonds, \$500 each, of the city of Danville, \$1,000 @ 104, payable 1905, Nos. 17 and 19, @ 100 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,
Sep. 28—To cash paid Thomas Whitaker for 1,000 vols. "Cent. Services," per contract.....	
1886.	
Sep. 23—To amount turned over to Mr. G. D. Fisher to fill order Memorial Volume.....	
May 27—To amount remitted to C. F. Lee, Treasurer Theological Seminary, by order of the Council.....	2,
Aug. 27—To amount remitted to C. F. Lee, Treasurer Theological Seminary of Virginia.....	
Sep. 28—To amount remitted to C. F. Lee, Treasurer Theological Seminary of Virginia.....	1,

Proposed Substitute for Amendment to Article II of the Constitution.

1887.	
Feb. 8—To amount remitted to C. F. Lee, Treasurer Theological Seminary of Virginia, through Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, twenty (20) Georgia Pacific R. R. Bonds for one thousand dollars each, numbered 1,535 to 1,554 inclusive.....	20,000.00
May 13—To amount remitted to C. F. Lee, Treasurer Theological Seminary of Virginia.....	244.75
1888.	
Nov. 6—To amount remitted to C. F. Lee, Treasurer Theological Seminary of Virginia.....	28.65
1890.	
Feb. 25—To amount remitted to Rev. H. Suter, Treasurer Theological Seminary of Virginia.....	193.00
1889.	
Nov. 11—To amount remitted to C. F. Lee, Treasurer Theological Seminary of Virginia.	370.00
	<u>\$28,642.40</u>

The subject of the amendment to Article II of the Constitution [JOURNAL 1889, p. 73,] which was approved by the last Council and referred to the Vestries for their approval, was then brought up for final action in this Council.

The proposed substitute for amendment to Article II of the Constitution was then adopted so as to read as follows :

PROPOSED SUBSTITUTE FOR AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE II OF THE CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. The Council shall be composed of the Bishop and the Assistant Bishop (if there be one), and of the Ministers, except as hereinafter provided, who now are or may hereafter be canonically settled in Parishes or Churches within this Diocese; Professors of the Theological Seminary of Virginia, Missionaries within this Diocese, and under its ecclesiastical authority, being Clergymen of this Church and canonically connected with this Diocese: *Provided*, that any such Ministers who may have been so canonically settled up to the time of disability, but whom age or infirmity prevents from exercising their clerical functions, shall be members *ex officio*: *Provided further*, that only such Colored Ministers shall be members as are specified in Section 3 of this Article: *Provided further*, that no Minister

Resolution, &c.—Evening Session—Greeting.

under ecclesiastical censure or process shall be entitled to a seat in the Council, and no Minister shall be entitled to a seat unless he has been canonically connected with the Diocese for the six calendar months preceding.

SEC. 2. The Council shall also be composed of Lay members, consisting of one delegate for each Parish or Church entitled to representation, chosen by the Vestry thereof, except as hereinafter provided. Every such Parish or Church having more than one officiating Minister canonically settled, shall be entitled to send as many Lay delegates as it has Ministers, and in every case the delegate or delegates shall be communicants in the Church : *Provided*, that only such colored delegates shall be members as are specified in Section 3 of this Article.

SEC. 3. The Council shall also be composed of the Colored Ministers having a seat and voice in the Council on the 17th day of May, 1889, and of two Clerical and two Lay delegates from the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction of the Diocese, as the same is now or may hereafter be constituted by Canon.

Rev. Jno. K. Mason offered the following :

Resolved, That the Bishop of the Diocese, or, if it be out of his power, the Assistant Bishop, be and is hereby most earnestly requested to close the religious services of the Council with an address, on Sunday night, and that we make this request because persuaded that this closing service greatly promotes the spiritual good of the Clergy and laity of the Diocese.

Mr. F. H. McGuire moved to lay the resolution on the table. Lost.

Pending consideration of the resolution, the hour of two o'clock arrived, and the Council adjourned until 4 P. M.

THURSDAY, 4 P. M.

The Council reassembled.

By unanimous consent, the Secretary read the following telegram of greeting from the Convention of the Diocese of Texas :

WACO, TEXAS, May 22, 1890.

To the Secretary of the Episcopal Convention, Fredericksburg, Va.:

The Council of the Diocese of Texas sends fraternal greetings to the Council of Virginia.

R. M. ELGIN, *Secretary*.

Committee on Division of the Diocese.

The Secretary was directed to make a suitable response.

The consideration of the resolution offered by the Rev. John K. Mason was resumed.

Rev. H. B. Lee offered the following as a substitute.

Resolved, 1st. That the Bishop, or, if for any reason he cannot remain, then the Assistant Bishop be, and is, hereby requested to deliver an address on Sunday night, after the usual services, to such members of the Council as shall remain over.

2d. That all members who can do so are earnestly requested to remain.

The substitute resolution was then put, and was carried unanimously.

Rev. Dr. Sprigg moved that so much of the Bishop's address as refers to the division of the Diocese be referred to a committee consisting of the Bishops, six clergymen and eight laymen, to report to the next Council.

The motion was carried, and the following committee appointed :

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.,	Mr. S. J. C. Moore,
Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D.,	Mr. C. M. Blackford,
Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	Mr. T. R. B. Wright,
Rev. H. Suter, D. D.,	Mr. John G. Williams,
Rev. R. J. McBryde, D. D.,	Dr. J. W. Claiborne,
Rev. B. D. Tucker,	Mr. C. J. Faulkner,
Rev. H. M. Jackson, D. D.,	Mr. R. E. Withers,
Rev. John J. Lloyd,	Mr. W. U. Kennon.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Powers, the proposed amendments to Canons XIX and XX, of which he gave notice yesterday, were referred to the following committee, to report to this Council :

Rev. Pike Powers, D. D.,	Mr. R. H. Baker,
Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D.,	Mr. John W. Green.

On motion of Mr. W. B. Martin, the case of the lay representation from Christ Church, Norfolk, was taken out of the hands of the Committee of Elections. There being only one delegate in attendance (Mr. W. W. Old), he was declared entitled to his seat.

Historiographer's Report.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Powers, the following committee was appointed to consider and report to next Council what amendments to Canon XI may be expedient :

Rev. Pike Powers, D. D.,
Rev. J. B. Newton,
Rev. L. W. Burton,

Mr. F. H. McGuire,
Mr. J. L. Williams,
Mr. John W. Gordon.

Mr. James H. Skinner then presented and read the report of the Historiographer.

HISTORIOGRAPHER'S REPORT.

*A PROBLEM IN THE HISTORY OF VIRGINIA WAITING
A SOLUTION.*

There are few traditions more widespread and more deeply imbedded in the popular creed than the tradition that many of our old Colonial churches and private mansions are built of imported bricks. This belief has been handed down by word of mouth from sire to son for so many generations that it seems to some an impiety to question its truth, as implying a reflection on the veracity of the fathers, from whose loved lips it has been so long heard. It is in the nature of those heir-looms which, though having no intrinsic value, are precious in our eyes, because, from the mysterious association of ideas, they call up images of honored ancestors. It has blended itself, too, with our literature, which sees in these old edifices so many links connecting us with the fatherland. They become a sort of Campo Santo, like that mound of earth in Pisa (Italy) said to have been brought by the Crusaders from the Holy Land, and which the citizens of that classic city have surrounded with arcades of white marble, adorned with Etruscan and Greek bas-reliefs and other sculpture and fresco paintings by the earliest Italian Masters. Under a like inspiration our orators, poets, artists, tourists, and writers in magazines and newspapers have encircled these venerable relics, not with material sculpture and painting, but with a halo composed of the gems of their own genius, which may make them live as long as the Campo Santo in story and in song. Some persons, by the light of this halo, have seen in the lone tower of Jamestown the relic of the identical church in which the primitive Virginia apostle, Robert Hunt, first read the Liturgy and preached the Gospel in "His Majesty's Ancient Colony and Dominion of Virginia"—in the face of the demonstrable fact that the first church of brick at the old metropolis was begun in 1638, according to Governor Harvey, and was burned by Bacon in 1676, so that the present ruins cannot possibly represent a church older than the one reported by Sir John Harvey. No one was more under the power of this spell for many years than the present writer, and even now, when his enthusiasm has been chilled by the frost of

Historiographer's Report.

four-score winters, all his sympathies and tastes incline him to assign to the old churches and mansions the greatest possible antiquity which will consist with the hard facts of history. As the patriarch Moses wished that all the Lord's people were prophets, so would I, that these venerable relics were, as Bishop Meade said, *con amore*, of the Rosewell Palace of the Pages, "all of English brick," but of which Dr. Channing Moore Page, of New York, who has diligently, in England and America, scanned all the pages, now says has no known foundation in fact. Let me not be misunderstood. I do not dogmatically affirm that no church or mansion in Virginia was built of English brick. I cannot prove a negative proposition. It devolves upon those who hold the affirmative to produce the proof. I only say that I have for two years sought diligently for such proof in vain, and if anyone has found it I shall gladly welcome it as a consummation devoutly to be wished. In the meantime allow me to say that, if it be true, it would seem to have been a work of supererogation, in view of the historical fact that brickmakers and bricklayers, and all the materials for the manufacture, have been in the country from the day of the first landing of immigrants at Jamestown. We have a series of historical tracts running through the Colonial era, giving the details of ships and their contents. In the very first company which landed at Jamestown, April 14, 1607, were fifty gentlemen (so called) who did no manual labor, and among the mechanics were Will Garnett and "Old Short," bricklayers, and Edward Brinto, brickmason. In 1609, five *brickmakers* and layers are mentioned in "Nova Britannia." In 1612, in the *New Life of Virginia*, printed by His Majesty's Council, it is said: "We have made a new settlement eighty miles above Jamestown, on high ground, where we have pure air, fresh springs, and open ground. The spade-men fell to digging, the brick-men burned their bricks, and we have built decent houses, the first story of brick."

Mark, this was only five years after the first landing. In 1613 brickmakers were sent over to build the projected University at Henricopolis, which classic name has degenerated into the prosaic one of "Dutch Gap." Not to weary with details, brickmakers are mentioned in 1618-19-20. "In 1621 brickmakers and layers were sent over for enclosing the public house at Jamestown. After the Indian massacre in 1622, when so many of the College people were slain, the company ordered that the *brickmakers* should be held to their contract to go on with the buildings." In a "New Description of Virginia," printed in 1649, it is said: "The Virginians have lime in abundance, *stores of bricks made*, and houses and chimneys made of brick and covered with shingles, the *brickmakers* not having the art of making tiles which will not shrink." This was the era of the finishing of the first brick church at Jamestown. Other proofs of like import might be adduced, but these will suffice to establish the point that brickmakers and layers were in Virginia from the beginning, and that houses were built of bricks and burned on the ground as early as 1612—five years after the foundation of the Colony.

Historiographer's Report.

Now, let us look at the question from another point of view, and bring the ships in which these bricks must have been imported, if imported at all, to bear upon the issue. In the public archives at Richmond are lists of vessels and their invoices, in which are enumerated in detail the items composing their cargoes, and there is no mention of bricks. But it is said that they might have come as ballast, to which the answer is obvious—that as all the iron and other metals used in the Colony for more than half a century had to be imported, there is no need of looking further for ballast. If there were, we have only to think of the guns with which each vessel was armed; the guns for manning forts; the crowds of immigrants, with their furniture and house and farming utensils; groceries and other stores for the Colonists, including cattle, goats and horses; to say nothing of the beer, wines and stronger liquors, which our ancestors thought “necessary to make the water of the country wholesome”; the dry-goods for themselves, and the many other articles for the Indian trade, and we shall not have much room left in these frail little vessels for the tons of bricks for houses and churches, when bricks were manufactured every day in the Colony at much less expense than they could be imported.

Once more, changing the point of view, let us look at some of these churches of whose origin we have certain knowledge. In Culpeper county there is a church whose historical name is “Little Fork,” now called by many “Oak Shade.” From my boyhood I was taught to believe that its bricks were English just as devoutly as the people of Mecca believe that the famous black stone of the Caava was contributed to that edifice by the Angel Gabriel, and this is the current creed now. But the old Vestry book, since brought to light, gives the particulars of its building, and proves that it was erected in 1776, when there was no intercourse with England. In Fairfax county there is a group of churches and mansions with a like reputation. Among them are Pohick and Christ Churches, so intimately associated with Washington, who was vestryman and pew-holder in both of them.

These churches were finished about the same time (1773), and the excellency of these supposed English bricks has been celebrated in story and in song, and yet the Vestry-books, which give particulars of their building, prescribing the size and style of the bricks, make no allusion to their importation. Twenty years before they were built, the Truro Vestry-book, which I lately exhumed, describes the burning of bricks for the Glebe-house, near Accotink; and this is only mentioned because the Vestry rejected the first kiln, and required the contractor, Mr. Waite, to burn another of better bricks, making him pull down a wall which he had begun. This was in 1752, and it is hardly credible that twenty years after this date bricks should have been imported. At Mt. Vernon there is a stable at whose reputed English brick pilgrims to that shrine gaze with admiration, and yet Bressot, in his “Reminiscences,” says that Washington told him that these bricks were made at Mt. Vernon.

Historiographer's Report.

At Woollawn, the elegant seat of Lawrence Lewis, is a splendid mansion with like reputation, and yet I found on the place the remains of the kiln where they were burned, with fragments of the same kind of bricks. A like search would probably reveal like results as to Gunston, the grand old "Hall" of the grand old man, George Mason, whose memorial is written in letters more durable than brass or bricks. Near the site of King Carter's beautiful Christ Church, Lancaster, are visible marks of a brick kiln. At Williamsburg the first church of brick was finished in 1683, and that having become ruinous, the Parish Church was built between 1710 and 1715, by the joint acts of the Vestry, of the General Assembly, and of Governor Spotswood, who furnished the plan. It was finished in 1715. That it was built of Virginia bricks there can be no doubt, in view of the fact that Henry Cary, superintendent of public buildings, presented to the Council, in 1708, the following bill, viz: 150 loads of wood at 12 shillings per load; moulding and burning 70,000 bricks at 3s., 6d. per M. This was for the Governor's house, and it having been built many years before the building of the Church, its bricks were doubtless burned by the same contractor. This is the more probable, because at Hampton some years later, we find the same Henry Cary contracting for burning the bricks for St. John's Church, which has hitherto been religiously believed to have been made of imported bricks. The following entry on the records of the court, kindly copied for me by Mr. J. Heffelfinger, settles that question, and it will be a surprise to many, as it was to my accomplished friend, Dr. Palmer, who had fondly hoped that old St. John's would never lose her English laurels. Here is the minute: "Elizabeth City County, June 17, 1727, Jacob Walker and John Laurence are appointed to lay off an acre and a half at the upper end of Queen street *for building of the church thereon*. It is agreed (that) by the Minister, church wardens and the court to supply Henry Cary with wood from the school land at sixpence per load, *to burn bricks for the church*."

I cannot pay my respects to all the Colonial churches, but I must not pass by St. Luke's, Isle of Wight, which claims to be the oldest of them all now standing. This claim is founded upon an inscription written with a pen of iron on one or more bricks, bearing the figures 1632. In the absence of civil and church records, this must be accepted as the date of its erection. It is now being restored under the auspices of Rev. David Barr, and when all its storied windows in memory of historic people shall have been put in, it will be our Virginia Westminster Abbey. It stands on a ridge of sand, bordered by clay, out of which its bricks were doubtless made, as the accomplished architect, Mr. Edward Neville Stent, superintending its restoration (an expert in such matters), is of opinion that the bricks are not English but of American making, and the venerable Dr. Purdie, the most antique pillar of the Parish, says, he has no faith in what he calls the "fabulous tradition" of their being imported, which is ignored by all local antiques. Not being willing to rely wholly upon my personal researches, I have appealed to some of the most famous experts in the history of Vir-

Historiographer's Report

ginia for light upon the vexed question. Among these are Mr. R. A. Brock, the able Secretary of the Virginia Historical Society, whose Herculean labors have cleansed our Temple of History from much useless rubbish which has hitherto hid the truth and beautified it with many gems dug from the mine. Dr. Wm. S. Palmer, who has for many years been breathing the dust of the archives of the attic, in the Capitol, until he has imbibed an antique flavor and "attic" elegance with which he has illumined the pages of our history. The Rev. E. D. Neill, who has ransacked the British Museum, as well as our American depositories, and added "Virginia Vetusta" and "Virginia Carolarum" and many other things new and old to our Virginiana. Mr. Alexander Brown, who has, with self-denying toil, penetrated the deepest sources, collecting and collating many rare and curious documents from abroad, and garnered them in his "Genesis of the United States"—a reservoir from which future students will derive supplies in their weary wanderings through the tangled wilderness of history. I have interrogated all these, and the reply of each has been like the "Sheriff's Return," *non est inventus*—"not found in my bailiwick." If no proof of the truth of this tradition which can stand the test of historical criticism, can be found, it will not be necessary to conclude that it is a case of conscious invention. Such traditions have some fact—basis—upon which they are built. This may be the fact that some church furniture, as fonts, blocks of Bristol and Portland stone, pieces of carved wood, and, perhaps, some ornamental bricks were imported. This we know from the Vestry-books and other sources, except as to the ornamental bricks, of which there is no proof known to me. On the contrary, a writer in the *Century Magazine* says, that the old black glazed bricks in the churches and other houses of Philadelphia, said to be imported, were in fact made on the spot. From the known genesis of legends, whose tendency is to fill up the gaps and enlarge the dimensions of oral tradition, it is easy to conceive how these fragments might be built into fabrics by the devout creative imagination—distance in time, like distance in space, lending enchantment to the view. Thus, in Italy, there are many Madonnas believed by the populace to have been painted by St. Luke. The root of this legend is the fact that there was an early Italian painter named Luke, and in process of time a freely creating fancy encircled the head of the artist with a halo and he became St. Luke, the Evangelist. If no authentic evidence shall ever be adduced of the truth of the current creed, it will be an impressible example of the untrustworthiness of mere oral tradition which floats in the air without touching the earth. It will, too, make us value more highly the *written* Word of God, as furnishing a sure and steadfast anchoring ground for the Ark of Christ's Church, that it may not be driven about by every wind of doctrine, although the oral tradition be uttered by as many tongues as Fable ascribes to Fame.

P. SLAUGHTER.

Report of Committee on Sunday-Schools.

Mr. J. Churchill Cooke, from the Committee on the Accounts of the Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, reported the accounts correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. H. T. Sharp presented the report of the Committee on Sunday-schools:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

The Committee on Sunday-schools beg leave to make the following report :

The present number of teachers is, white, 1,594 ; colored, 135 ; Indian, 8 ; total, 1,737, a gain of over the number reported last year. The present number of scholars is, white, 11,710 ; colored, 2,019 ; Indian, 133 ; total, 13,862, a gain of since the last Council. Scholars confirmed last year, 331 ; this year, white, 397 ; colored, 36 ; total, 433, a gain of 102. Offerings last year, \$6,890 ; this year, white, \$7,591.43 ; colored, \$317.10 ; total, \$7,908.53, a gain of \$1,018.53 over last year.

Your Committee are impressed with the failure of many congregations to realize the supreme importance of this work, and their unreadiness to adopt improved methods of Sunday-school management.

Your Committee would suggest the consideration on the part of Rectors, superintendents and teachers of those features of interesting and effective schools now to be named :

1. The formation of a Bible Class in each school, to be a net to catch older scholars, as they become unwilling to remain in lower grades ; to train teachers, and to supply the places of teachers temporarily absent.

2. The use of blackboards for word studies in connection with the lesson, and for pictures illustrative of the instruction given. Where no one can be found capable of making crayon drawings on the blackboard, lithographs might be used. These can be ordered through any bookseller.

3. The formation of a children's choir. In order to have good music it is imperative that at least some of the children should be taught to sing by note, under the training of a competent musician.

4. A uniform lesson for the school.

5. A weekly teachers' meeting for the study of the lesson.

6. Regular and frequent visiting of the scholars by the Rector, the superintendent and the teachers.

7. A Sunday-school institute on the afternoon of the first day of the Council.

Your Committee therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolution :

Resolved, That a committee of three Clergymen and two Laymen be appointed to take such steps as shall be necessary for the organization of a

 Report of Committee on New Parishes.

Diocesan Sunday-school Institute, and to make proper arrangements for the meeting of this institute on the afternoon of the first day of the Council of 1891, of which they shall give due notice beforehand.

Signed,

HENRY T. SHARP,	J. HEFFELFINGER,
JOHN B. NEWTON,	R. O. EGERTON,
ARTHUR S. LLOYD,	MARTIN P. BURKS.

The report was received and its resolution adopted.

The Bishop appointed the following committee to make provision for the Sunday-school Institute :

Rev. B. D. Tucker,	Mr. W. W. Old,
Rev. W. L. Gravatt,	Mr. W. B. Martin,
Rev. A. S. Lloyd.	

On motion of Rev. Dr. Gibson, the next Annual Council was ordered to be held in Grace Church, Petersburg.

Rev. E. Valentine Jones, from the Committee on New Parishes, presented the following :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

The Committee on New Parishes having considered the application of the congregation at Wakefield, Sussex county, to be separated from the other congregations of Albemarle Parish and organized into a Mission Church under Canon XII; and also petition for Emmanuel Church, Slaughter Parish to detach a certain portion of territory from St. Thomas' Parish, Orange county, and attach the same to Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county, and finding that all canonical provisions have been complied with, therefore recommend that the petitions be granted.

EDW. VALENTINE JONES, *Chairman*.

The undersigned, a committee appointed under provisions of Canon X, to effect a separation of the congregation at Wakefield from the other congregations of Albemarle Parish and its organization into a Mission Church under Canon XII, respectfully request the Council to set them apart as a Mission Church, under provisions of aforesaid canon, having obtained the approval of the above Parish, also that of the ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese.

SAMUEL NICHOLSON, M. D.,
 PHILIP BAIN,
 ——— ROGERS.

Petition from Slaughter Parish, &c.

PETITION FROM EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Whereas, The Vestry of Emmanuel Church, Slaughter Parish, in the County of Culpeper, has complied with the requirements of Canon X in giving the notices required by the said Canon to the Bishop of the Diocese and the Vestry of St. Thomas' Parish, Orange county, that they would make application to the Council to be held in Fredericksburg on the 21st of May, 1890, to detach that portion of St. Thomas' Parish included within the following boundaries, and attach the same to Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county, bounded as follows: Commencing at a point where the county road crosses the Rapidan river at Peyton's Ford, and running thence eastward with said road to a point opposite the dwelling-house on the Trimmer farm, thence southward and around said dwelling-house, so as to include the same, thence in a straight line to a point in the Stevensburg road at the mouth of the road to Nason's Station, thence with the said road to Nason's Station to the lot owned by the Trustees of Emmanuel Church, Slaughter Parish, thence around the boundary of said lot to the old Plank road, thence east down the old Plank road to Rhodesville, thence northward a straight line to the Rapidan river at Somerville's Ford, thence up the river to the point of beginning. Therefore, the vestry of Emmanuel Church, Slaughter Parish, respectfully petition the Council to detach the territory included within the foregoing boundaries from St. Thomas' Parish, Orange county, and attach the same to Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county, for the following reasons, to wit:

That such territory is immediately contiguous to Emmanuel Church, Slaughter Parish, and contains within its bounds a large proportion of the communicants of said church, and also the rectory, and your petitioners humbly pray, &c.

G. MOSLEY MURRAY,

Rector.

FIELDING L. WILLIS,

Registrar, Slaughter Parish.

The Committee, by permission, withdrew the portion of their report relating to the petition from Wakefield, and that petition was withdrawn.

The petition from Slaughter Parish was granted by the Council.

On motion of Rev. W. T. Roberts, the report of the Committee on Sunday-school Instruction Books was made the order of the day for Friday, after the existing orders are disposed of.

Rev. B. M. Randolph presented the report of the Committee on Parochial Reports :

Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

The Committee on Parochial Reports beg leave to report as follows :

Baptisms—Adults, white, 496 ; infants, white, 1,151. Total...	1,647
Adults, colored, 59 ; infants, colored, 73. “	132
Indians—Adults, 2 ; infants, —. Total.....	2
Aggregate Baptisms.....	1,781
Confirmations—White, 1,301 ; colored, 146 ; Indians, 18. Total..	1,465
Communicants—White, 16,155; colored, 831 ; Indians, 49. Total,	17,035
Marriages—White, 329 ; colored, 91. Total.....	420
Funerals—White, 772 ; colored, 34. Total.....	806
Sunday-schools—White, teachers, 1,594 ; scholars, 11,710. Total,	13,304
Colored, teachers, 135 ; scholars, 2,019. “	2,154
Indians, teachers, 8 ; scholars, 133. “	141
Aggregate Sunday-schools.....	15,599
Sunday-School Contributions—White, \$7,591.43 ; colored, \$317.10.	
Total.....	\$7,908 53
Parish Schools—White, teachers, 17 ; scholars, 344. Total....	361
Colored, teachers, 14 ; scholars, 790. “	804
Aggregate Parish Schools.....	1,165
Sunday-school Scholars Confirmed—White, 397; col'd, 36. Total,	433
Members of Brotherhood.....	498
Total Contributions.....	\$323,757 23
Excess of contributions over last year.....	\$ 70,035 27

Your Committee would emphasize the fact that their labors are much increased by carelessness in making reports. Inaccurate reports, imperfect reports, and reports coming in after the main work of the Committee is completed, delay and complicate an already laborious task.

We would respectfully recommend that dilatory and careless Clergymen be hereafter appointed as the Committee on Parochial Reports.

Respectfully submitted,

B. M. RANDOLPH, *Chairman.*

Rev. Dr. Dashiell moved that 5,000 copies of the Constitution and Canons be printed.

Proposed Amendment to Canon XX.

Rev. T. W. Jones moved, in amendment, that the Constitution and Canons be printed in the JOURNAL.

Rev. Dr. Sprigg moved that the whole subject be postponed to the next Council. Lost.

The amendment offered by Rev. T. W. Jones was adopted.

Rev. Dr. Powers proposed the following amendment to Canon XX.

The Committee on amending Canon XX, recommend that it be amended to read as follows :

The Vestries of the several Parishes or Churches shall, quarterly, or at every annual Council, as each Vestry shall determine for itself, pay to the Treasurer such sums as may be apportioned to them respectively, for the purpose of defraying such expenses as may be authorized by the Council.

PIKE POWERS,
C. R. HAINS,
R. H. BAKER,
JOHN W. GREEN.

The amendment was adopted. Ayes, 99 ; noes, 15.

The Council then adjourned until Friday at 10 A. M.

FRIDAY, May 23d, 1890.

The Council assembled for Divine service at 10 A. M.

Morning prayer was read by the Rev. W. M. Dame, of the Diocese of Maryland. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Nelson P. Dame, on the 11th verse of the 5th chapter of the 1st Epistle of St. John.

After Divine service, the Council met for business, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The order of the day was then taken up, being the report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, which was presented and read by the Rev. Dr. Powers :

Report of Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN
MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia respectfully report : That they have aided in the course of the past year Parishes in thirty-eight counties, viz: Albemarle, Alleghany, Amherst, Botetourt, Brunswick, Campbell, Caroline, Chesterfield, Essex, Fairfax, Fauquier, Gloucester, Halifax, Hanover, Henrico, King George, King William, Greensville, Lancaster, Louisa, Loudoun, Madison, Mecklenburg, Matthews, Middlesex, Montgomery, Nottoway, Orange, Prince Edward, Princess Anne, Pittsylvania, Pulaski, Rockbridge, Southampton, Tazewell, Warwick, Westmoreland, and York, with an aggregate of fifty-nine ministers, some of whom were aided only a part of the year, because of their resigning, or taking charge of their Parishes after the meeting of the last Council. We have also aided seven colored ministers, and have made special appropriations to the amount of \$200, and an annual appropriation of \$100 to Rev. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf-Mutes. The amount thus appropriated, according to the Treasurer's report, is about \$9,000, besides which we have paid the salary of the Rev. Everard Meade, Evangelist, the travelling expenses of both Evangelists, and other incidental expenses necessary to our work. We began the Council year with a balance of \$2,588.50 in the treasury. The amounts received from churches, Sunday-schools, and other schools, and children in families, according to the Treasurer's report, is \$12,906.71 (May 19), of which more than \$3,000 was given by the children, in many cases *avowedly*, and, doubtless, in most cases, *really*, in response to the Bishop's letter to the children. This is the largest amount we have ever received, and considering the depletion of the country Parishes, by deaths and removals, the low prices of farm products, the disasters of the last season, and the poverty of the country people, it speaks well for the zeal and liberality of the churches, and verifies the old adage, "Where there is a will there is a way." It also shows what the Sunday-schools and the children not in Sunday-schools can and will do, especially when appealed to by such a letter as that of the Bishop of the Diocese. In a number of cases the offering of the Sunday-school was larger than that of the congregation, and as the children's money must have come largely from the parents, we rejoice that while the parents were thus gratifying their children and obeying the impulses of their own parental affections, they were doing what would be likely to form in their children the habit and the love of Christian giving. In furtherance of this most desirable end, we suggest that the churches which have Sunday-schools, and all ought to have them, should pay for Sunday-school libraries and papers, and all other Sunday-school expenses, so as to leave the children free to give their money to missions or other religious objects outside of the Sunday-school, and thus be trained to help others as well as themselves. We also recommend the suggestion

Report received—Resolutions adopted.

of the Rev. F. Stringfellow, in a recent number of *Our Diocesan Work*, that the families connected with vacant churches take mite-boxes and put their offerings in them every Sunday, whether they have services or not, and hand the proceeds to the Evangelist when he comes around, or to some other minister, for the Diocesan Missionary Society or some other Christian object as they may elect. If these suggestions were adopted and faithfully carried out, the contributions to the Diocesan Missionary Society, Education Society, Disabled Clergy Fund, Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Brazilian Mission, &c., we are persuaded would be largely increased. The Evangelist, Rev. Everard Meade, reports sixty-eight vacant churches in the Diocese, and we may safely say that if all these churches had ministers they would pay them an average of \$100 a year. Why not give this to the Lord's work? And this would make a total of \$6,800, besides what is given by all the other churches. Country people often have little or no money, but they have what will bring money. Ladies in the country sometimes send in the proceeds of Sunday eggs and of a portion of their butter, and if all the female members of the church in the country would do something like this, it would be a substantial help to the work of the Lord, and the Lord would bless them. Our missionaries are, as ever, faithful and zealous, almost all of them working one or more mission points besides their regular Parish work, and some of them preaching at five or six different places. We are sure that no one feels any poorer for what he has given to the Lord the past year, and we bless God that the people have been able to offer so willingly and after this sort. But the temple of the Lord is not yet done, nor the walls of Zion built up, and we hope and trust that the zeal and liberality of the past year are but the pledge and forerunner of better things yet to come.

PIKE POWERS,
Sec. D. M. S.

Resolved, That in view of the large and liberal contributions made by the children of the Diocese in response to the Bishop's appeal, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society be instructed by the Council to employ, under the direction of the Bishop, at his discretion, one or more additional Evangelists to be supported by the Society, and that the children be requested to continue their Lenten offerings by mite-boxes for the special work of the Evangelists, and, as far as possible, for the general work of the Society in aiding needy Parishes."

The report was received and its appended resolution adopted.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell offered the following, which was carried :

Resolved, That this Council tender its thanks to the Rev. Dr. Powers for his efficient services in so ably editing "*Our Diocesan Work*," and that the

Resolutions, &c.—Report of Committee on Report submitted on Wednesday.

Clergy and laity be requested to do all in their power to increase the circulation.

Rev. John J. Clopton offered the following :

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Society be authorized to issue 12,000 copies additional of the June number of "Our Diocesan Work," and that the expense connected with the same be paid from the treasury of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Mr. John G. Williams moved to insert 5,000 instead of 12,000 copies.

The amendment was approved, and the resolution as amended was adopted.

Rev. B. M. Randolph offered the following :

Resolved, That the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society shall apportion vacant churches into districts of about ten to fifteen vacant churches, and locate Evangelists in charge of the same, to the number of five evangelists.

Mr. John L. Williams moved that the resolution be referred to the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, to be acted on according to their discretion.

Rev. J. W. Ware moved to lay the whole matter on the table, which was carried. Ayes, 78 ; noes, 37.

The next special order was then taken up, being the report of the committee appointed to consider the report presented on Wednesday by Mr. W. W. Old.

Mr. R. Taylor Scott presented the report as follows :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO CONSIDER THE REPORT
SUBMITTED ON WEDNESDAY.

The committee appointed to consider the report submitted by the committee appointed at the last Council "To consider the expediency of appointing one or more Boards of Trustees, to be legally incorporated for the purpose of holding, subject to the direction and control of the Diocesan Council, all invested funds now existing or hereafter to be accumulated

Report received, its resolutions adopted—Committee appointed.

for the benefit of the various Church charities of the Diocese," report that, with the aid of the said Committee, they have, as carefully as the time allowed would permit, examined and considered said report.

In the judgment of this committee, the proposed Charter presents serious and grave legal questions, which should be maturely and deliberately considered.

Article V, section 17, Constitution of Virginia, provides, "The General Assembly shall not grant a charter of incorporation to any church or religious denomination, but may secure the title to church property to an extent to be limited by law." What the judicial interpretation of this fundamental law will be is unknown.

The title of the act to effect the incorporation is, "An act to incorporate the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, for the purpose therein mentioned."

Though "the Council" be not the Church, it is part and parcel of its "Ecclesiastical Organization." It is composed of Clergy and lay-communicants, and presided over by the executive head of the Church, and thus organized the legislature of "the Church." The Charter should be free from doubt and uncertainty; if tainted with "illegality," the consequence, will be loss of "the Funds" it was designed to make secure.

Therefore, your committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1st. That the report of the committee aforesaid, be recommitted to a committee of nine; which committee shall be composed of the Clergymen and Laymen, who compose the said committee, to which shall be added one Clergyman and five Laymen, to be appointed by the Bishop, who shall report thereon to the next Council.

Resolved, 2d. That the Charter and report of the committee be printed in the JOURNAL.

Your committee regret the delay consequent upon this action, but in point of fact, no time will be lost; because, unless called in "extra session," there will be no "General Assembly" before the meeting of the Council, to which the report of the proposed committee will be made.

Respectfully submitted,

C. WALKER,
SAMUEL J. C. MOORE,
FRANK NELSON,
R. TAYLOR SCOTT,
C. J. FAULKNER.

The report was received and its resolutions adopted.

The following committee was appointed:

Report of Committee on Sunday-school Books.

Rev. B. D. Tucker,
Rev. A. S. Lloyd,
Mr. W. W. Old,
Mr. W. B. Martin,
Mr. R. H. Baker,

Mr. R. Taylor Scott,
Mr. Wm. H. Murdaugh,
Mr. E. A. Hatton,
Mr. F. H. McGuire,
Mr. Joseph Bryan.

The next special order was then taken up, being the report of the Committee on Sunday-school Instruction Books, which was presented by the Rev. W. T. Roberts.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOOKS.

The Special Committee on Sunday-school Books, appointed at the Council in Alexandria, enlarged and continued at the next Council, and again continued at the last Council, begs leave to report as follows:

Your committee was charged with two duties, to-wit:

1. *The Editing of Bishop Burgess' CATECHISM ON THE CHURCH CATECHISM*, the middle grade in the Course of Sunday school Instruction Books on the Church Catechism adopted by this Council, and—

2. *The Selection of a List of Sunday-school Library Books*, suitable for the Sunday-schools of the Diocese of Virginia.

The editorial work of your Committee on the Catechism of Bishop Burgess is before you in the printed report which has been distributed on the floor of this Council. To this particular matter much time and attention has been given. It is now for the Council to say whether a new edition, with the additions indicated in the printed report, will be an improvement on the old, and whether such an edition shall be forthcoming for use in the Diocese of Virginia. Your committee could do no more than they have done towards bringing out a new edition, unless they had been authorized by the Council to draw upon the Treasurer of the Diocese to meet the expense of so doing. As it is, they will have to ask the Council to pay the bill for printing their report. In no other way could the work of the committee be intelligently brought before the Council. And whatever may be thought of this part of their work, your committee feel obliged even now to put on record their deliberate and matured judgment of the value of Bishop Burgess' book as an Exposition of the Church Catechism. Its wise conservatism, its lucidity, its reverence for Holy Scripture, and its skill in elucidating the text of the Church Catechism, in the very words of Scripture, are beyond all praise.

In the discharge of the second duty imposed upon them, your committee have, first of all, to record their conviction (1), of the *real value of a Library* as an aid to Sunday-school work, when such a library is judiciously selected. Especially is this true of the country, where there are no public and few private libraries. Here it is that the child prizes most highly the book he

Report of Committee on Sunday-school Books.

has gotten at the Sunday-school, and it often proves a source of profit and pleasure to both child and parents during the week that follows. Nor is it by any means a rare occurrence for a single good book to influence some life permanently for good, and through that one life, so influenced, to exert a widespread influence over other lives, which, in their turn, perpetuate and broaden a never-ending stream of influence which makes for righteousness, all of which can be traced back to the teaching of a single little book as its parent source. Bishop Meade writes of Wilberforce's *Practical View*, "It gave a direction and color to my *whole* life"; and his last venerable and most accomplished biographer remarks, in immediate connection with this testimony of Bishop Meade to the powerful influence of a single book on his life, that, "It is curious that Wilberforce derived his religious impulse from his aunt, who got hers from Whitefield; and thus is brought to light a chain connecting two centuries and two continents, through an influence flowing from George Whitefield to William Meade, the future Bishop of Virginia.

The conviction, therefore, of the value, both possible and real, of a *good* Sunday-school library, as an aid to Sunday-school work, is clear and positive in the minds of your committee; and since, as a matter of fact, the library forms a part of the equipment of every Sunday-school in the Diocese which can afford it, its absence constitutes a want to be supplied at the first opportunity in the case of all other Sunday-schools. Your committee would also record just here their conviction (2), *of the prime importance of raising the standard* of these libraries and of making them just what they ought to be. That the average Sunday-school library is below the standard which a proper regard for the children of the Church requires, is a fact which has come under the observation of almost everyone who has had anything to do with Sunday-school libraries. What reader of Sunday-school books has not at times sympathized most heartily with the boy who did not want to be good, because all the good boys died and went to heaven? The boy's revulsion against that kind of goodness which invariably kills was natural and healthy; and the books which tell of goody-goody boys and girls, who never existed outside of the books themselves, and which cause a revulsion against goodness in the minds of bright, strong, real boys who love their bats and their balls. enjoy life and want to live, are unnatural and unhealthy, and ought to be forever excluded from the model Sunday-school library. Beside such weak sentimental booklets as these, others which are sensational in style and others still which are secular in their spirit ought also to find no place in the Sunday-school libraries of the Diocese. It is unnecessary to point out more in detail the defects which characterize the average Sunday-school library. Its defectiveness and its inadequacy to meet the demands of the Diocese to day are just the points assumed by this Council when it appointed the present committee. And, after careful study of the subject, your committee deliberately put themselves on record as believing that no more useful in this line could be done for the

Report of Committee on Sunday-school Books.

children of the Church, gathered together in the Sunday-schools of the Diocese than to select for them, and by Conciliar "action to prescribe for their use only *standard Sunday-school library*," consisting of such books as are morally healthy, intellectually stimulating and doctrinally in accord with the standards of this Church.

It was the desire and has been the effort of your committee to recommend to this Council a library composed of *one hundred* books of this character. It was their desire and intention to recommend these books on their merits, as they appeared to your committee upon a careful examination of the contents of each book. With this end in view, they procured publishers' catalogues and select lists of Sunday-school libraries, and wrote to these several publishers requesting them to furnish them with their books for examination. With the single exception of Mr. T. Whittaker, however, who promptly complied with our request, and from whose publications more than twenty-five volumes were selected after careful examination, the other publishers refused to furnish their books without heavy charge. Your committee were not authorized to incur any expense, and so, for sheer lack of means, were compelled to abandon the idea of procuring the necessary books and selecting from them volumes to the number and of the character desired. Possibly some other committee might be able to accomplish this feat without money. This committee cannot. And if the only thing the present committee feel justified in doing is unsatisfactory to the Council, let it appoint another committee which can get books *free*, or let it make an appropriation for the purchase of books to be examined. To give an idea of the amount required for this purpose, it may be well to note that the Bishop Doane List of Approved Sunday school Books, the selection of which is put forward with the greatest flourish of trumpets by our Church publishers, consisting of 190 volumes, costs \$136.25 net.

Under these circumstances your committee could do no more than select and classify one hundred books and present them, without any special examination of their own, except in the case of the twenty-five volumes selected out of Whittaker's publications, to the Council as a provisional and tentative list, and as the *basis* of future work along this line. We say as the basis of *future* work, for we hope the Council will not let this matter drop here. Its work in the future along this line will be simply the perfecting of the present confessedly imperfect list. The JOURNAL will give it permanent form. It will there be always open to the inspection and criticism of every Clergyman and layman in the Diocese who feels any interest in Sunday-school work. Whenever any book in the list is discovered to be unworthy of a place therein, or whenever a better book is suggested, let the inferior book be stricken from the list and let the superior book be inserted in its place. In this way, in the course of a few years at the most, we can get a *standard Sunday-school library*, one in every respect adapted to our Sunday-school wants and in every way worthy of the Diocese of Virginia.

Report of Committee on Sunday-school Books.

We would further suggest, as the name of our beloved Bishop carries so much weight with it everywhere, and is so potent with the children in particular, that he be requested to act as chairman of the committee to whom the continuation of this work is committed, and that the list, when finally settled and endorsed by the Bishop, be called the **BISHOP WHITTLE SUNDAY-SCHOOL LIBRARY**.

We give in conclusion, as provisional and tentative, the following classified list of one hundred books, arranged under the several heads of History, Biography, Missions, Natural History, Books of Travel and Description, the Prayer-book and the Church Year, Story-books or Fiction, and Miscellaneous :

I.—HISTORY.

1. A Book of Golden Deeds (Whittaker). Miss Yonge.
2. Addresses and Historical Papers before the Centennial Council of the Diocese of Virginia (Whittaker).
3. Diary of a Refugee.
4. Echoes of Bible History (Whittaker).
5. Fall of Jerusalem (T. Nelson & Sons).
6. Historical Tales for Young Protestants (American Tract Society).
7. Nineveh and its Story (T. Nelson & Sons).
8. Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia.
9. Recent and Past, The (Whittaker).
10. Stories from English History (Whittaker).
11. Stories of the Tower (Cassell & Co.)
12. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain (Whittaker).
13. Story of the Crusades (T. Nelson & Sons).
14. Tales of Sweden (Robert Carter & Brothers).
15. Young Folks' Bible History (D. Lothrop).

II.—BIOGRAPHY.

16. A Book of Worthies (Whittaker).
17. Alfred the Great (Harper & Brothers).
18. Boys' Book of Famous Rulers (T. Y. Crowell & Co.)
19. Farmer Boy, The, or Youth's Life of Washington (T. Y. Crowell & Co.)
20. Girls' Book of Famous Rulers (T. Y. Crowell & Co.)
21. Heroes of the Reformation (American Sunday-school Union).
22. Heroism of Boyhood, or What Boys Can Do (Meth. Book Concern).
23. Leaders Upward and Onward (Whittaker).
24. Little Duke, The (Whittaker).
25. Memoir of the Life of Bishop Meade, by Dr. Slaughter (Whittaker).
26. Tom Brown's School Days (Whittaker).

III.—MISSIONS.

27. Heroes of the Desert—Moffat and Livingstone (Cong. Pub. Society).

Report of Committee on Sunday-school Books.

28. Heroes of the Mission Field (Whittaker).
29. Life of Bishop Hannington.
30. Modern Heroes of the Mission Field (Whittaker).
31. Our Country (Baker & Taylor).
32. Protestant Foreign Missions, by Dr. Christlieb (Cong. Pub. Societ
33. Shoshie, the Zenona Teacher (Whittaker).
34. Story of a Fellow Soldier; A Life of Bishop Patteson for the Yo
(Whittaker).

IV.—NATURAL HISTORY.

35. Among the Trees of Elmridge (Pres. Bo. Pub.)
36. Birds and Their Ways (P. B. P.)
37. Facts and Fancies of Animal Life (D. Appleton).
38. Fairy Frisket, or Peeps at Insect Life (T. Nelson).
39. Flower Talks at Elmridge (Pres. B. T. Pub.)
40. Flyers and Crawlers (P. B. P.)
41. Glaciers, or Wonders of the Shore (Macmillan).
42. Half Hours in Field and Forest (Whittaker).
43. Half Hours with a Naturalist (Whittaker).
44. Lessons from the Animal World (E. & J. B. Young).
45. My Backyard Zoo (Whittaker).
46. Natural History of the Bible (T. Nelson & Sons).
47. Natural History of Selborne.
48. Parables of Animals (Methodist Book Concern).
49. Parables of Nature (Robert Carter & Brother).
50. Romance of Animal Life (Whittaker).
51. Sea Birds and the Story of Their Lives (T. Nelson & Sons).
52. Stories of the Dog (T. Nelson & Sons).
53. Summer in the Forest (American Tract Society).
54. Woods and Woodlands (T. Nelson & Sons).

V.—BOOKS OF TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

55. Among the Alps (American Tract Society).
56. Amy and Marion's Voyage (D. Lothrop).
57. Famous Islands (D. Lothrop & Co.)
58. Fighting the Sea: Winter at the Life-Saving Station (Whittaker).
59. From the Equator to the Pole (Whittaker).
60. Half Hours in the Holy Land (Whittaker).
61. Land of the Nile (D. Lothrop & Co.)
62. On Horseback in Cappadocia (Cong. Pub. Society).
63. Perils and Adventures in Central Africa (Whittaker).
64. Round the Globe (Whittaker).
65. Sunny Days Abroad (Whittaker).
66. Tropical Africa (Whittaker).
67. Up the Nile (Whittaker).
68. Winter in Spitzbergen (Dodd, Mead & Co.)

Report of Committee on Sunday-school Books.

VI.—THE PRAYER-BOOK AND THE CHURCH YEAR.

- 69. Easter-Day, and other Stories on the Books of Common Prayer (Whittaker).
- 70. Edith Leigh's Prayer-book (Whittaker).
- 71. Stories for the Happy Days of Christmas Time (Whittaker).
- 72. Stories on the Festivals, Fasts and Saints' Days (Whittaker).

VII.—STORY-BOOKS.

- 73. Annie and Pierre, or Our Father's Letter (Whittaker).
- 74. Armourer's Apprentice, The (Whittaker).
- 75. A Band of Three (Whittaker).
- 76. A Promise Kept (Whittaker).
- 77. A Year at Briarcliffe (Whittaker).
- 78. Ben Hur (Harper).
- 79. Children's Guild, The (Whittaker).
- 80. Christmas at Cedar Hill (Whittaker).
- 81. Cottage on the Shore, The (Whittaker).
- 82. Helen May, or Unto Her Life's End (Whittaker).
- 83. Heroine of a Basket Van (Whittaker).
- 84. Milly, or the Hidden Cross (Whittaker).
- 85. Miss Dewberry's Scholars (Whittaker).
- 86. Only a Tramp (Whittaker).
- 87. Peep of Day (Whittaker).
- 88. Pilgrim's Progress.
- 89. Rose, the Lavender Girl (Whittaker).
- 90. Theo. Gray (Whittaker).
- 91. Three Little Heroes (Whittaker).
- 92. Through Unknown Ways (Whittaker).
- 93. True Words for Brave Men (Whittaker).
- 94. Under the Storm (Whittaker).
- 95. Unknown to History (Whittaker).

VII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

- 96. Being a Christian (Cong. Pub. Society).
- 97. Bible Promises (Robert Carter & Brothers).
- 98. King's Ferry-Boat, The (Whittaker).
- 99. Sun, Moon and Stars (Robert Carter & Brothers).
- 100. Young Christian, The (Harper & Brothers).

W. T. ROBERTS,
G. W. NELSON,
H. B. LEE,
A. CRAWFORD,
Committee

Report of Committee on State of Church.

On motion of Rev. John K. Mason, a vote of thanks was presented to the committee, and especially to the chairman, for the above report.

Rev. Dr. Grammer presented the report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The Committee on the State of the Church respectfully present their report:

The Church whose state is investigated may be viewed either as an organic body, the condition of which may be evidenced and determined by statistics, or as a living body with a moral and spiritual character, and capable of spiritual health and growth.

1. The condition of the Church as disclosed by the information laid before this Council is such as to call for devout gratitude to the great Head and Lord of the Church, who has continued to us His wonted grace and favor. The exhibit made by the Episcopal and Parochial Reports of 1,602 confirmed, eight churches consecrated, fourteen new candidates for the ministry, and a clear gain of four ministers after all deductions for death, deposition and removal, affords a very cheering and stimulating evidence of growth. Our educational institutions are in a prosperous condition. The Seminary has been greatly improved without and within, mainly through the generosity of friends outside the Diocese; and the report of the Dean assures us that the spiritual tone pervading the students is most healthy and encouraging. The other Institutions of the Diocese present equally cheering evidences of prosperity. New enterprises are opening. New zeal is awaking all over the Diocese. More men and more money are urgently needed to enable the Church to enter in and possess a land that seems to be opening for us on every side, and more of God's spirit to quicken us forward in the building of the spiritual temple.

The reports of our Diocesan Missionary Society, moreover, show an increased spirit of liberality in our churches, and an enlarged capacity for giving, that calls for devout gratitude. A new mine of wealth seems to have been suddenly opened to the missionary work in the freshly awakening interest and activity of the children of the Church. But to these grounds of hope and courage there is one very serious and threatening drawback in the increasing number of vacant churches and of Parishes dependent on the missionary treasury. With about fifty of our Ministers receiving aid from this source, and several self-supporting Parishes besides without pastors at all, the situation is such as to require new measures. And for the inaugurating of such new measures, happily, God's goodness seems to be supplying an increase in our missionary funds. The contribu-

Report of Committee on State of Church.

tions to Diocesan Missions have been larger than ever before. But a very few years ago it was thought to be a great audacity of faith in the Council to resolve to raise \$10,000 for the year. Now the sum easily exceeds \$13,000. And we feel justified in recommending to the Council this year to undertake to raise \$15,000.

In regard to our work for the colored race, it is gratifying to hear, through the address of the Bishop, that it is in a healthy and growing state. We urge upon our people as well as our pastors, to give this important work their sympathy and fostering care.

2. We turn, secondly, to a less cheerful view of the state of the Church. It is unwise and unsafe to estimate the Church wholly by its organic growth and prosperity. It is not alone an institution, it is a living body inhabited by a living and divine Spirit. It possesses a character. It has an aim, a destiny, a mission, and is healthy and prosperous, or otherwise, only as it is fulfilling, and is fitted to fulfill, its end and mission. That mission is not itself self-extension and self-exaltation. The Church that saves its life shall inevitably lose it. Its aim and mission is Jesus Christ, His glory, His work and His kingdom. And in the more or less successful pursuit of this high aim is to be sought the true measure of its health and prosperity. In inquiring, then, about the state of the Church, we are to look at its doctrine, discipline and worship.

As to doctrinal teaching and preaching, we are happy in the belief, on not unreasonable grounds, and without any undue elation of pride, that in a part of the Church is preached a more pure and wholesome gospel of Christ than among us. That reviving breath of the Spirit of Christ that has passed over this Diocese during and through the fervent and faithful ministrations of Bishop Moore and his contemporaries, and Bishop Meade and his contemporaries—under whose ministry of reconciliation the Church has been uplifted from an almost extinct condition—stamped on the Virginia Church a character which it has not wholly lost. God grant its sweet savor may never pass away.

But there have sprung up among us, as well as in other parts of the Church, errors of doctrine, the prevalence of which must, in the next generation, prove fatal to the tone and character of that teaching and preaching which has always obtained in this Diocese. Errors rarely come to a harvest or ripen their fruits in the same generation, or come in the same soil in which they are sown. Springing up in hearts and lives that are already established in religious character, they are often for a time harmless enough, and rather lie barrenly in the mind as mere variations of religious thought than enter into the life and religious character. The fruits of error are to be sought for in the next generation, in those who with unformed character and convictions grow up under their influence. We must wait awhile, then, to see the corrupting effects of those erroneous beliefs gaining some currency in our Church, that deny immortality to the wicked, and aim a future probation and the possibility of repentance after death. If

 Report of Committee on Accounts of Disabled Clergy Fund.

we realize as we ought our responsibility to the Church that is to come after us, it becomes us to be exceedingly cautious and tender of teaching doctrines which will be held by them, not as variations of fresh thought, but as living truths, and transmitting as an inheritance to our children teachings which our fathers have never committed to us.

As to discipline and worship, your committee must restrict themselves by saying summarily, that in the nature of the case there cannot be a maintenance of sound doctrine, purity of worship, and innocency of life, where discipline is despised. Disregard of canons, of rubrics, of vows, of legitimate authority, of old-established usages and orders, and the general prevalence, instead, of self pleasing, self-will, and self-rule, must obviously make impossible, not to say the continuance of sound doctrine and righteous living, but the continuance of very organic government itself, which being government by law and authority assumes the faithful administration of law and authority. We feel constrained to utter here a note of warning to the Diocese. Because we are all, Clergy and Laity alike, under authority, and need to be digesting all through life what we learned in childhood, that in submitting ourselves to all our governors teachers, spiritual pastors and masters, consists the safety and perpetuity of *all* government, ecclesiastical, as well as domestic and divine.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES GRAMMER.

MANN PAGE,

SEVERLEY D. TUCKER.

WM. A. BROCKENBROUGH,

T. M. CARSON.

J. H. SKINNER.

FIFE POWERS.

J. W. RIELY.

Rev. H. Sizer, D. D., presented the report of the Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE ACCOUNTS OF THE DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

The committee appointed to examine the Disabled Clergy Fund began its work that they have had submitted to them the account of the Treasurer. It is provided in the Trustees of this Fund and therefore is in every way correct.

The assets of the Society at their last value amounted last year to \$20,000. They are now \$22,000. The report thus shows an increase of \$2,000. In understanding the two facts, (1) that new investments were made during the past year in considerable numbers, and (2) that the disabled Clergy during the same time have received \$20,000 more than were given the year before.

These figures indicate a very healthy condition of the finances as managed by the Trustees and Treasurer. But we are not to call attention to a slight falling off in the collections from the churches during the

 Report of Committee on Episcopal Fund.

last year, lest this decrease should go on, and in time seriously cripple our resources. We must remember that with the coming years our liabilities will increase, and that, at the same time, our reinvestments will have to be made at a lower rate of interest. We must, therefore, steadily increase our annual contributions from the churches, in order to keep our Society in a condition equal to the increasing burdens to be laid upon it.

So far as your committee can judge, the investments have been wisely made, and the funds properly applied. The funds distributed to five (5) clergymen have amounted to \$2,200, an excess, as we have already said, over last year of \$950.

Your committee also desire to say that they have considered the resolutions of the House of Deputies of the General Convention referred to them, adopted October 24th, 1889, relative to the enactment of a canon by this Council in the interest of the Clergy Pension Fund. As we already have in this Diocese a Society for the Relief of our Aged and Disabled Clergy, your committee does not deem it wise to legislate further on this subject.

With reference to the Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society, we cordially endorse the action of the House of Deputies in heartily approving of the principles and methods of the Society, and commending it to the support of the Clergy and Laity of this Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

H. SUTER,
LEWIS W. BURTON,
R. TAYLOR SCOTT.

Mr. John W. Green presented the report of the Committee on the Accounts of the Episcopal Fund.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL FUND.

FREDERICKSBURG, *May 21, 1890.*

The committee appointed to examine the accounts of the treasurer of the Episcopal Fund present the treasurer's report. The only changes since the last report have been a sale of \$200 of the Charlottesville & Rapidan R. R. 1st mortgage bonds at 102. The proceeds received from this sale was added to the receipts for the past year from dividends collected from the securities held by the treasurer (amounting to \$475.85) to purchase a \$1,000 bond of the corporation of the City of Alexandria at 650, as evidenced by the treasurer's check on Burke & Herbert, paid by them and for six hundred and fifty dollars. This leaves a balance due the treasurer of \$57.37.

The funds now consist of—

\$3,100 Bonds of the Corporation of Alexandria.

2,000 Va. Midland, 5th series.

200 " 2d series.

1,000 " 6th series.

4,000 Charlottesville & Rapidan 1st mortgage: making a total of—

\$10,300 par value, or \$9,427 at the present market value.

Treasurer's Account of Episcopal Fund.

This Fund is increasing about \$500 a year by the addition of dividends received from the bonds.

Respectfully submitted, E. L. GOODWIN,
JNO. W. GREEN.

EPISCOPAL FUND *in account with* A. HERBERT, *Treasurer.*

1889.	DR.	
May 6—To balance		\$ 83.72
July 2—To interest on overdft. paid B. & H.....		2.25
1890.		
Mch. 4—To check for \$1,000 Alexandria Corporation bond.....		650.00
		<u>\$735.97</u>
May 5—To balance.....		\$57.37
1889.	CR.	
July 2—By Alexandria Corporation coupons.....		\$ 31.35
By C. & R R. R. coupons.....		125.35
Sept. 3—By Va. Mid. R. R. coupons.....		80.60
1890.		
Jan. 2—By C. & R. R. R. coupons.....		125.35
By Alexandria Corporation coupons.....		31.35
Mch. 4—By Va. Mid. R. R. coupons.....		80.60
By \$200 C. & R. R. R. bonds.....		204.00
May 5—By balance.....		57.39
		<u>\$735.97</u>

To the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Virginia:

Above find statement of my account as treasurer of the Episcopal Fund, showing balance due the treasurer of \$57.37. Not being able to invest the small amount in hand, I had to sell \$200 Charlottesville and Rapidan bonds to enable me to purchase the \$1,000 Alexandria Corporation.

The Fund now consists of the following securities:

\$ 2,100 bonds of the Corporation of Alexandria @ 65.....	\$2,015
2,000 Va. Midland, 5th series @ 101.....	2,020
200 " 2d series @ 116	232
1,000 " 6th series @ par.....	1,000
4,000 Charlottesville & Rapidan 1st mtge; @ 104 (sold \$200 @ 102)	4,160
<u>\$10,300 Par value.</u>	
	Market value, \$9,427

The Fund is gradually increasing at the rate of about \$500 a year.

Respectfully submitted, ARTHUR HERBERT,
Treasurer.

Reports of Committees on the Brotherhood and on Clerical Support.

Mr. L. M. Blackford presented the report of the Committee on the Brotherhood.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE BROTHERHOOD.

The Committee on the Brotherhood beg leave to submit the following report :

During the twenty years since its organization at the Council in Wheeling there have been among the beneficiary members of the Brotherhood thirty-five deaths, among the families of these \$33,561 have been distributed. Collections for the heirs of the three who have died during the past year—the Revs. G. A. Smith, J. C. Hobson and R. H. Phillips—are still going on. It appears, therefore, that the average number of deaths annually among our members is one and three-fourths, and the average cost to each less than two dollars. The present number of members is from six hundred to seven hundred

The trustees having experienced as great difficulty as ever in securing agents in the congregations, have determined to solicit the assistance in that behalf of the Vestry of each Parish which is without one. At the same time they ask, and your Committee warmly seconds the request, that members of the Council will co-operate in this endeavor. We believe that in no other way can the same outlay accomplish as large a measure of good.

Your committee with pain, the death during the last year of Mr. George W. Warren, of Richmond, the gentleman who had so long and faithfully served as Treasurer of the Brotherhood. His place has been supplied by the appointment of Mr. Cyrus Bossieux, who reports in hand now, securely invested, \$2,000, and in cash, \$353.65.

It only remains for us to add to this exhibit of the past working and present condition of the organization, our conviction of the usefulness of the Brotherhood as it stands, and our still deeper conviction of its capability for good far beyond anything it has yet accomplished.

L. M. BLACKFORD,
R. H. BAKER,
W. H. PALMER.

Mr. John L. Williams presented the report of the Committee on Clerical Support.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

The Committee on Clerical Support beg leave to report :

One hundred and twenty-two churches have made the required reports. Quite a number have made none.

Fifteen have paid their Rectors more than was promised them.

Resolution adopted—Committee appointed.

Eighty-nine have paid them what was promised.
Eighteen churches are in arrears to their Rectors, as reported.
Seventy-one churches are provided with rectories.
Forty-nine churches have no rectory.
Two churches are making efforts to build rectories.

The churches appearing to be delinquent by their own reports are as follows :

Roanoke Parish, Halifax county.....	\$ 14.50
St. Mark's Church, Bedford county.....	18.75
Grace Church, Walker's Parish, Albemarle county.....	250.00
Haymarket Parish, Prince William county.....	41.75
St. James' Church, Leighton Parish.....	74.00
Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.....	38.50
St. John's Church, Fluvanna county.....	35.75
Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier county.....	14.50
Emmanuel Church, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover county.....	182.50
Christ Church, Hungar's Parish.....	10.36
Grace Church, Antrim Parish, Halifax county.....	130.00
Bruton Church, Bruton Parish.....	19.79
St. Paul's Church, Loudoun county.....	9.25
St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle county....	20.67
Peyton Parish, Lawrenceville.....	9.75
Meade Memorial Church, Clarke county.....	30.00
Falls Church, Fairfax county.....	81.13
St. Mary's Church, Boydton.....	4.75

By order of the Council, the churches that have not reported are to be returned and published by the Secretary as delinquent.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN L. WILLIAMS, *Chairman.*

Mr. James H. Skinner offered the following :

Resolved, That the affairs and organization of the Brotherhood be referred to a committee of seven Laymen, to report to the next meeting of the Council some plan by which its beneficent ends may be more surely and largely attained.

The resolution was adopted, and the following committee appointed :

- Mr. James H. Skinner,
Mr. Joseph Bryan,
Mr. Joseph Wilmer,
- Mr. P. H. Mayo,
Mr. R. O. Egerton,
Mr. Martin P. Burks,
Mr. W. W. Old.

 Report of Trustees of Virginia Female Institute.

The Election of the Standing Committees was made the order of the day for four o'clock.

Rev. Dr. Nelson offered the following, which was carried:

Resolved, That so much of Bishop Randolph's address as refers to the proposed changes in the Prayer Book be referred to the former Committee on the Prayer Book, with instructions to consider and report at the next annual Council.

Rev. Dr. Sprigg offered the following, Bishop Randolph being at the chair, and it was carried unanimously.

Resolved, That the Bishop be requested to take a vacation of four months, and that the sum of \$500 be appropriated for that purpose.

Mr. James H. Skinner presented the following:

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE.

The Board of Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute has the satisfaction of reporting to the Council that this Diocesan school for young ladies, under the admirable management of Mrs. Gen. J. E. B. Stuart, continues to prosper and to answer the high purposes of its foundation. The mental, moral, religious, and social training of its scholars is of the best and most faithful character, and the school is yearly turning out young ladies who are noted, in all the highest accomplishments of womanhood, to adorn the society of their homes.

The number of scholars for the present year is ninety-eight, of whom sixty-five are boarders. Sixteen of these during the session have united themselves with the Church, in addition to a large number already in communion therewith.

The health of the pupils has been, as usual, very good, no case of serious sickness having occurred among them. The location of the Institute in the beautiful Valley of Virginia is, as you well know, one of rare healthfulness. Its literary and artistic advantages are excellent, and its discipline careful and loving, such as to entitle it to the fullest confidence of its patrons. The Board has no hesitation in giving the school a hearty recommendation.

Mrs. Stuart, in a recent report to the Board, suggests "the great need of an addition to the buildings, to be used as an assembly hall and for commencement exercises, the second story to serve as a studio to accommodate the increasing number of art students"; and she asks, "are there not some able, large-hearted men in our Diocese to help forward this good cause?"

We cordially approve this object, and should be glad to see it accomplished through the liberality of our wealthy laymen.

Report received—Resolutions adopted—Recess.

A vacancy in the Board has recently been made by the lamented death of Gen. Francis H. Smith, who for many years showed a lively interest in the Institute and always exerted himself zealously in its behalf. A distinguished educator, a faithful servant of the State, a loyal son of the Church, an humble and devoted Christian, a courteous gentleman and true friend, we sincerely deplore the great loss which we have sustained, and which has fallen alike on Church and State.

We invite the Council to make the nominations which the law requires for the filling of this vacancy.

Respectfully submitted by order of the Board.

JAMES H. SKINNER,
Secretary pro tem.

The report was received, and Messrs. R. Taylor Scott and Wm. A. Anderson were nominated to the Board by the Council, from whom the Board may fill the vacancy in the number of the Trustees.

Rev. B. D. Tucker offered the following, which was carried unanimously :

Resolved, That this Council expresses its cordial thanks to the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of St. George's Church for their great kindness and thoughtfulness in making arrangements for the comfort of the Clergy and Laity.

Resolved, That we also express our grateful appreciation of the abounding hospitality of the families in Fredericksburg ; also to the pages who have contributed to help us in our Proceedings.

Resolved, That the thanks of the Council are also given to the Christian brethren who have so kindly placed their churches at our service ; to the *Fredericksburg Star* for its courtesies ; also to the Weems line of steamers, and to the railroad companies that have made special arrangements for our delegates.

Rev. Dr. Pike Powers, from the Committee on Proposed Amendment to 19th and 20th Canons, offered the following :

The committee on amending Canons XIX and XX, having neglected to report on the proposed amendment of Canon XIX, beg leave to recommend that the words "if communicants," in the 16th and 17th lines, be omitted.

The report was received, and its recommendation unanimously adopted.

The Council then took recess until 4 P. M.

Standing Committees.

FRIDAY, May 23d, 4 P. M.

The Council reassembled, Bishop Randolph in the chair.

The following Standing Committees were elected :

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.,	Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D.,
Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D.,	Mr. Joseph Bryan,
“ C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	“ Wm. F. Gray,
“ T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	“ Thos. Norwood,
“ Pike Powers, D. D.,	“ Thos. Potts,
“ H. M. Jackson, D. D.,	“ E. A. Saunders,
“ J. B. Newton,	“ J. P. McGuire,
“ L. W. Burton,	“ J. L. Williams, <i>Treasurer.</i>

STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	Mr. David N. Walker,
“ L. W. Burton,	“ John F. Glenn,
Mr. Boswell Alsop.	

The Council then proceeded to elect by ballot the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

Rev. G. M. Murray and Rev. J. W. Ware were appointed tellers.

Pending the count of ballots for Standing Committee, Rev. Dr. James Grammer offered the following :

“*Resolved*, That this Council condemns the teaching and preaching in pulpits of the doctrines which deny natural immortality, or affirm annihilation, and the possibility of repentance after death, as being no part of the Gospel committed to the Church.”

Mr. Mann Page moved to lay on the table. Lost.

The tellers of the vote for the Standing Committee reported that the ballot resulted in the election of the following :

Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D.,	Mr. Arthur Herbert,
Rev. G. H. Norton, D. D.,	Mr. C. S. Taylor,
Rev. H. Suter, D. D.,	Mr. L. M. Blackford.

Notice of Amendment to 19th Canon.

The Council resumed the consideration of Dr. Grammer's resolution.

Rev. Dr. Sprigg raised the point that the resolution was not in order.

Bishop Randolph in the chair, decided that it was in order.

Rev. Dr. Sprigg appealed from the decision of the chair.

The decision of the chair was sustained.

Rev. Dr. Nelson moved to postpone indefinitely.

Rev. Dr. Newton moved to refer to a committee to report to the next Council.

The motions to postpone and to commit were withdrawn.

Rev. B. D. Tucker offered as a substitute for the resolution of Rev. Dr. Grammer, the following, which was carried unanimously :

Resolved, That the Council especially endorse that portion of the report of the Committee on the State of the Church which refers to doctrine, and orders 5,000 copies of the report to be printed and to be distributed throughout the Diocese.

Rev. H. B. Lee gave notice that he would move at this Council that the 19th Canon be amended so as to read as follows :

Any member of the Church, being a communicant thereof, conducting himself or herself in a manner unworthy of a Christian, ought to be admonished or repelled from the Lord's table by the minister of the Parish or Church, according to the rubric. Gaming, attendance on horse racing and theatrical amusements, witnessing immodest and licentious exhibitions or shows, attending public balls, habitual neglect of public worship, a neglect of the Holy Communion, or denial of the doctrines of the Gospel as generally set forth in the authorized standards of the Church, are practices from which all Christians should abstain. This enumeration, however, shall not include all the subjects of discipline or admonition in the Church.

In cases where it may be deemed expedient by the minister, or may be requested by the accused, the church wardens, or either of them, shall be summoned to assist the minister in ascertaining the facts in the case : *Provided*, That if such warden, or wardens, shall fail or refuse to act within ten days, the minister shall proceed to act under the rubrics of the Church.

Report of Committee on Finance.

The following committee was appointed to report on the proposed amendment:

Rev. Pike Powers, D. D.,
Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D.,

Mr. R. H. Baker,
Mr. John W. Green.

Rev. Dr. K. Nelson moved that when the Council takes recess, it *do* so to meet at 8 P. M., and that the proposed amendment to Canon on Colored Mission Churches be made the special order for that *time*. Motion carried.

Rev. Dr. James Grammer offered the following, which were carried:

Resolved, 1st. That the Council endorse the additions to Bishop Burgess's Catechism reported by the committee to whom a new edition of that book was committed.

Resolved, 2d. That a committee be appointed, to whom the continuance of this work on Sunday-school books be committed, of which the Bishop shall be chairman.

Resolved, 3d. That the Treasurer of the Council be instructed to pay the bill for printing the report on Bishop Burgess's Catechism.

Mr. Thomas Potts offered the following, which was carried:

Resolved, That the Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D., be requested to write a History of the Church in Virginia, for the use of our Sunday-schools.

The Council then took recess until 8 P. M.

FRIDAY, May 23d, 8 P. M.

The Council met pursuant to adjournment, and was called to order by the Bishop.

Mr. Thomas Potts presented the report of the Committee on Finance:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance beg to report as follows:

We have examined the account of Mr. James T. Gray, treasurer of the Contingent Fund of the Diocese, and found it correct in every particular, and sustained by proper vouchers.

Report of Committee on Canon XIII.

The receipts from the Contingent Fund for the year ending May, 1890, amounted to \$13,504.43, and from interest, \$404.51, making a total receipt of \$13,908.94. The total expenses of the Diocese, as shown by the account, are \$11,233.83, leaving a balance in the hands of the treasurer of \$175.11, and \$2,500 loaned on interest.

The treasurer reports his collections up to this afternoon at about \$7,200.

Your committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions :

1. That the treasurer pay the customary charges for the salaries of the Bishop and Assistant Bishop, Secretary, Chaplain, Historiographer, and other customary expenses, including the rent of the residence of the Assistant Bishop, the sum of \$25 to the Assistant Secretary of this Council, and \$15 dollars to the sexton of St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.

2. That the Secretary cause to be printed fifteen hundred copies of the JOURNAL, as heretofore, and that he distribute, free of charge, so many as may be required for the use of the ministers and vestries of the Diocese, and dispose of the residue by sale, as heretofore.

3. That a committee of three be appointed to invest, or reinvest, any sum of money in the hands of the Treasurer of the Contingent Fund not necessary for the current expenses of the Diocese, and report their action, from year to year, to the Council.

4. That the Treasurer be authorized to pay the sum of \$20 to the Rev. W. T. Roberts, for his expenses in making his report on Bishop Burgess's Catechism and Sunday-school Instruction Books.

THOMAS POTTS, *Chairman*.

The report was received, and its resolutions adopted.

The Bishop appointed as the Committee on Investments, the following :

Mr. James T. Gray,

Mr. Thomas Potts,

Mr. Joseph Bryan.

Bishop Randolph then presented the report of the Committee on Canon XIII, as follows :

CANON XIII.

OF COLORED MISSION CHURCHES.

SECTION 1. The colored people of Virginia who are, or may hereafter be, connected with the Protestant Episcopal Church, shall constitute a Missionary jurisdiction of the Diocese.

SEC. 2. It shall be lawful to organize Mission Churches or congregations, composed exclusively of colored persons, within the limits of any already

Canon Adopted.

existing Parish, subject to the same conditions and regulations as are other Mission Churches (see Canon XII), and specially those of this Canon, except that consent of the Vestry or Vestries need not be obtained.

SEC. 3. There may be appointed, by the Bishop, one or more Presbyters who shall have general supervision of such colored churches and congregations as the Bishop may designate, and perform such duties as he may prescribe.

SEC. 4. A Convocation shall be held annually at such time and place as may be designated by the Bishop as to the first meeting, and afterwards by the Convocation itself. The colored ministers of the Diocese, in good standing, shall be members of the Convocation, and it shall be the duty of every such minister to attend its meetings. The Vestry of every Colored Mission Church or congregation shall elect one male lay delegate annually, who, upon the presentation of a certificate signed by the minister (or warden, if there be no minister,) and Register of the Vestry, stating that the delegate is not less than twenty-one years of age, and is a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church, shall be entitled to a seat in the Convocation.

The Bishop, the Assistant Bishop (if there be one), and the Presbyters mentioned in Section 3, shall be *ex officio* members of the Convocation. The Bishop (or in his absence the Assistant Bishop) shall be President of the Convocation.

SEC. 5. The Convocation shall have power to consult and devise measures for their common welfare, which measures shall take effect when approved by the Council of the Diocese.

SEC. 6. The Convocation shall elect annually two Clergymen and two laymen to represent them in the Council of the Diocese.

SEC. 7. Colored congregations, constituted as above provided, may acquire and hold property of their own, as by law provided, but cannot come into possession of the property of any white congregation, except by transfer, under the laws of the State of Virginia; nor shall any white congregation come into possession of the property of any colored congregation, except by like transfer.

For the committee,

F. M. WHITTLE, *Chairman*.

Bishop Randolph moved that the proposed Canon be adopted as a substitute for the present Canon XIII, which was carried unanimously.

Bishop Randolph offered the following, which was carried unanimously :

WHEREAS, The Bible Society of Virginia is doing an extensive mission work and greatly needs the help of all churches, and—

Amendment to 19th Canon Adopted.

WHEREAS, Our Council, in 1884, asked that it be one of the objects to which our offerings be made;

Resolved, That this Council renew this recommendation, and further suggest that the second Sunday in November be set apart for the purpose.

Rev. S. S. Ware offered the report of the Committee on the Bruce Fund, showing the accounts to be correct.

Rev. James Grammer, D. D., moved that after religious services the Council adjourn *sine die*.

Rev. H. B. Lee moved to adjourn until to-morrow at 10 A. M.

The motion to adjourn to 10 A. M. to-morrow was carried.

SATURDAY, May 24th, 1890.

The Council assembled for Divine service at 10 A. M. Morning prayer was read by the Rev. G. G. Smeade. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., on the 16th verse of the 16th chapter of St. Mark's Gospel.

After Divine service the Council met for business, and was called to order by the Assistant Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Rev. Pike Powers presented the following :

The committee on the proposed amendment to the 19th Canon recommend its adoption.

PIKE POWERS,
C. R. HAINS,
JOHN W. GREEN.

The amendment was adopted.

Judge W. S. Barton moved that a committee of seven be appointed, including the two Bishops, who shall report to the next Council upon the question of repealing the 19th Canon.

Committee appointed—Resolution—Adjournment.

The motion was carried, and the following committee appointed :

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.,	Rev. H. B. Lee,
Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D.,	Judge W. S. Barton,
Rev. B. D. Tucker,	Mr. Joseph Bryan,
Mr. R. Taylor Scott.	

On motion of the Rev. R. T. Davis, the name of Mr. L. M. Blackford was added to the Committee on the Brotherhood.

The following resolution was offered by the Rev. Thos. Spencer, which was carried.

Resolved, That in addition to printing the Constitution and Canons in the JOURNAL, one thousand copies be printed and bound separately, the expense to be borne out of the Contingent Fund.

On motion—after the minutes of the day's proceedings were read and approved, and after the Council engaged in religious services—the Assistant Bishop pronounced the benediction and declared the Council to be adjourned *sine die*.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary*.

LIST OF OBJECTS
FOR WHICH
Collections have been Recommended
BY THE COUNCIL.

- I.—Diocesan Missionary Society, in Advent.
Treasurer, Mr. JOHN L. WILLIAMS, *Richmond*.
- II.—Foreign Missions, in Epiphany.
Remit to the Treasurer of Foreign Committee, Bible I
New York.
- III.—Disabled Clergy Fund, at Christmas.
Mr. WM. H. PALMER, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
- IV.—Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in Lent.
Mr. E. B. ADDISON, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
- V.—Education Society, in June.
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., Treasurer, *Alexandria*.
- VI.—Protestant Episcopal Church Home.
Mr. E. B. ADDISON, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
- VII.—Virginia Bible Society.
Mr. THOMAS F. MINOR, Treasurer, *Richmond*.

APPENDIX.

Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.,

FOR 1889.

THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA,
In Account with JOHN L. WILLIAMS, Treasurer.

1889.	CR.	
May 13—	By balance per account rendered.....	\$2,588.4
	By contributions received as follows :	
14—	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	70.0
15—	By Mrs. Geo. W. Hackett, Louisa C. H.....	.5
16—	By St. John's Parish, Loudoun.....	10.0
	By Eliza H. Miller, Alexandria.....	1.0
	By St. John's Church, Tappahannock.....	6.0
20—	By Rev. James S. Russell.....	2.5
	By St. John's Church, Liberty.....	76.6
	By Grace Chapel, Haymarket.....	2.12
	By Grace Church, Caroline..	2.25
	By Immanuel Church, Hanover.....	11.50
	By St. Peter's Church, New Kent.....	.50
	By Christ Church, Goresville.....	4.00
	By Mrs. Grammer.....	2.50
	By Sunday-school of Grace Church, Walker's Parish...	10.00
	By St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	15.00
	By St. John's Church, Lunenburg.....	6.72
	By Mission of Good Shepherd, Bath Parish.....	8.34
	By Sapony Church, Bath Parish.....	3.74
	By Nomini Grove.....	1.16
	By St. Thomas' Church, Orange C. H.....	1.00
	By Earnest Workers, Nelson Parish.....	1.50
22—	By John Page.....	1.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Appomattox.....	2.00
	By St. Peter's Church, Buckingham.....	1.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham.....	3.00
23—	By Miss Mary C. Burgwyn, Aspinwall.....	5.00
	By Mrs. Starke.....	1.00
	By Lenten offerings Sunday-school St. Stephen's and St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper.....	13.56
	By mite-boxes of St. Paul's Sunday-school, Surry.....	9.23
29—	By collections at Council, St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg,	94.30
30—	By St. John's Church, West Point.....	8.16
	By St. Andrew's Church, Sussex county.....	5.42
	By Waverly Church, Sussex county.....	4.25
	By Grace Memorial Church, Lynnwood.....	10.00
June 1—	By St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove.....	7.12
	By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	4.20
	By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper..	6.00
	By Vawter's Church, Essex county.....	8.83
	By Cumberland county.....	6.00

Diocesan Missions.

June	1—By Ascension Church, Amherst county.....	4.00
	5—By Young Ladies' Missionary Society, Grace Church, Richmond.....	5.90
	6—By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	5.00
	By Sunday-school mite-boxes, St. Paul's Church, Han- over.....	3.71
	10—By St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	8.00
	By Ascension Church, Lexington Parish.....	3.15
	By Sunday-School, Bruton Parish.....	3.00
	By a member of same.....	1.00
	By collections at Protestant Episcopal Sunday-school Union, Richmond.....	10.76
	15—By Nelson Parish.....	14.54
	17—By Granite Mission, Chesterfield county.....	.71
	By Miss Toler's Mission.....	1.00
	By Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, Norfolk..	20.00
	By Immanuel Church, Hanover.....	4.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....	5.23
	19—By Emmanuel Church, Lynchburg.....	2.00
	By Grace Church, Albemarle.....	18.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg (additional).....	47.62
	By Sunday-School, Rocky Mount, Franklin county.....	15.20
	21—By St. James's Church, Ashland.....	11.50
	22—By thank-offering from a lady.....	1.00
	By Missionary Society, Episcopal High School.....	25.00
	24—By Mrs. Leigh's Bible Class, Grace Church, Richmond,	12.75
	By Leeds Parish, Fauquier.....	1.37
	By Cleveland High School.....	4.96
	By Rev. Henry L. Derby.....	6.60
	25—By Cople Parish, Westmoreland.....	7.00
	By M. D. L., St. Paul's Church, Salem Parish.....	5.00
	28—By Piedmont Church, Madison C. H.....	9.07
	By Young Ladies' Missionary Society, Grace Church, Richmond.....	11.50
July	1—By Mrs. Dr. J. A. Marshall, Leeds Parish.....	.50
	By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	12.50
	5—By Christ Church, Camden Parish.....	1.00
	By mite-box, St. John's Church, King George county...	1.12
	By collections, Emmanuel Church, King George county,	1.90
	By Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist:	
	By Ascension Church, Franklin county.....	1.90
	By Trinity Church, Rocky Mount.....	9.68
	By St. Martin's Church, Hanover.....	1.00
	By All Saints' Church, Goochland.....	1.03
	By St. John's Church, West Point.....	4.02

Treasurer's Account,

July	5—By Ritchie Memorial Church, Claremont	1.68
	By Merchants' Hope, Prince George.....	1.06
	By Brandon.....	13.34
	By St. Paul's Church, Surry.....	3.65
	By St. Andrew's Church, Surry.....	2.32
	By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	13.04
	By Christ Church, Blackstone.....	
	By St. James' Church, Radford.....	
	By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....	
	By St. Thomas' Church, Petersburg.....	
	9—By Lancaster county, through Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	
	By St. Paul's Mission, Robious.....	
	By Meade Memorial, Manchester.....	
	10—By Miss Sallie L. Tompkins.....	
	12—By Grace Church, Hampton Parish.....	
	By Abingdon Church, Abingdon Parish.....	
	15—By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	
	By Lamb's Creek, King George county.....	
	19—By St. James' Church, Boynton.....	
	By St. Luke's Parish, Powhatan.....	
	By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	
	By St. James' Church, Louisa C. H.....	
	20—By Mrs. Lawson.....	
	25—By Trinity Church, Rockbridge county.....	
	By St. John's Church, Rockbridge county.....	
	By Epiphany Church, Rockbridge county.....	
	By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	
	30—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	
	By Christ Church, Hungar's Parish.....	
	By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....	
	By Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish.....	
Aug.	1—By collections by Rev. J. J. Norwood, Evangelist:	
	By Ascension Church, Amherst.....	3.00
	By St. Mark's Church, Amherst.....	1.00
	By St. Mary's Church, Goochland.....	4.00
	By Christ Church, Nelson.....	3.00
	By St. Peter's Church, Westmoreland.....	3.50
	By St. Stephen's Church, Northumberland...	4.00
	By Wicomico Church, Northumberland.....	3.25
	By Wicomico Church Sunday-school.....	1.75
	By Christ Church, Lancaster county.....	3.50
	By Trinity Church, Lancaster county.....	2.25
	By White Chapel, Lancaster county.....	3.50

Diocesan Missions.

Aug. 2—	By Emmanuel Church, Kempsville.....	2.46
	By Eastern Shore Chapel, Tunis.....	3.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....	3.50
	By Emmanuel Church, Morrison.....	1.50
7—	By St. John's Church, Louisa county.....	5.25
	By Mrs. P. C. Bagby.....	.50
	By St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish	4.50
	By Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist:	
	By Church at Waverly.....	1.79
	By Trinity and Fork Churches, Hanover.....	2.79
	By St. Paul's Church, Appomattox.....	1.12
	By St. John's Church, West Point.....	3.61
		9.31
8—	By Women's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	20.64
	By St. John's Church, Chase City.....	1.50
	By St. Luke's Church, Essex county.....	5.00
14—	By Christ Church, Goresville.....	12.16
	By Blue Ridge Springs.....	5.00
	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	55.24
15—	By Church and Chapel at Haymarket	6.84
	By Mrs. Holmes Conrad, Winchester.....	.75
19—	By Mrs. George Keller.....	5.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Hamilton	16.84
20—	By Mrs. N. R. Coleman, Halifax county.....	.25
21—	By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	26.77
	By Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	2.00
27—	By Baldwin Ridge Mission, Hamilton	4.50
	By Christ Church, Warm Springs.....	15.14
29—	By Grace Church, Albemarle.....	22.25
	By Rev. J. B. Newton.....	6.25
	By Rev. S. O. Southall, for books, &c.....	3.00
Sept. 2—	By Granite Mission, Chesterfield.....	.48
3—	By St. James' Church, Ashland	19.43
	By Grace Church, Mecklenburg.....	2.00
4—	By Christ Church, Culpeper.....	8.08
	By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	25.00
	By St. John's Church, King George county	6.19
	By St. Paul's Church, King George county.....	1.83
	By Emmanuel Church, King George county.....	1.69
5—	By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg.....	13.00
6—	By St. James Chapel, Pineville }	2.86
	By Emmanuel Chapel, Pineville }	
	By Grace Church, Powhatan.....	.50
	By Ware Parish.....	6.25

Treasurer's Account,

Sept. 6—By Abingdon Parish.....	1.0	
By Mrs. P. C. Bagby.....	.5	
9—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	27.0	
By Westover Parish.....	9.6	
By Upper Truro Parish.....	5.5	
10—By St. Mary's Church, Goochland.....	3.5	
By Church of the Good Shepherd.....	6.7	
By Trinity Church, Rustburg.....	4.35	
11—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	18.41	
12—By Mrs. W. F. Brookway.....	.50	
By Children's Missionary Society, St. Peter's Church, Westmoreland.....	5.00	
16—By Sunday-school of Immanuel Church, Hanover.....	5.00	
By Mrs. Strayer, Grace Memorial, Lynnwood.....	5.00	
By H. M. Waller, Williamsburg.....	.50	
By Christ Church, Eastville.....	7.89	
By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....	2.77	
17—By Mrs. Alice Hairston, Martinsville.....	5.00	
By Miss C. E. Smith, Martinsville.....	1.00	
19—By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	2.00	
By Grace Church, Richmond, special.....	15.00	
By Mr. Frank I. Steed, Luray.....	1.00	
By Trinity Church, Upperville.....	13.70	
Collections by Rev. J. J. Norwood:		
By Christ Church, Amelia.....	4.00	
By Grace Church, Charlottesville.....	2.50	
	<hr/>	6.50
28—By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham.....	4.00	
By Grace Church, Buckingham.....	2.00	
By Trinity Church, Nelson.....	3.50	
By Christ Church, Nelson.....	1.00	
By Grace Church, Nelson.....	2.50	
By St. Luke's Church, Amherst.....	3.00	
By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	13.00	
30—By St. Stephen's Church, Cedar Run Parish.....	3.34	
By Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish..	3.49	
By young people of same.....	15.19	
Octo. 1—By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	50.00	
By Christ Church, Chatham.....	.70	
By Emmanuel Church and St. James' Chapel, St. James'- Northam.....	4.00	
By St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....	9.12	
By Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish.....	17.90	
By Meade Memorial, Manchester.....	5.00	
3—By Christ Church, Blacksburg.....	2.60	

Diocesan Missions.

Octo. 3—By St. James' Church, Radford.....	2.50
By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....	2.50
4—By St. Thomas' Church, Frederick county.....	2.00
By Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist :	
By St. Thomas' Church, Bedford.....	15.61
By Lynch's Station, Campbell county.....	2.85
By Church of the Good Shepherd.....	11.96
By Trinity Church, Louisa C. H.....	2.50
By Grace Church, Charlotte.....	9.30
By Trinity and Church of our Saviour, Han- over.....	4.55
	<hr/>
By St. John's Church, Grub Hill.....	46.77
By St. John's Church, Grub Hill.....	2.47
8—By Emmanuel Church, Piedmont Parish.....	6.05
9—By Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.....	8.22
11—By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	1.00
By Granite Mission, Chesterfield county.....	.15
12—By St. Paul's Church, Berkeley.....	4.17
By Christ Church, Millwood (Thank-offering).....	44.76
14—By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	30.00
By Sunday-school of St Margaret's Chapel, Caroline Co.	6.62
15—By Grace Church, Meherrin Parish.....	.50
16—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	42.54
By Zion Church, Fairfax county.....	5.00
By Vawter's and St. Matthew's Churches, St. Anne's Parish.....	8.60
21—By Sunday-school of St. Mark's Church, Richmond....	20.00
By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	25.00
By St. James' Church, Warrenton.....	12.75
By Christ Church, Matthews county.....	6.63
By Trinity Church, Matthews county.....	3.37
By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....	5.33
24—By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	5.15
By Meade Memorial Church, White Post.....	2.55
By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk	5.00
By earnings of some children, Ridley Parish.....	5.87
26—By Rev. O. S. Bunting, Harrisonburg.....	8.72
By Mrs. R. M. Lawson, Alexandria.....	200.00
28—By Mrs. Anson Dodge.....	4.00
By E. F. C. A. Ashland, Va.....	5.00
By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	62.42
31—By Miss M. E. Berkeley, Chula.....	3.00
v. 1—By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	24.67
4—By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	21.92

Treasurer's Account,

Nov.	4—By a friend, Newberne.....	
	5—By St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....	
	By Trinity Church, Manassas.....	
	By Christ Church, Spotsylvania.....	
	By St. John's Church, King George county.....	
	9—By Mrs. P. C. Bagby.....	
	11—By Mrs. H. A. Wise, Richmond.....	
	12—By St. John's Church, Albemarle.....	
	15—By H. M. Waller, Williamsburg.....	
	By Philip B. Ambler.....	
	By St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish.....	
	18—By Grace Church, Berryville.....	
	By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	
	By Blue Ridge Springs.....	
	20—By Churches in Lancaster and Northumberland.....	
	By Mission Aid Society, Monumental Church, Richmond	
	By Chapel by the Sea.....	
	By St. Luke's Mission, Essex county.....	
	By Mrs. J. F. Ball.....	
	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	
	By Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist :	
	By Emmanuel Church, Hanover.....	4.81
	By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham.....	2.92
	By St. Luke's Church, Nottoway.....	5.54
	By St. Andrew's Church, Sussex.....	2.12
	By St. Paul's Church, Surry.....	5.93
	By St. Andrew's Church, Surry.....	4.35
	By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	9.53
		—
	29—By a member of St. James' Church, Richmond.....	
	30—By Grace Church, Richmond, special.....	
	By Young Ladies' Society :	
	By St. George's Parish, Accomac.....	23.66
Dec.	2—By Christ Church, Hungar's Parish.....	11.46
	By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....	9.77
	By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	17.24
	By St. John's Church, Chuckatuck.....	2.63
		—
	By the Glebe, Nansemond.....	
	4—By Johns' Memorial, Farmville.....	
	By Zion Church, Fairfax C. H.....	
	By Old Falls Church, Fairfax county.....	
	By Norfolk Branch Woman's Auxiliary Board of Mis-	
	sions.....	

Diocesan Missions.

Dec. 4—By St. John’s Church, Halifax county.....	40.00
By Rev. J. J. Norwood :	
By Christ Church, Amelia.....	2.60
By Grub Hill Church, Amelia.....	5.50
By Christ Church, Chaille.....	4.00
By Emmanuel Church, Powhatan.....	1.50
By Grace Church, Powhatan.....	1.50
By Trinity Church, Rappahannock.....	3.00
By St. Mark’s Church, Rappahannock.....	2.50
By St. James’ Church, Loudoun.....	3.50
By Aldie Church, Loudoun.....	2.50
By Trinity Church, Prince William.....	1.50
	28.10
Collected by Randolph Staige and Oscar Lemoine.....	.81
By Mrs. Carter Wellford.....	2.00
6—By Theological Seminary of Virginia.....	48.00
By Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	41.60
9—By St Peter’s Church, Port Royal.....	3.00
By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington Parish.....	45.00
By Christ Church, Chaille.....	35.00
12—By R. M. Smith, Williamsburg.....	10.00
13—By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	1.00
By St. James’ Church Montross.....	1.00
By Sunday-school of Washington Parish.....	2.34
By St. Peter’s Church, Washington Parish.....	9.75
By Children’s Missionary Society, same.....	5.00
By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester.....	2.52
By Ware Parish, Gloucester.....	5.00
By Grace Parish, Gloucester.....	1.53
By Grace Church, Lynnwood.....	10.00
17—By Woman’s Missionary Society, St. Paul’s Church, Alexandria.....	41.57
By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	13.00
By St. James’ Church, Boydton.....	10.32
19—By Church of the Epiphany, Danville.....	25.25
20—By St. James’ Church, Montross.....	1.58
By Cople Parish.....	1.00
By Emmanuel Church, Morrison’s.....	1.50
By Dr. Thomas B. Lane.....	13.43
21—By St. Andrew’s Church, Richmond, in memoriam Miss M. B. H.....	10.00
By St. John’s Church, Rivanna.....	10.00
23—By Young Ladies’ Society, Grace Church, Richmond... By St. Paul’s Church, Surry C. H.....	7.35 10.00
By Christ Church, Richmond.....	36.67

Treasurer's Account,

Dec. 23—	By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg.....	8.00	
26—	By Ladies' Sewing Society, St. James' Church, Richmond....	100.00	
	By Miss Emily Whittle, Christmas offering.....	6.04	
	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	20.00	
	By St. John's Church, King George C. H., birthday-box	2.44	
	By St. Paul's Church, King George C. H.....	1.50	
30—	By C. I. Faulkner, Boydton.....	5.00	
	By St. Luke's Church, Clover Depot.....	5.10	
	By Christ Church, Mt. Laurel.....	1.75	
	By in memory of Fanny H. Bell.....	5.00	
	By George Newton, Norfolk.....	5.00	
	By Miss M. M. Baker.....	1.50	
	By Meade Memorial, Manchester.....	8.15	
	By Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish.....	22.58	
1890.			
Jan. 2—	By Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist:		
	By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham.....	5.12	
	By Christ Church, Martinsville.....	19.41	
	By Missionary Society of same.....	8.00	
	By Trinity Church, Rocky Mount.....	8.56	
	By Trinity Church, Rocky Mount.....	11.32	
	By Lynch's Station, Campbell county.....	4.30	
	By Church of Our Saviour, Ivor.....	5.14	
	By St. Martin's Church, Hanover.....	3.20	
	By St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville.....	7.10	
			72.15
	By Camden Parish.....		.50
	By Christ Church, Millwood.....		6.40
	By St. James' Church, Louisa C. H.....		3.10
	By Mrs. S. F. Scott, Madison Run.....		2.50
4—	By St. John's Church, Louisa.....		15.50
	By Union Mills, Fluvanna.....		3.25
	By St. John's Church, Roanoke City.....		10.48
	By St. Paul's Church, Culpeper.....		10.00
	By Grace Church, Alexandria.....		14.35
8—	By Christ Church, Blacksburg.....		2.00
	By St. James' Church, Radford.....		2.00
	By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....		3.00
	By Meade Chapel, Alexandria.....		1.00
	By Little Nat. mite box, Lynchburg.....		24.00
13—	By Emmanuel Church, Henrico Co.....		360.52
	By Bandana, Va.....		1.00
14—	By Christ Church, Alexandria.....		20.13
	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....		33.58

Diocesan Missions.

Jan. 15—	By Mrs. Chas. Wilkinson, Bremo Bluff.....	.50
	By Col. Scott Shipp.....	1.00
	By Mrs. C. P. Cochrane.....	.25
16—	By Miss L. A. Trice.....	.75
17—	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	65.00
	By Norfolk.....	.50
	By Church in Luray.....	2.78
20—	By St. Paul's Church, Berkeley..	3.75
	By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	23.41
	By Norfolk Branch Woman's Auxiliary Board of Mis- sions.....	20.00
	By Grace Church, Caroline.....	2.00
	By Trinity Church, Staunton.....	100.00
23—	By John L. Williams.....	10.00
	By Miss Alice Booton, mite-box.....	1.00
	By Young Ladies' Missionary Society, Staunton	25.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	100.00
24—	By "Little Helpers," Trinity Church, Lancaster C. H..	5.00
	By Miss B. M. Rogers.....	.25
	By Miss E. G. Dorsey.....	.25
	By Miss M. A. Toot.....	.25
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	48.90
	By returned by Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	6.38
	By a friend, Danville	5.00
	By Mrs. Dr. S. D. Turner.....	.50
28—	By F. H. McGuire.....	.25
	By Cash.....	.99
	By Churches under charge Rev. W. R. Savage.....	4.87
	By St. John's Church, Hampton.....	14.22
	By Cople Parish.....	6.00
30—	By Mrs. Drewry, Westover.....	1.00
31—	By St. James'-Northam Parish.....	3.72
	By Zion Church, Fairfax county.....	8.00
	By Church of the Good Shepherd, Fairfax.....	1.92
	By St. Martin's Church, Hanover.....	1.00
	By Christ Church, Amelia.....	5.92
	By Ascension Church, Charlotte county.....	1.51
	By Grace Church, Charlotte county.....	8.44
Feb. 3—	By St. John's Church, Albemarle county.....	2.00
4—	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	50.00
	By G. W. Bogen	10.00
	By St. Stephen's Church, Hanover Parish.....	18.22
	By Trinity Church, Russell Parish.....	4.50
	By St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon	12.52
	By Christ Church, Millwood.....	10.00

Treasurer's Account,

Feb. 10—	By R. J. Davis	
	By Church at Lynnwood	
	By Mrs. Florence Stuart	
	By M. P. D.	
	By Christ Church, Goresville	
	By Smithfield	
11—	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk	
	By Young Ladies' Society, Grace Church, Richmond, special	
	By Calvary Church, Front Royal	
	By Memorial Church, White Post	
13—	By Miss Mary E. McGuire	
	By Miss Sally L. Tompkins	
	By M. A. M., Baltimore	
14—	By All Saints' Church, Richmond.. ..	
	By Ascension Church, Amherst	
17—	By Benj. H. Law, Warm Springs	
18—	By Mrs. Lawson, Richmond	
	By Mrs. S. R. Wilcox	
19—	By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg	
	By Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg	
20—	By a Lady near Leesburg	
21—	By The Plains, Fauquier county	
	By St. John's Church, Portsmouth	
	By Trinity Church, Buchanan	
	By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper	
22—	By St. James' Church, Boydton	
	By Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish	
22—	By In Memoriam A. M. S.	
25—	By Grace Church, Petersburg	
26—	By Emmanuel Church, Henrico	
	By Good Shepherd Memorial, Blandford	
	By B. H. Bragg.. ..	
Mar. 1—	By Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish	
3—	By St. Paul's Church, Berkeley	
	By Rev. E. Meade:	
	By Trinity Church, Campbell county	2.23
	By Church of the Good Shepherd	8.38
	By Christ Church, Spotsylvania	6.13
	By St. Paul's Church, Surry	4.18
	By St. Andrew's Church, Surry	2.22
	By Christ Church, Smithfield	5.32
		—
	By St. Peter's Church, Norfolk	
	By Westover and Mapsico Churches, Westover Parish..	

Diocesan Missions.

Mar. 7—By St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	8.58
By St. James' Church, Warsaw.....	3.62
10—By St. Margaret's Chapel, Ruther Glen.....	4.00
By Seattle, Washington Territory.....	5.00
By Young Ladies' Society, Grace Church, Richmond..	17.90
11—By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	29.39
12—By St. Martin's Sewing Society, Norfolk.....	5.00
By Miss Fannie Skinner.....	20.00
13—By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	.50
By Miss Jennie Laws, Richmond.....	3.00
By Mission Aid Society, Monumental Church, Richmond.....	20.00
14—By St. Andrew's Church, Bannister Parish.....	7.43
By Emmanuel Church, Bannister Parish.....	8.00
15—By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	81.25
By Rev. J. H. Birckhead, Stafford C. H.....	16.00
By Mrs. Fannie G. Catlett, Staunton.....	20.00
By a lady, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	1.00
19—By St. Paul's Church, King George county.....	1.19
By St. John's Church, King George county.....	2.79
By Mrs. H. B. Lewis, mite box.....	1.60
20—By cash, a friend, Maryland.....	50.00
By F. H. McGuire.....	25.00
25—By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	19.37
By St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	11.00
28—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	10.00
By Courtlandt, Littleton and Franklin.....	11.50
By a little girl, Church of the Good Shepherd.....	.60
By Rev. J. J. Norwood:	
By St. Paul's Church, Prince Edward.....	1.60
By Church of our Saviour, Southampton....	1.61
By St. Andrew's Church, Surry.....	2.60
By St. Paul's Church, Surry.....	4.45
By Trinity Church, Lancaster county.....	2.50
By White Chapel, Lancaster county.....	2.75
By Grace Chapel, Lancaster county.....	10.00
By Wicomico Chapel, Northumberland.....	3.50
By St. Stephen's Chapel, Northumberland...	3.50
By St. John's Chapel, Essex county..	5.00
By St. Paul's Chapel, Essex county.....	4.10
By Emmanuel Chapel, King and Queen.....	6.00
By children of H. L. Ball's family.....	1.50
By children of J. H. Lemoine's family.....	.50
	<hr/>
	49.61
27—By Mrs. D. W. Leary, Mattoax.....	5.00

Treasurer's Account,

- Mar. 27—By Church of the Epiphany, Danville.....
By St. George's Chapel, Danville.....
31—By Monumental Church, Richmond.....
By Immanuel Church, Powhatan.....
By St. David's Church, King William county.....
April 1—By Lancaster and Northumberland counties.....
By Young Ladies' Society, Grace Church, Richmond...
2—By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....
By Christ Church, Camden Parish.....
3—By Grace Church, Alexandria.....
By Mrs. J. B. Bland, Amelia C. H.....
By Miss Mattie Harris, children's mite offerings.....
By Miss M. W. S. Williams, Richmond.....
By a Little Child.....
By a Little Child.....
By Mrs. P. C. Bagby.....
By Cash, W. C. M.....
By Col. S. S. Bradford.....
By Christ Church, Alexandria.....
7—By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....
By Sunday-school of same.....
By Moore-Memorial Church, Richmond.....
By Grace Church, Richmond ..
By St. John's Old Church, Chase City.....
By Two Little Grandchildren, removed from State....
By St. John's Church, Bedford City.....
By Infant Class, Grace Church, Berryville.....
By Grace Church, Fauquier.....
By Bruce, Samuel, and Richmond Lacy—two, four, and
eight years old.....
By Two Members of St. Peter's Church, New Kent....
By Friends, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....
By Ladies' Aid Society of same.....
By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....
By Moore-Memorial Church, Richmond.....
By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....
9—By Bentley & George.....
By St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....
By Little Children of Sunday-school of same.....
By St. James' Church, Warrenton.....
By Holston Parish, Washington county.....
By St. James' Church, Ashland.....
By Sunday-school of same.....
By Calvary Church, Front Royal, Sunday-school.....
By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....

Diocesan Missions.

April 9—By Sunday-school of St. Andrew's Church, Mt. Jackson	35.00
By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	503.00
By Moore-Memorial Church, Richmond.....	3.01
By Christ Church, Charlottesville	206.16
By Sunday-school of same.....	23.84
By Thomas W. Doswell.....	.50
By St. John's Church, Portsmouth, Lenten offerings....	18.00
10—By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	19.15
By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk, birthday box	2.00
By John, Jaqueline, and Joe Ware, Farmville.....	6.00
By Children's mite-boxes, Washington Parish, Westmoreland.....	12.87
By Children's Missionary Society.....	7.06
By Easter Offering, Washington Parish.....	17.51
By St. James' Church, Montross Parish, children's mite-boxes.....	4.30
By St. James' Church, Montross Parish, Easter offering,	3.26
By St. James' Church Sunday-school, Boydton.....	14.37
By Ladies' Pastoral Aid Society, St. James' Church, Boydton.....	10.00
By Longdale Furnace, Covington.....	2.27
By Walker Pegram Wallace, mite-box.....	2.00
By Frank Steed, Christ Church, Luray.....	6.25
By Pembroke, Eva, and Ruth Woods, eggs sold in Lent	1.00
By Grace Church, Berryville.....	20.00
By Trinity Sunday-school, Lancaster C. H.....	27.33
By St. Stephen's Church, Cedar Run, Fauquier.....	8.00
11—By Epiphany Church, Lynchburg.....	5.45
By Epiphany Church, Lynchburg, Easter Offering.....	12.90
By Grace Church, Antrim Parish.....	45.03
By Little Helpers, St. John's Church, Houston	40.00
By Grace Church, Antrim Parish.....	3.47
By St. James' Church, Boydton.....	10.50
By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	70.00
By St. Paul's Church, Salem.....	70.00
By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	13.00
By Mr. Churchill Cook's children, mite-boxes.....	1.50
By Emmanuel Church, Bedford Parish	22.53
By Little King's Daughters, Calvary Church, Culpeper.	3.75
By Rev. E. Meade :	
By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	19.55
By Emmanuel Church, Delaplaine.....	3.75
By Trinity Church, Upperville.....	10.86
By Emmanuel Church, Middleburg.....	5.17
By Church at Aldie.....	2.82

Treasurer's Account,

Apr. 11—	By St. Paul's Church, Surry C. H.....	4.71	
	By St. Andrew's Church, Surry C. H.....	2.71	
	By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	36.00	
	By Immanuel Church, King and Queen.....	14.43	
			100.00
	By Gordon and Roy Nicholson, mite-box.....	1.50	
	By Master Hiram Ballard.....	.50	
	By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Haymarket.....	5.75	
	By Nannie, Mary, Bessie and Thornton Turner.....	1.25	
	By St. Thomas' Church, Orange C. H.....	16.48	
	By St. Thomas' Church Sunday school, Orange C. H..	25.44	
	By Miss Georgie Booton's mite-box .....	.73	
	By Miss Alice Booton's mite-box .....	.72	
12—	By Ascension Church, Lexington Parish.....	11.62	
	By Sunday-school mite boxes, same.	11.38	
	By St. Luke's Mission, Essex county.....	8.00	
	By Christ Church, Middlesex.....	25.00	
	By Johns' Memorial Church, Farmville.....	20.50	
	By Johns' Memorial Church Sunday-school, Farmville..	17.00	
	By mite-box, Lloyd D. Jones.....	2.60	
	By Frank, Richard and Martha Cunningham.....	4.00	
	By Professor Brock's children.....	1.15	
	By a communicant, St. Paul's Church, Appomattox....	2.00	
	By Sunday-school mite-boxes, Monumental Church, Richmond.....		100.00
	By St. Andrew's Church Sunday-school, Richmond....	61.07	
	By St. James' Church Sunday-school, Richmond.....	188.26	
	By Miss Rosa T. Foote.....	1.00	
	By Bettie Harrison Goodwin and little children.....	1.00	
	By Ministering Children, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,	25.00	
	By children of Dr. Chas. Hunter, Hanover.....	1.90	
	By St. Margaret's Chapel Sunday-school, Caroline.....	2.78	
14—	By St. David's Church, Aylett's.....	2.61	
	By Ladies' Sewing Society, St. David's Church, Aylett's,	5.00	
	By St. Paul's Church, Essex.....	4.00	
	By St. John's Church Sunday-school, Tappahannock...	8.00	
	By St. John's Church, Tappahannock.....	10.11	
	By St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	34.38	
	By St. John's Church Sunday-school, Warsaw.....	21.76	
	By Rickahock, mite-box.....	.41	
	By St. John's Church, Chuckatuck.....	3.00	
	By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	25.00	
	By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Alexandria.....	108.25	
	By Martin's-Brandon, Southwark Parish.....	26.02	
	By Church of the Epiphany Sunday school, Danville...	57.25	

Diocesan Missions.

14—	By Church of the Epiphany, Danville.....	42.75
	By Cappahoosic Mission.....	2.68
	By Ware Church Sunday-school.....	8.14
	By Ware Church.....	3.95
	By Abingdon Church.....	6.56
	By Cople Parish, children's offering.....	2.51
	By Cople Parish.....	7.86
	By Immanuel Church, Hanover.....	13.05
15—	By Sunday-School of Trinity Church, Staunton.....	125.00
	By Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish.....	13.70
	By Christ Church, Goresville.....	7.91
	By Mite-boxes of six families, St. Thomas' Church, Frederick.....	7.10
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Gordonsville.....	3.03
	By St. James' Church Sunday-school, Louisa.....	1.65
	By Barboursville Mission.....	.87
	By Jennie and Mildred Ewell, Edge Hill.....	1.20
	By St. John's Sunday-school, Portsmouth.....	24.00
	By Christ Sunday-school, Norfolk.....	36.50
	By St. Stephen's Sunday school, Norfolk.....	1.82
	By Johns' Memorial Church, Farmville (additional).....	2.00
	By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	15.38
	By Grace Church, Caroline.....	8.85
	By Sunday-school, Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.....	20.00
	By Brandon Church Sunday-school.....	1.02
	By Mattie and Norvie Craighill, Lynchburg.....	2.00
	By Martha Mann and brothers, Fauquier.....	2.75
	By George E. Mann.....	.30
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Henry county.....	25.30
	By St. John's Church Sunday-school, Bedford county...	33.27
	By M. B. Barham, sister and cousin, Southampton.....	3.43
	By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Petersburg.....	44.44
	By Amy, Jack and Constance Williams, Fauquier.....	5.00
	By Sunday-school St. Luke's Church, Powhatan.....	9.00
	By Francis A. Price and Patty Lyell, Portland, Oregon..	5.00
	By Martha, Jamie and May Dabney, University of Va...	1.50
	By Gilbert, Fanny, Mary, Lucy, Harry and Charley Chase, Lancaster county.....	12.00
	By Christ Church Sunday school, Lancaster county.....	3.00
	By Florence, John and James Kinckle, Lynchburg.....	5.13
	By Mrs S. P. Upshur, Northampton county.....	5.00
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Smithfield.....	31.42
	By Constance Nourse, Casanova.....	2.91
	By Emmanuel Sunday-school, Rapidan.....	37.06
	By St. Paul's Sunday school, Lynchburg.....	83.35

Treasurer's Account.

April 15—By Christ Church Sunday-school, Amelia C. H.....	17.4
By Fanny Newbill and mother, Texas.....	1.4
By Richard and Eddie Turner, Fauquier.....	1.1
By Willie Meade.....	2.4
By Johnnie Ramie.....	.6
By Grace Church Sunday-school, The Plains, Fauquier,	12.7
By Nellie Luck, Milton, N. C.....	.2
By Sunday-school Totaro, Brunswick.....	5.6
By Ro. Coates Smith, Henrico.....	.2
By Norfolk Branch Woman's Auxiliary Society Board of Missions.....	20.01
By Sunday-school Grace Church, Cornwall.....	9.00
21—By Meade Memorial Sunday school, Manchester.....	20.00
By St Timothy's Church, Upper Truro Parish.....	4.27
By Sunday-school of St. Timothy's Church, Upper Truro Parish.....	4.54
By McGill Memorial Sunday-school, Pulaski city.....	13.31
By McGill Memorial Church, Pulaski city.....	29.1
By St. James' Church, Richmond (additional).....	2.4
By St. Paul's Church, Berkeley.....	25.0
By Mrs. W. F. Brooking, Orange county.....	4.55
By Sunday-school of Emmanuel Church, Jenkins' Bridge,	8.20
22—By St. John's Church, Richmond.....	200.0
By Sunday-school St. John's Church, Richmond.....	75.0
By Mrs. K. A. Hackell, Sunday eggs.....	.7
By Miss Sally Bramham, St. John's, Louisa C. H.....	.5
By Mrs. Wm. I. Cave's children, Madison C. H.....	1.00
23—By Miss J. F. Harris, Mission Bible Class, Boydton	1.34
By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	33.54
By Children's Lenten offerings, St. John's Church, Roa- noke.....	125.00
By St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.....	13.50
By Greenwood	9.00
By Immanuel Church, Henrico Parish.....	584.90
By Friend of the Church, South Carolina.....	2.00
By St George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	25.00
By mite-boxes, St. Paul's Church, Ridley	16.40
By Louisa M. Meriwether.....	.25
By Frances G. Meriwether.....	
By Sally Walker Meriwether	
By Mabel Meriwether.....	
By Geo. Douglas Meriwether.....	
By Martha Louisa Meriwether.....	
By Sunday-school of Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	
25—By Christ Church, Charlottesville, colored work.....	

Diocesan Missions.

Apr. 25—	By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	51.35
	By Sunday-school Emmanuel Church, Chatham.....	18 00
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	62.46
	By Sunday-school of same.....	105.61
	By Sunday-school St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	2.04
	By St. Luke's Church, Pedlar Mills.....	2.75
	By a Virginian, Maryland.....	1.00
	By Rev. D. W. Taylor	2.00
	By Sunday-school St. Paul's Church, Surry.....	12.42
26—	By Emmanuel Church, Hanover.....	3.00
	By Sunday-school of same.	10.12
	By Sunday-school of Chericoke, King William.....	2.33
	By Sunday-school of Christ Church, Millwood.....	49.72
	By Christ Church, Millwood.....	10.00
	By Children of St. Anne's Parish, Essex county.....	4.15
	By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	65.69
	By Grace Church, Albemarle.....	40.00
	By Grace Church, Petersburg.....	25.00
	By St. Margaret's Chapel, Ruther Glen.....	3.61
	By St. Luke's Mission Chapel, Essex county.....	4.00
28—	By Master Richard N. Mason and sister.....	5.00
29—	By Sunday school of St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	150.00
	By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	54.52
	By Sunday-school of same.....	20.48
	By Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.....	12.33
	By Wickliffe Church Missionary Society.....	13.50
	By Wickliffe Church Children's Easter Offering.....	17.65
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Alexandria.....	97.89
	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	151.02
30—	By Christ Church, Richmond.....	14.10
	By Sunday-school same.....	57.79
	By Elizabeth R. and Edm'd R. Cocke Oakland.....	1.10
	By Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier.....	4.14
	By St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier.....	2.46
	By St. Luke's Church, Fauquier.....	3.49
	By Zion Church, Fairfax county.....	3.81
	By Falls Church, Fairfax county.....	2.80
	By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	29.20
	By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....	17.51
	By St. James' Church (Radford) Sunday-school.....	26.66
	By St. James' Church, Radford	4.73
	By Christ Church, Blackford.....	4.45
May 2—	By Christ Church, Pocahontas.....	26.04



Treasurer's Account.

May	2—	By Stras Memorial Church, Tazewell C. H.....	
		By " Little Helpers," North Danville.....	
		By St. Anne's Sunday-school, Rivanna Parish.....	
		By St. James'-Northam Parish	
		By Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	
		By Children's offerings, same.....	
		By H. Peronneau Brown.....	
		By St. James' Church, Louisa C. H.	
	3—	By Missionary Bible Class, Grace Church, Richmond...	
		By Greenwood, Albemarle.....	
		By St. Paul's Church, Albemarle.....	
		By Mary L. Moon, sister and brother, Charlottesville...	
		By Anonymous, Richmond.. ..	
		By Little Workers for Jesus, Richmond.....	
		By Church at Aldie.....	
		By St. Mark's Church, St. Tammany Parish.....	
		By Grace Church, Mecklenburg.....	
		By Mite-boxes, Mt. Laurel.....	
		By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg.....	
		By Grace Church, Yorktown.....	
		By Edgar and Elsie Snowden, Alexandria.....	
		By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	
		By St. Paul's Church, Salem.....	
		By St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle.....	
		By Christ Church, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle.....	
		By Merrick children.....	
		By Miss Locke.....	
	7—	By Emmanuel Church, Powhatan.....	
		By St. James' Chapel, Powhatan.....	
		By Christ Church, Winchester Evangelist Fund.....	2
		By Vawter's Church, St. Anne's Parish, Essex county...	
		By St. Mark's Church, Fincastle.....	
		By Mission Prayer Books, sold by Mess. B. & Bros.....	
		By St. John's Sunday-school, West Point.....	2
		By St. Martin's Parish, Hanover, Mrs. Justin, Miss Sallie Rose and Joseph Fontaine.....	1
		By Ascension Church, Keysville.....	
		By Christ Church, Nottoway C. H.....	
		By St. Luke's Church, Nottoway.....	
		By Susie Armstrong.....	
		By Emmanuel Church, Botetourt.....	
		By Little Bene Haskins.....	
		By Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....	1
		By Emmanuel Church, Lynchburg.....	

Diocesan Missions.		
ay 9—	By Sunday-school Trinity Church, Rocky Mount.....	12.00
	By Children's mite-boxes, Emmanuel Church, Har-	
	risonburg.....	7.50
	By Sunday-school Easter offerings, Grace Church, Al-	
	bemarle	33.50
	By Westover Parish, Charles City county.....	16.20
	By Westover Parish Sunday-school, Charles City county,	9.20
	By T. L. P. Cocke.....	4.00
	By Trinity Church, Staunton.....	65.00
	By Trinity Church, Staunton, Virginia Female Institute,	35.00
	By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	23.50
	By Sunday-school Grace Memorial Church, Lexington:	
	By Lent collections.....	14.34
	By Easter offerings.....	24.16
		<hr/>
		38.50
	By Manakin Church, Powhatan.....	5.10
	By B. R. Mason.....	6.00
13—	By Glebe Church, Nansemond.....	2.96
	By St. John's Church, Nansemond.....	1.50
14—	By "Little Workers" Emmanuel Church, Lynnhaven	
	Parish.....	2.00
15—	By Sunday school St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	1.12
	By Dr. Hodgkins' children.....	3.00
	By Zion Church, Fairfax county.....	7.50
	By Miss Lizzie Burke	1.00
	By Grace Church, Fauquier.....	2.50
	By St. Luke's Church, Fauquier.....	2.00
	By Leeds Church, Fauquier.	10.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Morrison.....	3.00
20—	By St. John's Church, Richmond, additional.....	1.00
	By The Little Listeners.....	.33
	By Ladies' Sewing Society, St. James' Church, Richmond	25.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Lynnhaven Parish.....	1.80
	By Eastern Shore Chapel, Princess Anne county.....	10.68
	By Christ Church, Middlesex.....	10.00
	By Onancock, Va., through Rev. John McNabb.....	39.42
	By Alex. F. Robertson, Staunton.....	5.00
	By Eight Children of Christ Church, Charlottesville....	15.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	50
	By Miss Anna H. and sister, Palmore, Stony Point Mills,	6.67
	By the Bellevue Children.....	4.91
	By Mrs. McDowell's Class.....	1.00
	By Robert Bowie.....	1.80
	By Winnie Bowie.....	1.80
	By Dick Tebb.....	.50

Treasurer's Account,

May 20—By Mrs. Martha Powell's grandchildren.....
By Marshall and Murray Rust.....
By Mrs. Donohoe's children's mite-box.....
By St. James' Church Sunday-school, Leesburg, Va....
By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....
By Sunday-school, Wytheville.....
By Rev. Davis M. Wood, Missionary Society, Nelson
Parish.....
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Salem Parish.....

\$15

DR.

1889.

May 6—To payments as follows :
To Rev. Jno. T. Harrison.....
7—To Rev. F. G. Scott
To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....
10—To Rev. J. J. Clopton, Mitchell's board.....
11—To A. A. McDonough
13—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....
To Rev. W. T. Roberts.....
21—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....
To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....
23—To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....
To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....
29—To Rev. A B. Kinsolving.....
To Rev. J. W. Shields.....
To Rev. J. J. Norwood, Evangelist—expenses.....
30—To Rev. Carter Page.
June 4—To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....
To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary.....
To Rev. Alex. Galt.....
6—To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....
8—To Rev. W. E. Howell.....
18—To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....
To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....
19—To Rev. Job Turner.....
To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....
To Rev. Alex. Overby.....
20—To Rev. E. H. Green.....
23—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....
24—To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....
25—To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....

Diocesan Missions.

June 25—	To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	25.00
28—	To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37 50
July 1—	To Rev. W. W. Brander.....	11.50
	To board of colored student.....	4.00
	To Rev. J. J. Clopton	50.00
2—	To Rev. J. S. Hansbrough.....	50 00
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard	31 25
5—	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	100.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....	15.50
	To Rev. E. L. Goodwin.....	50.00
	To Rev. A. J. Willis.....	25.00
	To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25 00
6—	To Rev. J. H. Hundley.	37.50
12—	To Rev. G. Gordon Smeade.....	50 00
15—	To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
29—	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
	To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
	To Rev. W. P. Burke.....	62.50
	To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary.....	125.00
Aug. 1—	To Rev. Geo. E. Howell.....	43 75
	To Rev. Geo. E. Howell—expenses missionary duty... ..	6.00
	To Rev. W. T. Roberts.....	12.50
	To Rev. J. J. Norwood, Evangelist—expenses.....	25.00
	To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
2—	To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50 00
	To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25 00
3—	To Rev. A. A. McDonough.....	56 25
5—	To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	75.00
	To Rev. Jno. T. Harrison.....	43.75
	To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	50 00
6—	To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	50 00
7—	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	100 00
	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....	10.70
8—	To Rev. Thos. E. Locke.....	25.00
10—	To Rev. F. G. Scott	62.50
14—	To Rev. Chas. Gauss—balance.....	29.17
16—	To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
30—	To Rev. James M. Shields.....	62.50
	To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	To Rev. James S. Russell.....	25.00
31—	To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
Sep. 3—	To Rev. Carter Page.....	37.50
4—	To Rev. F. Stringfellow	50 00
9—	To Rev. Ed. Goodwin.....	100.00
10—	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	100 00

Treasurer's Account,

Sep.	10—To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....	
	To check on Bank of Clarksville, returned.....	
	14—To Rev. W. E. Howell	
	18—To Rev. Alex. Galt.....	
	To Rev. R. A. Castleman	
	19—To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	
	23—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	
	To Rev. W. W. Brander (special), for Grace Church....	
	To Rev. T. G. Dashiell—expenses to Piedmont Conven-	
	tion.....	
	25—To Rev. Alex. Overby.....	
	To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	
	To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	
	26—To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	
	To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	
Oct.	1—To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	
	To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	
	To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	
	3—To Rev. E. L. Goodwin.....	
	To Rev. G. Gordon Smeade	
	4—To Rev. A. J. Willis	
	7—To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	
	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....	
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard	
	To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	
	To Rev. J. H. Hundley.....	
	29—To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	
	To Rev. J. H. Birckhead.....	
	To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	
	30—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	
	To Rev. W. T. Roberts.....	
	31—To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	
	To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	
Nov.	4—To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary.....	
	To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	
	5—To Rev. Geo. E. Howell.....	
	To Rev. Geo. E. Howell—expenses missionary.....	
	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	
	6—To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....	
	To Rev. A. A. McDonough.....	
	To Rev. C. C. Randolph	
	9—To Rev. A. P. Gray.....	
	To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	
	11—To Rev. J. J. Clopton—expenses of colored student....	
	To Rev. W. B. Lee	

Diocesan Missions.

Nov. 12—To Rev. Thos. E. Locke.....	25.00
13—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
To Rev. Chas. E. Woodson.....	50.00
To Rev. John T. Foster	25.00
23—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
To Rev. Jas. W. Shields.....	62.50
27—To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	100.00
To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....	19.45
29—To Messrs. Parham & Co. for copies Hoff's Manual,	16.80
To Rev. W. W. Brander (special).....	20.00
To insurance on Hope Chapel, \$5; chu. bu., \$1.....	6.00
Dec. 3—To Rev. Alex. Galt.....	25.00
5—To Rev. Alex. Overby.....	50.00
To Rev. P. Powers, railroad fare of colored students	
from Manchester to Petersburg....	12.50
To Rev. J. J. Norwood, Evangelist—expenses.....	15.00
7—To Rev. J. H. Blackwell—board.....	4.00
9—To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
12—To Rev. J. W. Carroll	43.75
13—To Rev. Carter Page.....	37.50
23—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
To Rev. F. Stringfellow	50.00
To Rev. W. E. Howell	62.50
26—To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
27—To Rev. A. J. Willis.....	25.00
30—To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50.00
31—To Rev. Job Turner.....	50.00
1890.	
Jan. 2—To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	100.00
To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....	29.36
To Rev. C. O. Pruden	25.00
3—To Rev. J. S. Hansbrough.....	50.00
To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
To Rev. W. C. Latané.....	50.00
4—To Rev. G. Gordon Smeade....	50.00
8—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	62.50
To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
To Rev. E. L. Goodwin.....	50.00
11—To Rev. W. C. Latané.....	18.75
To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
17—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50.00
21—To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	25.00
To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
28—To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00

Treasurer's Account,

Jan. 29—	To Rev. Chas. E. Woodson.....	
	To Rev. D. W. Taylor	
	To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	
31—	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	
	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist expenses.....	
10—	To Rev. J. J. Norwood, Evangelist—expenses.....	
	To Rev. J. J. Clopton—expenses of colored student in Manchester.....	
Feb. 3—	To Rev. Thos. E. Locke.....	
	To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	
4—	To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo	
	To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary	
6—	To Rev. A. B. Gray	
	To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	
	To Rev. Geo. E. Howell.....	
	To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary.....	
11—	To Rev. Jno. T. Foster.....	
	To Rev. W. W. Brander—special.....	
14—	To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	
	To Rev. F. S. Scott.....	
15—	To Rev. J. W. Ware	
17—	To Rev. W. B. Williams	
25—	To Rev. J. W. Shields	
28—	To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	
Mch. 1—	To Rev. O. M. Yerger	
3—	To Eppes & Boisseau—mite-boxes	
	To Rev. Alex. Galt.....	
	To Rev. Alex. Overby.....	
4—	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist	
	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....	
7—	To Rev. Carter Page.....	
8—	To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	
10—	To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	
11—	To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	
21—	To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	
	To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	
26—	To Rev. J. J. Norwood—expenses.....	
	To Eppes & Boisseau.....	
	To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	
31—	To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	
	To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	
	To bills of Baughman Bros.—\$6.25, \$2.25.....	
	To bill of Wm. Ellis Jones.....	
	To board of colored student.....	
	To board of colored student—\$4.00, \$4.00.....	

Diocesan Missions.

Mch. 31—	To bill of Virginia Bible Society.....	4.30
	To expenses of Rev. T. G. Dashiell on missionary duty	2.15
	To rent of room for Executive Committee.....	12.00
	To postal cards.	5.00
	To bill of Baughman Bros.....	3.68
April 1—	To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	62.50
	To Rev. W. B. Lee—special.....	100.00
	To Rev. W. N. Meade	50.00
	To Rev. S. A. Wallis.....	50.00
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
	To Rev. E. L. Goodwin	50.00
	To Rev. A. J. Willis	37.50
2—	To Rev. C. O. Pruden	25.00
	To Rev. G. Gordon Smeade.....	50.00
3—	To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
4—	To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	25.00
5—	To Rev. W. C. Latané.....	68.75
9—	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50.00
11—	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	100.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....	17.95
	To Rev. A. Buchanan—two quarters	100.00
18—	To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
	To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
28—	To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
	To Rev. J. H. Hundley	50.00
29—	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
30—	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist	100.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....	13.78
	To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary.....	125.00
May 2—	To Rev. Chas. E. Woodson.....	50.00
	To Rev. Geo. E. Howell.....	43.75
	To Rev. W. B. Williams	25.00
	To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	50.00
	To Rev. Jno. T. Foster.....	25.00
	To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	62.50
5—	To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	62.50
6—	To Rev. Thos. E. Locke.....	35.00
	To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
7—	To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25.00
8—	To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
9—	To Rev. A. P. Gray.....	50.00
10—	To Rev. P. Powers—expenses to Petersburg on mission- ary duty.....	2.50
13—	To Rev. Jno. T. Harris.....	43.75

Treasurer's Account, Diocesan Missions.

May 13—To Rev. J. H. Birckhead.....	50.4
14—To Rev. J. W. Ware	50.4
To board of colored student.....	4.4
To Messrs. Parham & Co.'s bill, Aug. 27, 1889.....	4.1
Balance at credit of Society	4,586.1
	<u>\$15,749.4</u>

E. & O. E.
Richmond, May 20, 1890.

JOHN L. WILLIAMS,
Treasurer.

*The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the
Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia,
In account with WM. H. PALMER, Treasurer.*

1889.		
June 5—	St. James' Church, Accomac county.....	\$ 10.00
14—	Trinity Church, Buchanan, Va.....	1.63
July 19—	St. Luke's Parish, Powhatan county.....	5.00
24—	Thank offering from "E.".....	10.00
Aug. 31—	By cash from Jas. Grammer.....	10.00
Dec. 13—	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	30.00
	Beckford Parish, Mt. Jackson, J. W. Shields.....	5.35
27—	Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	25.26
	St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	7.00
	St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	93.32
	Monumental Church, Richmond.....	20.00
	St. John's Church. Rivanna Parish.....	2.59
	Grace Memorial, Lexington, Va.....	40.00
	St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	48.41
	St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson.....	6.63
	Seminary Chapel.....	42.00
	Christ Church, Richmond.....	13.91
	St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....	12.69
	Christ Church, Luray, Va.....	3.00
	St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	8 27
	St. James' Church, Richmond.....	72.86
	St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....	3.00
	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	51.00
	Meade Memorial, Manchester.....	7.12
30—	Longdale Furnace, L. R. Combs.....	1.75
	St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....	4.51
	St. John's Church, Richmond.....	26.00
	St. John's and Grace, Antrim Parish.....	40.00
	Church at North Danville.	1.57
	Mrs. O. P. Cochrane, Middleburg.....	3.75
	Christ Church, Hungar's Parish, Eastville.....	16.56
	Christ Church, Smithfield.....	12.13
1890.		
in. 1—	Grace and Trinity, Whittle Parish, Fauquier.....	19.51
	St. John's Church, West Point, Va.....	17.03
	St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	136.35
	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	60.50
	St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish, Columbia.....	1.50
	St. John's Church, Hampton, Va.....	28.71
	St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	40.00

Treasurer's Account,

- Jan. 1—Trinity Church, Buchanan, Woodville Parish, C. C. Randolph.....
- Christ Church, Gordonsville.....
- Christ Church, Goresville, Loudoun county, Va.....
- Christ Church, Millwood, Cunningham Parish.....
- St. James' Church, Leesburg.....
- Christ Church, Alexandria (additional).....
- Grace Church, Berryville.....
- 7—St. James' Church, Montross Parish.....
- Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....
- Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....
- St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....
- St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....
- St. John's Church, Warsaw.....
- St. John's, South Farnham Parish, Essex county.....
- St. Thomas' Church, St. Thomas' Parish, Stevens city,
- Leeds Church, Leeds Parish, Fauquier.....
- St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....
- St. Paul's, South Farnham Parish, Essex county.....
- Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper.
- St. Paul's Church, Culpeper, P. P. Nalle.....
- Grace Church, Albemarle.....
- St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....
- Additional from Grace and Trinity, Whittle Parish,
- Fauquier county.....
- 10—St Paul's Church, St. Bride's Parish, Berkeley.....
- 11—Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.....
- Christ Church, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle.....
- St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle.....
- St. Thomas' Church, Orange C. H.....
- 15—St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....
- Upperville and Emmanuel Church, Fauquier.....
- Amherst Parish, Amherst county—Mrs. Minor and daughter.....
- Emmanuel Church, Princess Anne county.....
- St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper county.....
- St. Timothy, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county....
- St. Stephen's Church, Cedar Run Parish.....
- Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish.....
- Epiphany Church, Danville.....
- Trinity Church, Staunton.....
- 16—Zion Church, Fairfax county
- 17—Hungar Church, Hungar Parish, Northampton county
- Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....
- J. H. Birckhead, Stafford county

Disabled Clergymen.

Jan. 17—	St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county.....	3.00
22—	Christ Church, Mt. Laurel.....	1.00
	St. Luke's Church, Clover Depot.....	1.82
	St. James' Church, Ashland.....	8.53
24—	Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	6.80
	Meade Memorial, White Post.....	3.80
	St. James' Church, St. George's Parish.....	4.56
	Ware Church, Gloucester.....	3.25
	Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish, Fairfax Co.	4.15
27—	Mrs. G. W. Hackett.....	.50
	Grace Church, Cornwall Parish, Charlotte C. H.....	2.52
	St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	3.12
	Grace Church, Caroline county.....	3.00
	Bowling Green Church, Caroline county.....	2.60
	By Cash—Rev. A. P. Gray.....	3.50
	Fenton Noland, Hewlett's, St. Martin's Parish.....	10.03
29—	Emmanuel Church, Henrico Parish.....	495.64
	Westover and Mapsico Church, Westover Parish.....	18.00
	Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	10.76
	St. Paul's, Ivy Depot.....	8.50
	Emmanuel Church, Greenwood.....	5.00
Feb. 3—	Trinity Church, Chester, Chester county.....	7.79
5—	St. Steven's Church, Hamner Parish.....	5.23
	Trinity Church, Russell.....	3.00
	Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	39.50
	By Cash from R. M. Smith, June 21st.....	5.00
11—	Martin's-Brandon and Southwark Parish.....	10.00
	Church of Our Saviour, Whittle Parish.....	5.65
	Grace Church, Haymarket.....	2.70
13—	St. Andrew's Church, Chatham.....	2.25
	Emmanuel Church, Banister.....	6.10
14—	St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	55.28
	By cash from "M. A. M.".....	3.00
18—	St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	6.00
21—	Christ Church, Kingston Parish.....	6.00
27—	St. Peter's Church, Norfolk.....	10.61
28—	"Grace," Midland, Fauquier county.....	1.00
	St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county.....	24.26
	Christ Church, Winchester.....	58.66
Mch. 6—	St. James' Church, Leighton Parish.....	5.00
	St. Paul's Church, King George Parish.....	3.33
11—	Christ Church, Norfolk, Va.....	57.55
28—	St. Thomas' Church, West Russell Parish.....	2.67
Apr. 17—	B. E. Tallant, Pearisburg.....	3.00
	Cople Parish, Westmoreland county—additional.....	.35

Treasurer's Account,

Apr. 23—St. Paul's, Lynchburg—additional	
G. G. Smeade, Magill Memorial Church, Pulaski.....	
30—Christ Church, Middlesex Co., dated April 2d.....	
May 5—Grace Episcopal Church Richmond.....	
8—St. John's Church, Liberty.....	
12—Trinity Church, Staunton—additional.....	
Emmanuel Church, Botetourt Parish.....	
Total amount received from the Churches.....	\$:

1889.

Nov. 11—Paid the following appropriations: Checks	
sent Rev. P. R. Nugent, Salem, \$150;	
Rev. B. K. Meade, Charlottesville, \$100;	
Rev. Phil. Slaughter, Mitchell station,	
Culpeper county, \$100; Rev. R. H.	
Philips, Norfolk, Va., \$100; Rev. E.	
Boyden, Cobham, \$100; Wm. Ellis	
Jones, postal cards and printing,	
\$6.75.....	\$556.75
Feb. 5—Checks sent Rev. B. K. Meade, \$300; Rev.	
Phil. Slaughter, \$300; Rev. R. H.	
Philips, \$300; Rev. E. M. Boyden,	
\$300; Rev. J. C. Hobson, \$300.....	1,500.00
May 13—Check sent Rev. P. R. Nugent.....	150.00

Balance remaining on hand May 15th of	:
the contributions from the Churches..	—

INVESTED FUNDS—RECEIPTS.

1889.

May 25—Amount rec'd from P. H. Mayo, Treas...	\$5,448.19
Sep. 4—Interest on Ga. Pacific 1st mtge bonds...	60.00
Interest on P. R. R. "A" Bonds.....	50.00
Interest on R. & D. Gold bonds.....	210.00
Interest on 2,200 city of Richmond bonds,	66.00
One city of Richmond bond matured....	1,200.00

1890.

Jan. 29—Interest on city of Richmond \$1,000 to	
January 1.....	30.00
Feb. 3—Interest on 3,000 Petersburg R. R. "B"	
Bonds to October 1.....	90 00
Interest on Petersburg R. R. "A" Bonds	
to January 1.....	50.00
Interest on R. & D. Gold bonds, Jan. 1..	210.00
Interest on Ga. Pacific 6's to Jan. 1.....	60.00
Ap'l 30—Interest on Petersburg R. R. "B" Bonds	90.00

Disabled Clergymen.

Apr. 30—Interest to Jan. 1 on cash deposited in City Bank.....	125.61
Interest from May 15, 1889, to June 30, 1889, from City Bank.....	15.76
	<u>\$7,705.56</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

\$6,000 Petersburg R. R. Class "A" 5% bonds, purchased @ 106.....	6,360.00	
\$1,000 Car. Cent. R. R. 1st mtge bonds @ 110.....	1,100.00	
	<u>7,460.00</u>	245.56
Total cash on hand.....		<u>\$ 497.49</u>

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY.

May 15—Richmond & Danville R. R. Gold bonds, 6's.	\$ 7,000.00
Georgia Pacific R. R. 6% bonds.....	2,000.00
Petersburg R. R. "Class A" 5% bonds.....	8,000.00
Petersburg R. R. "Class B" 6% bonds.....	3,000.00
Richmond City 6% bonds.....	1,000.00
Carolina Central 1st mortgage 6's.....	1,000.00
Cash on hand.....	497.49
	<u>\$22,497.49</u>

RICHMOND, VA., MAY 19, 1890.

We have examined the statement of the Treasurer and the securities as set forth above, and find the same to be correct.

JAMES B. FUNSTEN,
J. F. GLENN,
CYRUS BOSSIEUX,
Trustees of Disabled Clergy Fund.

WM. M. HILL, *Treasurer* BRUCE FUND, *from May 13, 1889, to May 20, 1890.*

CR.

1889.	
May 13—By balance due Treasurer.....	\$ 314.30
July 2—By interest due on \$7,000 R. & D. Bonds.....	210.00
By interest due on \$1,000 Georgia Pacific Bonds.....	30.00
By interest due on \$1,000 C. & O. Bonds.....	30.00
By interest due on \$300 City Bank stock.....	7.50
By interest due on \$2,000 city of Richmond Bonds...	50.00
By interest due on \$3,500 loan to Marshall Manufac- turing Company.....	45.42
1890.	
Jan. 2—By interest due on \$7,000 R. & D. Bonds.....	210.00
By interest due on \$1,000 Georgia Pacific Bonds.....	30.00
By interest due on \$1,000 C. & O. R. R. Bonds.....	30.00
By interest due on \$300 City Bank stock.....	9.00
By interest due on \$2,000 city of Richmond Bonds...	50.00
April 1—By interest due on \$500 Atlanta & C. Bonds.....	30.00
May 1—By interest due on \$3,500 loan Marshall Manufacturing Company.....	147.77
	<u>\$1,193.99</u>

DR.

1889.	
Aug. 14—To Bishop Whittle's draft.....	\$ 150.00
16—To Bishop Whittle's draft.....	300.00
19—To Bishop Whittle's draft.....	75.00
22—To Bishop Whittle's draft.....	100.00
1890.	
Jan. 11—To Bishop Whittle's draft.....	150.00
23—To Bishop Whittle's draft.....	150.00
23—To Bishop Whittle's draft.....	150.00
April 1—To State Bank box rent to date.....	6.50
May 20—To balance due by Treasurer.....	112.49
	<u>\$1,193.99</u>
May 20—To balance due by Treasurer as above.....	<u>112.49</u>

INVESTMENTS.

\$ 7,000 R. & D. R. R. Co. Gold 6's @ 117.....	\$ 8,190
1,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. 1st 6's @ 113.....	1,130
1,000 C. & O. R. R. Co. Purchase-Money 6's @ 114.....	1,140
1,600 City of Richmond 5's, short dates @ 102.....	1,632
400 City of Richmond 5's, long dates @ 112½.....	450

Treasurer's Account, Bruce Fund.	
500 Atlanta & C. Income Bonds @ 104.....	520
300 City Bank stock @ 120.....	360
3,500 Loan to Marshall Manufacturing Co., secured by 170 shares Va. State Insurance Co. stock.....	3,500
<u>\$15,300</u> par value.	Market value, <u>\$16,922</u>

Respectfully submitted,

WM. M. HILL, *Treasurer.*

Richmond, Va., May 20, 1890.

*The Society for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of
Deceased Clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia,
in account with E. B. ADDISON, Treasurer.*

1890.		CR.
May 14—	By cash balance on hand as per account rendered	\$3,482.14
June 4—	By cash, St. Paul's Church, Suffolk, Va.	5.00
	Leeds Parish, Fauquier county.	5.00
14—	By cash, St. Johns' Parish, Leesburg.	23.20
	Trinity Church, Botetourt county.	1.60
	Johns' Parish, Middleburg.	5.00
24—	By cash, Mrs. R. M. Smith.	10.00
July 10—	By cash, Grace Church, Berryville.	8.00
	Six months' interest to July 1, 1889, \$9,000 R. & D. R. R. 6% bonds.	270.00
17—	By cash, six months' interest due July 1, 1889, \$1,980 Richmond city 6% bonds.	59.00
18—	By cash, St. John's Church, Wytheville.	10.00
	Winston Parish.	16.00
Aug. 20—	By cash, St. Luke's Parish, Powhatan county.	16.00
	Rev. Jas. Grammer.	10.00
Sep. 30—	By cash, George Kelly, Abingdon.	11.00
Nov. 1—	By cash, six months' interest on Sloss Steel and Iron Co. \$2,000 6% bonds.	60.00
	Six months' interest on \$8,000 Petersburg "B" 6% bonds.	240.00
	Six months' interest on \$1 000 R. & P. Division Obligations, 6%	30.00
29—	By cash, St. Paul's Church, Richmond.	54.62
Dec. 4—	By cash, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.	1.00
5—	By cash, St. John's Church, Roanoke.	26.58
	St. John's Church, Richmond	25.65
12—	By cash, Christ Church, Charlottesville.	30.00
	St. Mark's Church, Botetourt county.	1.26
	Trinity Church, Botetourt county.	1.25
	Glen Welton Church, Botetourt county.	3.74
	Eagle Rock Church, Botetourt county.	3.75
30—	By cash, Mrs. B. F. Ladd.	1.00
	Monumental Church, Richmond.	28.28
1890.		
Jan. 2—	By cash, Grace Church, Petersburg.	30.00
	Millwood, Va., through Rev. C. B. Bryan.	9.11
4—	By cash, Trinity Church, Portsmouth.	21.75
6—	By cash, Grace Church, Albemarle county.	11.00
23—	By cash, St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.	60.00

Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Jan. 23—By cash, St. James' Church, Ashland.....	8.53
Interest on deposit in City Bank to Jan. 1, 1890..	59.48
24—By cash, six months' interest on \$9,000 R. & D. R. R. 6% bonds.....	270.00
Six months' interest on \$1,980 Richmond city 6% bonds.....	59.40
31—By cash, Bruton Parish Church.....	11.32
Feb. 17—By cash, St. John's Church, Antrim Parish, Halifax Co.	20.00
Mar. 5—By cash, Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	18.74
"Anonymous".....	1.00
Mrs. G. W. Heckett, Poindexter's, Va.....	.50
Grace Church, Fauquier county.....	.50
6—By cash, "A Friend in the Church".....	10.00
St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish.....	2.00
St. Paul's Church, Ridley Parish.....	5.00
15—By cash, Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish....	2.75
Johns' Memorial Church, Farmville.....	5.75
Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	33.25
St. James' Church, Boydton.....	4.25
Grace Church, Berryville.....	5.00
Christ Church, Alexandria.....	19.26
Christ Church, Norfolk.....	39.38
Grace Church, Lancaster.....	1.00
18—By cash, St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	37.10
19—By cash, Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	10.00
21—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	68.21
St. James' Church, Westmoreland county.....	1.40
25—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	19.35
St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	4.31
Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	3.00
29—By cash, St. Thomas' Church, Stephens City.....	1.44
Apr. 3—By cash, Buck Mountain Church, Earlysville.....	3.09
Christ Church, Middlesex county.....	5.00
4—By cash, Grace Church, Fauquier county.....	8.40
Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	4.71
8—By cash, St. George's Parish, Accomac county.....	7.19
Six months' interest to April 1st, \$8,000 Peters- burg "B" 6% bonds.....	240.00
Christ Church, Mt. Laurel.....	1.00
St. Paul's Church, Berkeley.....	5.00
Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....	6.00
St. James' Church, Richmond.....	50.00
12—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Salem.....	4.65
"M. A. M.," Richmond, Va.....	3.00
14—By cash, Theological Seminary Chapel, Alexandria, Va.	66.71

Treasurer's Account.

Ap'l 14—By cash, Rev. James Grammer, Plains.....
Trinity Church, Fauquier county.....
25—By cash, St. John's Church, Petersburg.....
St. Luke's Mission, Essex county.....
28—By cash, Grace Church Whittle Parish.....
Zion Church, Fairfax county.....
Grace Church, Albemarle county (additional).
St. James' Church, Richmond.....
30—By cash, Trinity Church, Buchanan.....
St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....
May 2—By cash, Stras Memorial Church, Tazewell C. H., Va..
Epiphany Church, Danville, Va.....
5—By cash, Grace Church, Richmond, Va.....
17—By cash, Christ Church, Albemarle county.....
St John's Church, Albemarle countv.....
Emmanuel Church, Botetourt county.....
Trinity Church, Staunton.....
St. John's Church, Liberty.....

\$5,8

1889.

June 1—To cash paid for the first half of appropriations for
fiscal year ending May, 1890:

Mrs. W. C. Meredith..... 1
Mrs. A. W. Weddell..... 1
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe..... 1
Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh.....
Rev. Charles Minnigerode for the children of Mrs. Wil-
liam Hoxton, deceased.....
Mrs. W. H. Pendleton.....
Mrs. W. H. Stringfellow
Mrs. Ed. S. Gregory.....
Mrs. John P. McGuire.....
Mrs. David Caldwell.....
Mrs. W. N. Ward.....
Mrs. N. A. Okeson.....
Mrs. John A. Wharton.....
Mrs. E. B. McGuire.....
July 8—To cash paid State Bank for rent of safety box 5 months
ending June 1, 1889, at \$5.....
11—To cash paid P. H. Mayo, ex-treasurer of this fund, in
exchange for his check in favor of Mrs. A. E. Sale,
dated June 1, 1888, same had not been presented to

Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

the bank for payment when Mr. Mayo turned over balance to Mr. Addison, check having been included in said balance.....	25.00
July 11—To cash for the children of Rev. Andrew Fisher, deceased, as suggested in letter from Bishop F. M. Whittle, July 13, 1889.....	50.00
18—To cash for Mrs. Davis M. Wood, as per Bishop F. M. Whittle's suggestion as above stated.....	125.00
Dec. 1—To cash paid second half of appropriations for fiscal year ending May, 1890:	
Mrs. W. C. Meredith.....	100.00
Mrs. A. W. Weddell.....	100.00
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe.....	100.00
Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh.....	87.50
Rev. Chas. Minnigerode for the children of Mrs. William Hoxton, deceased.....	75.00
Mrs. W. H. Pendleton ...	75.00
Mrs. W. H. Stringfellow.....	75.00
Mrs. Ed. Gregory.....	75.00
Mrs. John P. McGuire....	62.50
Mrs. David Caldwell.....	62.50
Mrs. M. B. Ward.....	62.50
Mrs. N. A. Okeson.....	62.50
Mrs. J. A. Wharton.....	50.00
Mrs. E. B. McGuire.....	30.00
1890.	
May 17—To balance due the Society this day.....	3,658.63
	<u>\$5,895.73</u>

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY—MAY 17, 1890.

R. & D. R. R. Gold 6% bonds.....	9,000.00
Petersburg R. R. Class "B" 6% bonds.....	8,000.00
R, F. & P. R. R. 6% bonds.....	1,000.00
Richmond city 6% bonds.....	1,980.00
Sloss Iron and Steel Co. 6% bonds.....	2,000.00
Cash in Bank.....	3,482.19
Total.....	<u>\$25,462.19</u>

E. & O. E.

E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer.*

Richmond, Va., May 17, 1890.

THE CONTINGENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
In account with JAMES T. GRAY, *Treas*

1889.	CR.	
May 13—	By balance on hand and in State Bank.....	\$ 2,
June 11—	By collections to date, published in JOURNAL, 1889...	10,
	By collections subsequent to publication of JOURNAL 1889 :	
12—	By Chesterfield, Meade Memorial.....	
	By Montgomery, St. James.....	
	By King William, St. John's.....	
	By Botetourt, Trinity.....	
	By Northampton, Christ.....	
	By Northampton, Hungar's.....	
	By Fairfax, Falls.....	
	By Loudoun, St. James'.....	
	By Brunswick, St. Andrew's, }	
	By Brunswick, Trinity,	
13—	By York, Hampton, Grace.....	
	By Louisa, Green Springs, St. John's	
	By Chesterfield, Manchester, Meade Memorial.....	
15—	By King George, Lamb's Creek, Emmanuel.....	
20—	By Augusta, Augusta, Trinity.....	
	By Nelson, Nelson, Trinity,	
	By Nelson, Nelson, Christ. }	
	By Nelson, Nelson, Bethlehem,	
	By Princess Anne, Lynnhaven, E. S. Chapel.....	
28—	By Louisa, Trinity, St. James'.....	
July 1—	By Cumberland, Leighton, St. James'.....	
6—	By Prince George, City Point, St. John s.....	
10—	By Chesterfield, Manchester, Meade Memorial.....	
11—	By Fauquier, Leeds.....	
13—	By Clarke, Greenway Court.....	
	By Westmoreland, Washington, St. Peter's.....	
	By Fauquier, Leeds, Leeds	
22—	By Albemarle, Charlottesville, Christ.....	
31—	By Northampton, Hungar's Parish.....	
	By Northampton, Hungar's, Christ.....	
Aug. 10—	By Prince Edward, Farmville, Johns' Memorial.....	
	By Rappahannock, Bloomfield.....	
21—	By Northampton, Hungar's, Hungar's.....	
28—	By Albemarle, St. Anne's, Christ.....	
Sept. 11—	By Fauquier, Leeds, Leeds.....	
Dec. 9—	By James City, Bruton Parish Church.....	

Contingent Fund.

1890.	
Jan. 15—By Fauquier, Whittle, Grace and Trinity.....	2.00
Mar. 27—Through Rev. J. J. Norwood, Mrs. E. B. Gilliam.....	1.00
Through Rev. J. J. Norwood, Miss Bessie Gilliam....	1.00
April 9—By Pedlar Mills, Mrs. J. T. Woods.....	1.00
13—By Blackstone, St. Luke's.....	5.00
26—By Pearisburg, B. E. Tallant.....	2.00
May 6—By King and Queen C. H., Mrs. S. G. Fauntleroy, son and daughter.....	3.00
12—By Amelia, J. M. Baker and Miss M. Baker.....	2.00
19—By Charlotte, Cornwall, Grace	6.00
1889.	
July 13—By interest on United States bonds.....	26.00
Oct. 1—By interest on United States bonds.....	26.00
1890.	
Jan. 2—By interest on United States bonds.....	26.00
April 1—By interest on United States bonds.....	26.00
May 19—By interest on deposits	294.51
	<u>\$13,908.94</u>

DR.

1889.	
May 17—To Mat. Lewis, sexton, for services at Council....	\$ 15.00
29—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, salary for ensuing year.....	100.00
31—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, June salary.....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, June rent.....	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses..	36.50
To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, salary for ensuing year.....	100.00
June 5—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary for first quarter.....	100.00
To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, expenses to date.....	11.50
To Rev. P. Slaughter, fourth quarter salary past year,	50.00
To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses to date.....	7.20
8—To Rev. Thomas Spencer, services as Assistant Sec'y,	25.00
18—To Rev. Chas. Minnigerode, salary for ensuing year,	100.00
24—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to Petersburg and Alexandria.....	28.10
July 1—To Rev. G. H. Norton, expenses as Secretary Stand- ing Committee.....	4.50
To Rev. Chas Minnigerode, expenses to Alexandria..	6.00
To W. E. Jones, printing and binding 1,500 JOURNALS,	507.65
To W. E. Jones, postage and express.....	80.00
2—To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to Petersburg.....	14.30
6—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, July salary.....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, July rent.....	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	27.00

Treasurer's Account,

- Aug. 8—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary first quarter.....
 To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses first quarter.....
 10—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for August.....
 To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for August.....
 To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....
 Sep. 2—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, second quarter salary.....
 4—To W. E. Jones, printing 300 copies Article No. 2,
 amendment to Constitution.....
 To additional postage.....
 6—To Rev. P. Slaughter, salary first quarter.....
 To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses to date.....
 27—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, Sept. and Oct. salary....
 To Bishop A. M. Randolph, Sept. and Oct. rent.....
 To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....
 Oct. 12—To General Convention assessment on 151 Clergy-
 men, \$3.00.....
 28—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, November salary.....
 To Bishop A. M. Randolph, November rent.....
 To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....
 To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to General
 Convention.....
 29—To Rev. J. B. Newton, expenses to Gen'l Convention,
 To Rev. Kinloch Nelson, expenses to General Con-
 vention.....
 To Rev. W. W. Old, expenses to General Convention,
 31—To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to Gen'l Convention,
 To Rev. H. M. Jackson, expenses to Gen'l Convention,
 Nov. 7—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary second quarter.....
 To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....
 20—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....
 To Bishop A. M. Randolph, December salary.....
 To Bishop A. M. Randolph, December rent.....
 Dec. 4—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary third quarter.....
 9—To Rev. P. Slaughter, salary second quarter.....
 To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses.....
 To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses.....
 To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses.....
 12—To Baughman Bros., postage on Seminary Magazine,
 20—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, on acct. January salary..
 1890.
 Jan. 8—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, in full January salary....
 To Bishop A. M. Randolph, January rent.....
 To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....
 Feb. 10—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, third quarter's salary.....
 To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....

Contingent Fund.

Mar. 1—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary Feb'y and March..	583.34
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent Feb'y and March....	125.00
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	24.75
4—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary fourth quarter.....	100.00
11—To Rev. P. Slaughter, salary third quarter.....	50.00
To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses to date.....	8.00
Ap'l 14—To D. N. Walker, agent, insurance premium on Bishop F. M. Whittle's residence.....	119.25
May 3—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, fourth quarter's salary.....	875.00
To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....	70.10
9—To Virginia Seminary Magazine, for publication of Bishop Randolph's address on change of the name of the Church.....	69.00
15—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, April and May salary....	583.34
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, April and May rent....	125.00
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	89.45
19—To this amount invested at 6% interest.....	2,500.00
20—To stationery, stamps and postals.....	6.50
	<hr/>
	<u>\$13,733.83</u>
By balance on hand.....	<u>\$175.11</u>

E. & O. E.

JAMES T. GRAY,
Treasurer Contingent Fund.

Richmond, Va., May 20, 1890.

Report of Treasurer of

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JULY 1, 1890.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Accomac.....	St. James'	St. James'	76	32 00	\$ 44 00
"	"	Emmanuel.	.....	.....	.....
"	St. George's	St. George's	.....	\$ 65 00	.....
Albemarle...	Fredericksville	Buck Mountain.	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. Paul's.	76	32 00	\$ 44 00
"	"	Emmanuel.	30	30 00	.....
"	"	Christ, Charlottesville.	305	276 50	28 50
"	St. Anne's.	Trinity, North Garden.	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Christ.	18	5 00	13 00
"	"	St. John's.	27	6 50	20 50
"	Walker's.	Grace.	115	84 00	31 00
Alexandria...	Fairfax.	Christ, Alexandria.	252	252 00	.....
"	"	St. Paul's, Alexandria.	232	232 00	.....
"	"	Grace.	146	69 00	77 00
Amelia	Raleigh	Grub Hill.	.....	14 00	.....
Amherst.	Lexington.	St. Mark's, New Glasgow.	36	13 00	23 00
"	"	Ascension.	66	40 00	26 00
"	Amherst.	St. Luke's.	.....	9 00	.....
"	"	Emmanuel.	.....	.....	.....
Appomattox.	.....	St. Paul's.	.....	1 50	.....
Augusta.	Augusta.	Trinity, Staunton.	.....	272 50	.....
"	"	Boydton Chapel.	.....	.....	.....
Bath.	.....	Christ.	.....	.....	.....
Bedford.	Russell.	Trinity.	.....	.....	.....

		the Contingen Fund.			
Redford.	West Russell.	St. Thomas.			
"	St. Peter's.	St. Peter's.	135 00	147 00	1 00
"	Heber.	St. John's, Liberty.	135	5 50	
"	"	St. Philip's.			
"	"	Christ.			
"	Hamner.	St. Stephen's.			
"	Lee.	St. Mark's.	14	13 00	1 00
Botetourt.	Botetourt.	St. Mark's.	31	31 00	
"	Woodville.	Trinity, Buchanan.	29	29 00	
"	Botetourt.	Emmanuel.		14 00	
Brunswick.	St. Andrew's.	St. Andrew's, Trinity.		6 00	
Buckingham.	Tillotson.	St. Peter's, Emmanuel, Grace.		1 00	
Campbell.	Lynchburg.	Epiphany.	46	24 00	22 00
"	"	St. Paul's.	423	300 00	123 00
"	"	Grace Memorial.			
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel.			
"	"	Trinity.		7 00	
"	Moore.	Good Shepherd.		16 00	
Caroline.	St. Margaret's.	St. Peter's.		8 00	
"	St. Mary's.	St. Margaret's.	51	40 00	11 00
Charles City.	Westover.	St. Peter's, Port Royal.	30	30 00	
Charlotte.	Cornwall.	Grace.	90	69 00	31 00
"	"	Mapsico, Westover, Grace.			
Chesterfield.	Dale.	Grace.			
"	"	Christ.			
"	Manchester.	Trinity.	10 50		
Clarke.	Cunningham Chapel.	St. John's.			
"	Clarke.	Meade Memorial.	202	61 50	140 50
"	Wickliffe.	Christ, Millwood.	129	107 00	22 00
"	Greenway Court.	Grace, Berryville.	197	169 17	27 83
Culpeper.	St. Mark's.	Wickliffe.	44	35 00	9 00
"	Ridley.	Meade Memorial.	35	28 00	7 00
"	"	St. Stephen's.	90	90 00	
"	"	Christ.		25 00	
"	"	St. Paul's.		36 00	
"	Slaughter.	Emmanuel.	50	50 00	

Report of Treasurer of

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JULY 1, 1890.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Culpeper..	Ridley	Little Fork.....	29	\$ 32 ■	\$ 16 00
"	Lyttleton.	Calvary.....			
Cumberland..	Leighton.	Grace.....		12 50	
"	Bath.....	St. James'.....		1 00	
Dinwiddie	"	Sapony.....			
"	"	Calvary.....			
"	"	Good Shepherd Mission.....		11 50	
"	Bristol.....	St. Paul's, Petersburg.....	580	269 00	311 00
"	"	Grace, Petersburg.....		113 78	
"	"	St. Stephen's, Petersburg.....			
"	"	St. John's.....	74	31 40	42 60
Elizabeth City..	Elizabeth City.....	St. John's, Hampton.....		51 10	
"	"	Centurion, Old Point.....			
Essex	St. Anne's.....	Vawter's, St. Matthew's.....		24 00	
"	South-Farnham.....	St. Paul's, St. John's.....		38 00	
"	"	St. Luke's.....	21	20 00	1 00
Fairfax.....	Truro.....	Zion.....		46 00	
"	Chantilly.....	Christ.....	16	13 00	3 00
"	"	St. Timothy's.....		45 25	3 75
"	Centreville.....	St. John's, Chantilly.....	51	7 00	4 00
"	Fairfax.....	Falla.....	11	17 00	
"	"	St. John's, West End.....			
"	Truro.....	Olivet.....	23	21 00	
"	"	Pohick.....	35	10 50	26 50

the Contingent Fund.

Fauquier.....	Hamilton.....	St. John's, Langley Church of our Saviour.....	162	18 00	44 00
".....	Cedar Run.....	St. James, Warrenton.....	142	145 00	.....
".....	Leeds.....	St. Stephen's.....	80	43 00	37 00
".....	Meade.....	Trinity.....	.....	35 00	.....
".....	Piedmont.....	Trinity, Grace.....	.....	9 00	.....
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	.....	1 00	.....
".....	Emmanuel.....	Grace.....	38	33 73	4 27
".....	".....	St. Luke's.....	.....	11 00	.....
".....	Whittle.....	Grace.....	102	110 00	.....
Fluvanna.....	Rivanna.....	St. John's.....	.....	20 30	.....
".....	".....	Fork Union.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	Grace.....	.....	9 00	.....
Franklin.....	Franklin.....	Trinity.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	Ascension.....	.....	7 00	.....
Frederick.....	Frederick.....	Christ, Winchester.....	189	189 00	.....
".....	".....	St. Thomas', Middletown.....	23	20 00	3 00
Gloucester.....	Abingdon.....	Abingdon.....	55	31 00	24 00
".....	Ware.....	Ware.....	50	30 00	.....
Goochland.....	St. James'-Northam.....	St. Paul's.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	Grace.....	.....	20 00	.....
".....	".....	St. Mary's.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	St. Thomas'.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensville.....	Meherrin.....	Grace.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	Christ.....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax.....	Antrim.....	St. John's.....	.....	90 00	.....
".....	".....	Grace.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Roanoke.....	Christ.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	St. Luke's.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	St. Thomas'.....	73	30 50	42 50
Hanover.....	St. Martin's.....	Fork, St. Martin's, Trinity, Our Saviour.....	76	56 00	20 00
".....	St. Paul's.....	Emmanuel.....	37	23 00	14 00
".....	".....	St. Paul's.....	17	17 00	.....
".....	Ashland.....	St. James'.....	.....	42 25	.....
Henrico.....	Henrico.....	St. John's, Richmond.....	460	460 00	.....

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JULY 1, 1890.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Report of Treasurer of		
			Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Henrico.....	Henrico.....	Monumental, Richmond.....	208	\$ 208 00	\$
".....	".....	St. Paul's, Richmond.....	419	419 00	.....
".....	".....	St. Andrew's, Richmond.....	51	51 80	.....
".....	".....	St. James', Richmond.....	404	404 00	.....
".....	".....	Christ, Richmond.....	53	53 65	.....
".....	".....	Grace, Richmond.....	334	334 00	.....
".....	".....	St. Mark's, Richmond.....	100	100 00	.....
".....	".....	Moore Memorial, Richmond.....	157	157 00	.....
".....	".....	St. Phillips, Richmond.....	109	109 00	.....
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	140	140 00	.....
".....	".....	All Saints'.....	22	22 00	.....
Henry.....	Patrick.....	Christ.....	61	55 00	6 00
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	61	62 50	.....
Isle of Wight.....	Newport.....	Christ.....	46	46 00	.....
James City.....	Bruton.....	Bruton, Williamsburg.....	31	31 00	.....
King George.....	St. Paul's.....	St. Paul's.....	19	20 00	.....
".....	Hanover.....	St. John's.....	2	2 00	.....
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	24	24 05	.....
King and Queen.....	Brunswick.....	Lamb's Creek.....	36	36 00	.....
King William.....	St. David's.....	Emmanuel.....	54	54 00	.....
Lancaster.....	St. David's.....	St. David's.....	32	32 00	.....
Loudoun.....	Christ Church.....	West Point.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shelbourne.....	Trinity, White Chapel, Grace	.....	.....	.....
		St. Paul's.....	.....	.....	.....

			the Contingent Fund.	
Shelbourne	St. James	150 00		
"	Church of our Saviour			
"	Emmanuel	29 25		
Louisa	St. John's	14 00	6 00	
"	Trinity			
"	Trinity, Courthouse			
Lunenburg	St. James'	13 50	12 50	
"	St. John's	11 00		
"	St. Paul's			
Madison	Piedmont	2 00		
"	St. Thomas'			
Mathews	Christ	27 00		
"	Trinity	11 50		
Mecklenburg	St. James'	31 00		
"	St. Andrew's			
"	Christ Chapel			
"	St. Luke's	9 00	7 00	
"	St. Timothy's			
"	St. John's	14 50	5 50	
Middlesex	Christ	21 00		
Montgomery	Christ	13 10	23 90	
"	St. James'	30 00	12 00	
"	St. Thomas'	9 00	23 00	
Nansemond	St. Paul's	103 00		
"	St. John's	17 00	4 00	
"	The Glebe	9 00	1 00	
Nelson	Trinity, Christ, Bethlehem	69 24	43 76	
New Kent	St. Peter's	19 00		
"	St. James'			
Norfolk	Christ, Norfolk city	400 00		
"	St. Paul's, Norfolk city	401 00		
"	St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley	43 00		
"	St. Luke's	436 00		
"	Trinity, Portsmouth	150 00	52 00	
"	St. John's, Portsmouth	61 00	9 00	
"	Emmanuel Chapel			

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JULY 1, 1890.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.		Delinquency this year.
				\$	\$	
Norfolk.....	Elizabeth River.....	St. Peter's.....	150	89 00	\$ 62 00	
".....	St. Bride's.....	St. Thomas'.....	66	40 00	26 00	
Northampton.....	Hungar's.....	Hungar's.....	35	16 00	9 00	
".....	".....	Christ.....	66	28 00	38 00	
Northumberland.....	".....	Emmanuel.....				
".....	".....	St. Stephen's.....		3 00		
".....	Wicomico.....	Wicomico.....	12	8 00	4 00	
Nottoway.....	".....	St. Luke's.....				
".....	".....	Christ.....				
Orange.....	St. Thomas'.....	St. Thomas'.....	84	70 00	14 00	
".....	".....	Christ.....	60	52 00	8 00	
Pittsylvania.....	Camden.....	Epiphany, Danville.....	307	196 78	110 22	
".....	Banister.....	Emmanuel, Chatham.....	56	43 00	13 00	
".....	".....	St. Andrew's.....	36	31 00	5 00	
Powhatan.....	Genito.....	Grace.....				
".....	Powhatan.....	St. Luke's.....	32	32 00		
".....	St. James'-Southam.....	St. James'.....	17	15 15	1 85	
".....	King William.....	Manikin.....		2 00		
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....		12 00		
Princess Anne.....	Lynnhaven.....	E. S. Chapel.....	44	44 00		
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	31	31 00		

Report of Treasurer of

Report of Treasurer of the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JULY 1, 1890.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Warren.....	.....	Calvary.....	45	\$ 38 00	\$ 7 00
Washington.....	Holston.....	St. Thomas', Abingdon.....		39 00	
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....			
Westmoreland.....	Washington.....	St. Peter's, Payne's Chapel.....		34 00	
".....	Cople.....	Nominy, Chapel, Yeocomico.....	83	78 00	5 00
".....	Montross.....	St. James'.....	15	15 00	
".....	".....	St. Paul's Chapel.....			
Wythe.....	Wythe.....	St. John's, Wytheville.....		62 75	
".....	".....	Graham's Forge.....	5	1 00	4 00
York.....	York, Hampton.....	Grace.....	16	7 00	9 00
".....	Yorktown.....	Grace.....		1 00	
				\$11,573 45	

JAMES T. GRAY, Treasurer Contingent Fund.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

ACCOMAC COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Post-office—Onancock.

Thos. W. Blackstone, Treasurer—P. O., Accomac C. H.

Baptisms : adults white 3. Confirmations : white 8. Communicants : formerly reported white 113, added white 8, total 121 ; withdrawn 1 ; present number 120. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 3. Sunday-schools : white teachers 32, scholars 218, total 250. Contributions \$22.76.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 809 77
Other objects,	.	639 68
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	48 83
Diocesan Education Society,	.	6 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	6 36
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 56
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	60 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	27 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	4 67
Domestic Missions,	.	4 67
Other general objects (children's Lenten Offerings for Evangelist,	.	22 76
Total,	.	<u>\$1,634 30</u>

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

REV. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Confirmations : white, 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 20, added white 2, total 22 ; removed 3 ; present number 18. Funerals : white 1.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—regular expenses, including salary,	\$172 27
Other objects (to Convocation, \$10.00 for missionary),	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 25
Disabled clergy,	4 00
Brotherhood,	6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	15 00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	26 37
Other general objects (Church Home),	4 00
Total,	<hr/> \$242 89

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. T. E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Thomas G. Griffin, Treasurer—P. O., Scottsville.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 27, added white 4 (of which by transfer 2), total 31 ; removed 1, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 4 ; present number 27. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 3. Sunday-schools : white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 75 50
Other objects,	60 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	16 55
Disabled Clergy,	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	13 00
General—Foreign Missions,	5 00
Other general objects (Bible and Prayer-book Society,	2 00
Total,	<hr/> \$174 05

GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

Rev. EDW. VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bowlesville.

F. K. Page, Treasurer—P. O., Bowlesville.

Baptisms : adults white 8, infants white 2, total 10. Confirmations : white 21. Communicants : formerly reported white 99, colored 1, total 100 ; added white 22 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 122 ; removed 4, died 3, total 7 ; present number 115. Marriages :

Parochial Reports.

erals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, total 46; colored teachers 3, scholars 90, total 93. Confirmations. Number of catechisings 20. Number of scholars 6. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Regular expenses, including salary,	\$875 00
ects,	90 00
ocesan Missionary Society,	80 25
Education Society,	25 70
and Orphans' Fund,	12 00
Clergy,	21 00
od,	6 60
nt Fund (paid last year),	51 00
ects in connection with the Diocese,	60 60
eign missions,	66 25
missions,	5 00
Bible Society,	5 00
ieral objects (Jews),	21 75
tal,	\$1,320 15

PAUL'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. F. W. NEVE, Minister.

Post-office—Mechum's River.

hn Greaves, Treasurer—P. O., Ivy Depot.

adults white 5, colored 2, total 7; infants white 10; Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly 57, added white 21 (of which by transfer 8), total 78; present number 76. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-school teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45. Contributions \$10. Scholars confirmed 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Regular expenses, including salary,	\$361 00
ects (Mission Church),	300 00
ocesan Missionary Society,	13 50
Clergy,	8 50
sville Hospital,	17 50
nt Fund (paid last year),	39 00
ects in connection with the Diocese,	19 00
eign Missions,	8 50
ieral objects (Jews),	1 25
tal,	\$768 25

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

Rev. F. W. NEVE, Minister.

Post-office—Mechum's River.

R. W. Kyle, Treasurer—P. O., Greenwood De

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: former white 29, added white 3, total 32; removed 2; present Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.
Other objects,	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.
Other general objects (Jews),	.	.
Total,	.	.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., Rector.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Eugene Davis, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville

Baptisms: adults white 9, infants white 7, total 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 25, total 259; added white 53 (of which by transfer 25), added 10, removed 10, died 4, total 14; present number 298. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white scholars 58, total 71; colored teachers 11, scholars 5. Contributions \$186.88. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.
Other objects,	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.

Parochial Reports.

Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	30 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	90 50
Brotherhood,	.	.	120 63
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	240 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	144 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	.	73 00
Domestic missions (of which Jewish, \$25),	.	.	50 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	40 35
Other general objects	.	.	280 00
Total,	.	.	<hr/> \$5,022 65

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

W. J. Entwisle, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 20, total 21. **Confirmations:** white 5, colored 4, total 9. **Communicants:** formerly reported white 251, added white 10, total 261; removed 4, suspended 1, died 4, total 9; present number 252. **Marriages:** white 5. **Funerals:** white 11. **Sunday-schools:** white teachers 16, scholars 200, total 216. **Contributions** \$196.46. **Members of the Brotherhood** 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$2,776 62
Other objects,	.	.	339 04
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	172 52
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	107 88
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	19 58
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	52 31
Brotherhood,	.	.	43 90
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	251 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	131 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	.	204 76
Domestic missions,	.	.	56 18
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	24 05
Other general objects,	.	.	415 80
Total,	.	.	<hr/> \$4,594 64

Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

John A. Dixon, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 8, total 9. Confirmations : white 6. Communicants : formerly reported white 232, added white 20, total 252 ; removed 12, withdrawn 4, died 4, total 20 ; present number 232. Marriages : white 5. Funerals : white 13. Sunday-schools : white teachers 26, scholars 264, total 290. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Members of the Brotherhood 29.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,498 40
Other objects,	3,300 91
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	546 40
Diocesan Education Society,	357 24
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	136 35
Brotherhood,	34 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	232 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (church building aid),	74 19
General—Foreign Missions,	481 82
Domestic Missions,	234 32
Other general objects (Alexandria Infirmary, etc.),	282 50
Total,	<u>\$8,188 13</u>

GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENRY T. SHARP, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

Daniel E. Webster, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms : Adults white 7, colored 1, total 8 ; infants white 46, aggregate 54. Confirmations : white 30. Communicants : formerly reported white 143, added white 43 (of which by transfer 2), total 186 ; removed 36, withdrawn 3, died 1, total 40 ; present number 146. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 10. Sunday-schools : white 2, white teachers 30, scholars 343, total 373. Contributions \$290.29. Number of catechisings, weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 8.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,003 43
Other objects,	.	692 00
Communion alms (Convocation, \$10),	.	115 67
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	84 57
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	52 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	248 24
Other general objects (Alexandria Infirmary),	.	29 30
Total,	.	<hr/> \$2,225 21

ALLEGHANY COUNTY.

Report of the work in the Missions situated within Alleghany county, Virginia:

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Covington.—Baptisms: adults 4. Communicants: formerly reported 5, confirmed 7, added by transfer 5, present number 17.

Here we have a church in course of erection. Its cost will be about \$2,800; of this we have on hand about \$1,800. Here is a Sunday-school numbering about 18.

Low Moor.—Baptisms: adults 1. Communicants: present number 6.

Clifton Forge.—Baptisms: adults 1. Communicants: formerly reported 9, added by transfer 7, confirmed 1, present number 17.

It is at this point we need a church building to firmly establish the work.

Longdale Furnace.—Communicants: formerly reported 6, confirmed 1, total 7. Collections: Diocesan Missionary Society \$2.27.

 AMHERST COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst C. H.

R. H. Mays, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst C. H.

Communicants: formerly reported white 31, added white 5 (of which by transfer 2), total, 36; removed 3; present number 33. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 60, total 66. Contributions \$3.00.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (three-quarters only),	.	.	.
Other objects,	.	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.

ASCENSION CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst C. H.

L. C. Scott, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 6. Cants: formerly reported white 76 added white 6 (of w transfer 2), total 82; removed 15; present number 67. Ma white 6. Funerals: white 3. Sunday schools: white tea scholars 43, total 49. Contributions \$25. Number of cat 6. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Members of the hood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for three quarters,	.	.	.
Other objects,	.	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.
Brotherhood,	.	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.

AUGUSTA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, AUGUSTA PARISH.

Rev. WALTER Q. HULLIHEN, Rector.

Post-office—Staunton.

Col. Jas. H. Skinner, Treasurer—P. O., Staunton.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 14, total 19. C tions: white 36 (of which number 16 were pupils of the

 Parochial Reports.

Female Institute). Communicants: formerly reported white 378, added white 35 (of which by transfer 17), total 413; removed 13, died 6, total 19; present number 394. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 23, colored 1, total 24. Sunday-schools: white teachers 24, scholars 143, total 167; Trinity Mission—teachers 6, scholars 45, total 51; Verona Mission (recently resumed). Contributions \$35. Number of catechisings, every Sunday. Number of scholars confirmed 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$3,102 35
Other objects,	1,035 62
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (including \$125.05 Evangelist Fund from the Sunday-school Easter offering),	325 05
Diocesan Education Society,	60 27
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	51 15
Disabled Clergy,	69 64
Brotherhood,	78 70
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	249 10
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (from Young Ladies' Missionary Society)	108 00
General—Foreign missions (\$97.66, Trinity Church Sunday-school),	184 05
Domestic missions,	37 61
Other general objects (Church Mission to the Jews),	24 62
Total,	<u>\$5,326 16</u>

 BEDFORD COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEE PARISH.

Rev. T. W. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bedford City.

John Wilson, Treasurer—P. O., Buford's.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 14; present number 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$79 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	2 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	80

Parochial Reports.

Disabled Clergy,	1 59
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	14 00
Total,	\$98 59

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, WEST RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. T. W. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bedford City.

H. P. Burks, Treasurer—P. O., Charlemont.

Baptisms: adults white 29. Communicants: present number 28.
 Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$50 95
Other objects,	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	15 60
Diocesan Education Society,	8 05
Disabled Clergy,	2 67
Total,	\$87 27

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS W. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bedford City.

O. C. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Bedford City.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 5. Communi-
 cants: formerly reported white 133, added white 15 (of which by
 transfer 7), total 148; removed 12, died 1, total 13; present num-
 ber 135. Marriages, white 2. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools:
 white teachers 10, scholars 85, total 95; number of scholars con-
 firmed 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,371 88
Other objects,	321 64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	148 96
Diocesan Education Society,	125 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	40 00
Disabled Clergy,	25 00
Brotherhood,	20 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	133 00

Parochial Reports.

S. W. Convocation,	.	.	.	62 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	25 00
Jewish Missions, .	.	.	.	6 82
				<hr/>
Total,	.	.	.	\$2,279 50

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, HAMNER PARISH.

(Vacant.)

W. S. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Forest Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 38, added white 3, total 41; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 38. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$265 00
Other objects,	.	137 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	18 22
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4 04
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 23
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	38 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$467 49

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. GEO. E. HOWELL, Minister.

Post-office—Bedford City.

Geo. W. Scruggs, Treasurer—P. O., Bedford City.

Communicants: colored 17; removed 1, suspended 1, total 2; present number 15. Marriages: colored 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, colored teachers 2, scholars 65, total 71. Contributions \$6. Number of catechisings 12. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	.	\$20 00
Other objects,	.	20 00
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	6 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	2 50
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$48 50

Parochial Reports.

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, ——— PARISH.

Rev. GEO. E. HOWELL, RECTOR.

Post-office—Bedford City.

Geo. W. Scruggs, Treasurer—P. O., Bedford City.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	.	.	.	\$12 8
Diocesan—Contingent Fund,	.	.	.	5 5
General—Sunday-school collections,	.	.	.	5 8
Total,	.	.	.	\$24 2

BOTETOURT COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

James Godwin, Treasurer—P. O., Fincastle.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 35; removed 2; present number 33. Marriages: white 1. Funerals : white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	\$393 12
Other objects,	.	.	.	50 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	2 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	1 26
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	.	.	35 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	.	16 31
Total,	.	.	.	\$497 69

TRINITY CHURCH, WOODVILLE PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

Judge J. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Waskey's Mill.

Communicants: formerly reported white 31; removed 2; present number 29.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$222 45
Other objects,	.	.	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	10 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	1 68
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	6 66
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	6 85
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	31 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	12 95
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	2 00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	2 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	2 00
Other general objects,	.	.	3 24
Total,			<hr/> \$310 83

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

John Pettigrew, Treasurer—P. O., Gala Water.

Communicants: formerly reported white 10, added white 2, total 12. Present number 12. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$80 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	2 10
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	2 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	9 14
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	10 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	3 93
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	2 00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	2 00
Other general objects,	.	.	2 00
Total,			<hr/> \$115 17

Parochial Reports.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Arthur Rivers, Treasurer—P. O., Diamond Grove.

Baptisms : adults colored 1, infants colored 2, total 3. Confirmations : colored 2. Communicants : colored 25, added colored 2, total 27 ; present number 27. Marriages : colored 1. Funerals : colored 3. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 3, scholars 38, total 41.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

John E. Graves, Treasurer—P. O., Sturgeonville.

Baptisms : adults colored 11, infants colored 2, total 13. Confirmations : colored 12. Communicants : formerly reported colored 34, added colored 12, total 46 ; present number 46. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 5, scholars 105, total 110. Contributions, \$7.50. Parochial schools : number of paid teachers 1, scholars 103.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses including salary,	.	\$22 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$24 50

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Alexander Wallace, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms : adults colored 2, infants colored 9, total 11. Confirmations : colored 23. Communicants : formerly reported colored

Parochial Reports

90, added colored 24 (of which by transfer 1), total 114; removed 4, suspended 3, died 1; total 8; present number 106. Marriages: colored 3. Funerals: colored 14. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 12, scholars 210, total 222. Contributions \$78.50. Number of catechisings 20. Number of scholars confirmed 12. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 98.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$187 49
Other objects (for salary of two teachers in Parish school, minister, etc., from the commission),	900 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	2 25
Disabled Clergy,	2 07
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	6 50
General—Foreign missions,	1 50
Domestic Missions,	2 00
Evangelical Education Society, Philadelphia,	3 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	2 13
Total	\$1,106 94

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN T. HARRISON, Minister.

Post-office—Totaro.

J. A. Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Totaro.

Baptisms: adults colored 5. Confirmations: colored 14. Communicants: formerly reported colored 41; died 2; present number 39. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 1, scholars 60, total 61. Number of scholars confirmed 9. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 60. Members of the brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$10 15
Other objects,	4 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 95
General—Foreign Missions,	1 30
Total,	\$22 15

Parochial Reports.

CAMPBELL COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. M. CARSON, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

S. W. Nowlin, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 14, infants white 20, total 34. Confirmations: white 40. Communicants: formerly reported white 407—added white 56 (of which by transfer 16), total 463; removed 37—died 3, total 40; present number 423. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 19. Sunday-schools: white teachers 30, scholars 250, total 280. Contributions \$354.90. Number of scholars confirmed 12. Parochial Schools: number of teachers 9, scholars 30. Members of the Brotherhood 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$3,255 06
Other objects (including Communion Alms, \$249.75),	782 32
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, \$254.65;	
Convocation, \$112.50,	367 15
Diocesan Education Society (paid on scholarship since Sept. 1, 1889),	225 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	68 21
Disabled Clergy,	65 28
Brotherhood,	67 80
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	251 43
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Kinckle W. Society),	234 00
General—Foreign Missions,	50 00
Contributions of Sunday-school reported above,	354 90
Other general objects,	44 02
Total,	<u>\$5,765 17</u>

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

R. L. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white

Parochial Reports.

110, colored 2, total 112; added white 7 (of which by transfer 3), total 119; removed 7, died 2, total 9; present number 110. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 7, colored 1, total 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 54, total 60. Contributions \$28.78. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$345 31
Other objects,	296 38
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	20 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	6 00
Disabled Clergy,	1 00
Brotherhood,	7 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	30 00
General—Sunday-school,	18 78
Communion alms,	23 00
Other general objects (Society for Conversion of Jews),	2 50
Total,	\$749 97

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Thomas H. Banton, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, total 7. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: present number 48. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 68, total 76. Contributions \$15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$105 16
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	3 50
Disabled Clergy,	1 17
Total,	\$109 83

EPIPHANY CHURCH, EPIPHANY PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Dr. F. A. Lee, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Confirmations:

FINANCIAL REPORT

White 1. Communicants formerly reported white 25, added white 20 of which 10 have been added to present number 46. Marriages white 1. Funerals white 2. Sunday-schools white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 40. Number of deacons 2. Number of scholars connected 5. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Parsonage—Regular expenses, including salary.	\$333 85
Other objects.	200 05
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society.	26 79
Diocesan Education Society.	4 40
Contingent Fund paid last year.	20 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese.	5 00
General—Foreign Missions.	5 40
Other general objects.	1 25
Total.	\$596 49

CAROLINE COUNTY.

REPORT OF THE ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WALKER, Rector.

Parsonage—Port Royal.

Wm. C. Fitch, Treasurer—P. O. Port Royal.

Parsonage rents white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 25, added white 20 of which 10 have been added to present number 31. Marriages white 1. Funerals white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Parsonage—Regular expenses, including salary.	\$234 74
Other objects.	3 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society.	11 35
Diocesan Education Society.	2 25
Discharged Clergy.	2 84
Contingent Fund paid last year.	29 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese.	
Sunday Hall.	2 50
General—Foreign Missions.	2 50
Total.	\$288 78

Parochial Reports.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

Wm. C. Pratt, Treasurer—P. O., Port Royal.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, colored 1, total 48; added white (by transfer) 4; aggregate 52; present number 52. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29. Number of catechisings 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$400 68
Other objects,	4 05
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	18 38
Diocesan Education Society,	3 00
Disabled Clergy,	4 52
Brotherhood,	2 82
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	35 00
General—Foreign missions,	2 50
Other general objects (Johnstown sufferers),	7 55
Total,	\$478 50

ST. MARGARET'S CHAPEL, DRYSDALE PARISH.

Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Richmond.

James Hunter, Treasurer—P. O., Ruther Glen.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 5, total 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 13, added white 2, total 15; removed 3; present number 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 50, total 56.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$120 00
Other objects,	6 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	17 01
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	8 50
Total,	\$151 51

 Parochial Reports.

CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER, MAPSICO AND GRACE CHURCHES, WESTOVER

Rev. JOHN P. TYLER, Rector.

Post-office—Westover.

C. Hill Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Bermuda Hundred

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 5, total 8. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 83, added 16, total 99; removed 3, died 3, total 6; present number 93. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 5. Sunday schools: white 6, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions \$15.00. Number of churchings 12. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$
Other objects (removal of Rectory, furniture, church fence, building church, etc.,)	.	
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	
Diocesan Education Society,	.	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	
Disabled Clergy,	.	
Brotherhood,	.	
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation Fund, \$10; Protestant Episcopal Church Home, \$6, and box valued \$5),	.	
General—Foreign Missions (Catechist in Japan \$75, Ramabai Association \$25),	.	
Domestic Missions (Indians \$10.20, negroes \$6.50),	.	
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	.	
Total,	.	\$

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. CLOPTON, Rector.

Post-office—Manchester.

John B. Vaughan, Treasurer—P. O., Manchester.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 12, total 20. C

Parochial Reports.

tions: white 27. Communicants: formerly reported white 133, added white 12, total 145; removed 9, withdrawn 1, suspended 8, died 5, total 23; present number 122. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 12, colored 1, total 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 18, scholars 175, total 193; colored teachers 3, scholars 36, total 39. Contributions \$121.58. Number of catechisings, every Sunday. Number of scholars confirmed white 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial —Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$ 808 70
Other objects (com. alms \$20.14, new church \$332.97, repairs to Rectory, etc., \$65.38), . . .	418 59
Diocesan —Diocesan Missionary Society (S. S. Lent Offering \$20), . . .	43 44
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	6 81
Disabled Clergy, . . .	7 12
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	59 70
General —Foreign Missions (S. S. \$2.79), . . .	8 00
Domestic Missions, . . .	1 68
Virginia Bible Society, . . .	2 06
Other general objects (N. Y. \$3.50, and Bis. White P. B. Soc. 50c., Epis. Home \$2.50, Richmond City Mis. Soc. \$4.75), . . .	11 25
Total, . . .	<u>\$1,367 35</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Joseph H. Rowlett, Treasurer—P. O., Winterpock.

Baptisms: infants white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 50; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 46. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$126 41
Other objects, . . .	150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	2 47
Disabled Clergy, . . .	7 79
Brotherhood, . . .	2 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	15 00
Total, . . .	<u>\$303 87</u>

Parochial Reports.

CLARKE COUNTY.

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. JOHN MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Wickliffe.

W. O. Norris, Treasurer—P. O., Kabletown, Jefferson Co., W. Va.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 14, total 44; present number 44. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 28, total 33. Contributions: \$6. Number of scholars confirmed 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$461 50
Other objects,	.	526 84
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	25 83
Diocesan Education Society,	.	24 35
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 00
Brotherhood,	.	26 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	30 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Evangelist),	.	17 50
General—Foreign missions,	.	8 92
Virginia Bible Society,	.	3 35
Total,	.	<u>\$1,127 69</u>

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

Rev. JOS. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

David Meade, Treasurer—P. O., White Post.

Baptisms: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 33; present number 35.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$150 00
Other objects,	.	50 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 81
Ed. Society,	.	11 30
Ch. Home,	.	3 48
Valley Convocation,	.	2 51
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	28 00
Total,	.	<u>\$251 10</u>

Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

Rev. C. BRAXTON BRYAN, Rector.

Post office—Millwood.

Captain Wm. N. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Millwood.

Baptisms: adults white 4; infants white 10, colored 1, total 11; aggregate 15. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 136, added white 9 (of which by transfer 6), total 145; removed 8, withdrawn 7, died 1, total 16; present number 129. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars 150, total 170; colored teachers 7, scholars 60, total 67. Contributions \$161.35. Number of catechisings 30. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 942 31
Other objects (church repairs, furniture, etc.),	.	1,411 11
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	120 88
Diocesan Education Society,	.	35 20
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	8 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	18 00
Brotherhood,	.	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year—1889),	.	75 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	13 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	19 25
Domestic Missions,	.	5 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	5 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	.	8 20
Total,	.	<u>\$2,670 95</u>

GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector.

Post-office—Berryville.

R. R. Smith, Treasurer—P. O., Berryville.

Baptisms: adults white 1; infants white 6, colored 1, total 7; aggregate 8. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 189, added white 18 (of which by transfer 11), total 207; removed 8, died 2, total 10; present number 197. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 5, colored 1, total 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 16, scholars 107, total 123; colored teachers 6, scholars 45, total 51. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 11.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,345 00
Other objects,	.	422 38
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	120 85
Diocesan Education Society,	.	59 03
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	13 17
Disabled Clergy,	.	19 23
Brotherhood,	.	22 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	139 22
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	110 28
General—Foreign Missions,	.	15 00
Domestic Missions,	.	27 76
Other general objects,	.	3 00
Total,	.	<u>\$2,296 92</u>

CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Vacant.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

G. B. W. Nalle, Treasurer—P. O., Raccoon Ford.

Communicants : formerly reported white 43 ; removed 3, present number 40. Sunday-schools : white teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18. Contributions \$16.50. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (St. Paul's quota),	.	\$280 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	25 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	7 18
Brotherhood,	.	6 60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	36 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	10 00
Domestic Missions (Convocation Piedmont),	.	20 00
Total,	.	<u>\$392 28</u>

 Parochial Reports.

CALVARY CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. F. S. Hall, Treasurer—P. O., Mitchell's Station.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. **Confirmations:** white 1. **Communicants:** formerly reported white 29; died 1; present number 28. **Funerals:** white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial —Regular expenses, including salary (from April 1, 1889, to February 1, 1890, when Mr. Lee left),	\$127 17
Other objects,	17 31
Diocesan —Diocesan Missionary Society,	8 22
Diocesan Education Society,	22 22
Disabled Clergy,	3 93
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	25 00
General —Foreign Missions,	13 06
Other general objects (Piedmont Convocation, part of which was for Foreign missions),	15 00
Total,	<u>\$231 91</u>

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. S. P. WATTERS, Rector.

Post-office—Culpeper.

R. C. Vass, Treasurer —P. O., Culpeper.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 8, total 12. **Confirmations:** white 12. **Communicants:** formerly reported white 90, added white 1; total 91; removed 1; present number 90. **Marriages:** white 1. **Funerals:** white 4. **Sunday-schools:** white teachers 9, scholars 45, total 54. **Contributions (Diocesan missions)** \$29.20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial —(including salary from September, 1889, to May 1, 1890),	\$466 64
Other objects (collections made and expended by this church),	216 42
Diocesan —Diocesan Missionary Society,	12 21
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	4 31

 Parochial Reports.

Disabled Clergy,	21 43
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	90 00
General—Foreign Missions,	25 00
Other general objects (Jews),	1 74
	<hr/>
Total,	\$837 75

EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. G. MOSLEY MURRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan.

Dr. C. C. Conway, Treasurer—P. O., Rapidan.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 17, total 19. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, colored 1, total 50; added white 3; aggregate 53; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2; present number 51. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 80, total 90. Contributions \$52.65. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 735 00
Other objects,	887 36
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	79 07
Diocesan Education Society,	52 57
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	13 65
Brotherhood,	9 90
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	52 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (colored work, \$15, Protestant Episcopal Church Home, \$10, Evangelist, \$37.06),	62 06
General—Foreign Missions,	25 00
Convocation missions,	25 00
Virginia Bible Society,	4 25
Other general objects (Johnstown sufferers, \$17, Jewish missions, \$5),	22 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$1,977 86

Parochial Reports.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, LEIGHTON PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Columbia.

William Holman, Treasurer—P. O., Cartersville.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 26; died 1; present number 25. Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$176),	\$202 71
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	11 00
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	10 00
Disabled Clergy, . . .	4 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	18 00
Total,	<hr/> \$246 21

DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. C. R. HAINS, D. D., Rector.

Rev. J. C. JONES, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

John Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 30, total 35. Confirmations: white 33. Communicants: formerly reported white 568, colored 1, total 569; added white 42 (of which by transfer 11); aggregate 611; removed 25, suspended 1, died 4, total 30; present number 581. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 20. Sunday-schools: white teachers 34, scholars 186, total 220. Contributions \$90.19. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 19. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 23. Members of the Brotherhood 20.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$3,674 50
Other objects,	1,636 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	232 20
Diocesan Education Society,	175 80
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	19 30
Disabled Clergy,	48 40
Brotherhood,	59 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	257 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	73 00
General—Foreign Missions,	47 10
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	14 00
Total,	\$6,237 26

GRACE CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, Rector.

Rev. LUTHER W. DOGGETT, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

William L. Zimmer, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 55, total 61. Confirmations: white 47. Communicants: formerly reported white 620, added white 51 (of which by transfer 14), total 671; removed 48, died 7, total 55; present number 616. Marriages: white 13, colored 25, total 38. Funerals: white 38. Sunday-schools 4; white teachers 50, scholars 300, total 350. Contributions \$166. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 23. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries of rector and assistant,	\$2,800 00
Other objects (Communion alms \$60, Parish Brotherhood \$90, Parish Guild \$86),	236 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society \$79; weak churches \$38,	117 00
Diocesan Education Society and indigent students,	46 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	00 00
Special to poor \$50; Mite Society \$87,	137 00
Brotherhood,	38 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	132 00

Parochial Reports

—Foreign Missions (Brazil \$70, Cuba \$50, Mexico \$21),	141 00
Domestic Missions and colored work,	65 00
Other general objects (Jews \$15, deaf-mutes \$10.67),	25 67
	<hr/>
Total,	\$3,757 99

o, in Christ Church, Bath county, Va., I baptized 2 adults and
nized 1 marriage. Bishop Randolph confirmed 3. The num-
communicants is 26.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Dr. D. M. Brown, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

isms: adults white 5, infants white 11, total 16. Confirma-
white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 58, added
1 (of which by transfer 2), total 79; removed 4, withdrawn 1,
present number 74. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools:
achers, 18, scholars 145, total 163. Contributions, \$113.
of scholars confirmed 9. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$428 65
objects,	106 08
-Diocesan Missionary Society,	51 35
an Education Society,	10 00
rs' and Orphan's Fund,	5 47
ed Clergy,	8 27
hood,	6 60
ent Fund (paid last year),	31 25
bjects in connection with the Diocese,	39 00
reign Missions,	15 00
c Missions,	10 00
neral objects (Jewish Missions),	4 00
	<hr/>
otal (including Sunday-school)	\$715 67

Parochial Reports.

BLANDFORD MISSION CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. D. W. TAYLOR, Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

D. W. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults colored 1. Confirmations: colored 14. Communicants: formerly reported colored 10, added colored 16 (of which by transfer 2) total 26; present number 26. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 40, total 42. Contributions \$4. Number of catechisings 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$35 00
Other objects,	.	8 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 00
General—Other general objects (Lenten offering),	.	8 00
American Church Missionary Society,	.	3 50
Total,	.	<u>\$56 50</u>

SAPONY CHURCH, BATH PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino.

John W. Galusha, Treasurer—P. O., Goodwynsville.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 3, total 26; present number 26. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 54, total 59. Contributions \$4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$21 25
Other objects,	.	2 18
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 50
Total,	.	<u>\$25 93</u>

Parochial Reports.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, BATH PARISH.

Rev. E. B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino.

J. L. White, Treasurer—P. O , Harper's Home.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Confirmations : white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 36, added white 5, total 41 ; died 1 ; present number 40. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 11, scholars 56, total 67. Number of scholars confirmed 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$45 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 81
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 82
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 54
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	12 00
Total,	.	\$70 42

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY PARISH.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Rev. B. B. TYLER (colored) in charge of Colored Mission.

Post-office—Hampton.

Jacob Heffelfinger, Treasurer—P. O., Hampton.

Baptisms : adults white 5, Indian 2, total 7 ; infants white 18, colored 1, total 19 ; aggregate 26. Confirmations : white 7, Indian 11, total 18. Communicants : formerly reported white 214, Indian 30, colored 5, total 249 ; added white 11 (of which by transfer 4), Indian 19 (of which by transfer 9), total 30 ; aggregate 279 ; removed 27, died 2, total 29 ; present number 250. Marriages : white 5. Funerals : white 15. Sunday-schools : white teachers 23, scholars 230, total 253 ; colored teachers 2, scholars 45, total 47 ; Indian teachers 8, scholars 133, total 141. Contributions \$88.41. Number of catechisings 9. Number of scholars confirmed 12.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2
Other objects,	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.
Work among Jews,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.
Domestic Missions,	.	.
Other general objects,	.	.
Total,	.	\$3
Contribution to Colored Mission,	.	.

ESSEX COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. HERVEY HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post-office—Montague's.

C. B. Hundley, Treasurer—P. O., Montague's.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Confirm white 10. Communicants : formerly reported white 21, colored 1, total 22 ; added white 10, aggregate 32 ; removed 10 ; present 22. Marriages : white 5. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools teachers 5, scholars 19, total 24. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$
Other objects,	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.
Brotherhood,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.
General—Foreign Missions (American Church Missionary Society),	.	.
Domestic Missions (American Church Missionary Society),	.	.
Other general objects (for Jews),	.	.
Total,	.	\$

Parochial Reports.

LAWTER'S AND ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCHES, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Loretto.

P. C. Waring, Treasurer—P. O., Loretto.

Communicants : formerly reported white 35, colored 1, total 36, added white (by transfer) 3, aggregate 39 ; died 1 ; present number 38. Marriages : colored 1. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools ; white teachers 3, scholars 25, total 28. Contributions \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, about	\$150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	37 25
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	22 50
Total,	\$209 75

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. N. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

E. M. Pitman, Treasurer—P. O., Centreville.

Baptisms : adults white 1. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 9, added white 2, total 11 ; present number 11. Funerals : white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$26 25
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	8 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, .	3 00
For—Foreign Missions,	1 00
Domestic Missions,	2 00
Total,	\$40 25

CHRIST CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. N. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

A. C. Bleight, Treasurer—P. O., Chantilly.

: adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Confirmations :

Parochial Reports.

white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added 2, total 18; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 16. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1
Other objects,	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.
Domestic Missions,	.	.
Total,	.	\$1

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. Wm. N. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

John T. Day, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Dranesville.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 1, total 7. Confirmations white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 34, added 22 (of which by transfer 2), reinstated 2, total 56; removed 2, drawn 1, died 2, total 5; present number 51. Funerals: white 6. Sunday schools: white teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41. Contributions \$36.01. Number of scholars confirmed 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2
Other objects,	.	4
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Church Home),	.	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.
Domestic Missions,	.	.
Other general objects (children's Lenten offering for the Evangelist),	.	.
Total,	.	\$7

Parochial Reports.

FALLS CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Jas. M. Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Falls Church.

Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 48, added white 1, total 49 ; withdrawn 8, died 2, total 10 ; present number 39. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$173 66
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	3 35
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	31 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	2 13
General—Other general objects (Johnstown sufferers),	.	8 10
Total,	.	<u>\$222 24</u>

ZION CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.

(Vacant.)

O. W. Hunt, Treasurer—P. O., Fairfax C. H.

Baptisms ; adults white 2, infants white 19, total 21. Confirmations : white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 66, added white 3, total 69 ; removed 6, died 1, total 7 ; present number 62. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 14. Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 30, total 37. Contributions \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for seven months,	.	\$400 00
Other objects (paid on purchase of rectory),	.	500 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	42 51
Diocesan Education Society,	.	14 75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	4 17
Brotherhood,	.	11 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	53 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	15 55
General—Foreign Missions,	.	4 85
Other general objects,	.	18 75
Total,	.	<u>\$1,064 58</u>

Parochial Reports.

POHICK AND OLIVET CHURCHES, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector.

Post-office—Accotink.

N. B. Nevitt, M. D., Treasurer for Pohick—P. O., Accotin

R. W. Gaillard, Treasurer for Olivet—P. O., Alexandria

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmat
white 9. Communicants : formerly reported white 63, color
total 65 ; added white 9, aggregate 74 ; removed 1 ; present nu
73. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 4. Sunday-sch
white teachers 8, scholars 120, total 128. Contributions \$:
Number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$5
Other objects (Olivet Church Building Fund included),	4
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.
Disabled Clergy.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.
General—Virginia Bible Society,	.
Other general objects (including Jews, New York Prayer-Book and Bible Society),	.
Total,	\$1,1

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. NELSON, Rector.

Post-office—Warrenton.

Major R. P. Barry, Treasurer—P. O., Warrenton.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Confirmations : white 5. Comi
cants : formerly reported white 144, colored 2, total 146 ; a
white 2 ; aggregate 148 ; removed 3, died 1, total 4 ; present

Parochial Reports.

er 144. Marriages : colored 1. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 10, scholars 70, total 80.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,482 45
Other objects,	.	240 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	44 75
Diocesan Education Society,	.	21 75
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	145 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	75 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	22 00
Other general objects (Jews),	.	9 25
Total,	.	\$2,040 20

GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Post-office—Casanova.

W. B. Tompkins, Treasurer—P. O., Casanova.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 40, added white 2, total 42 ; removed 3, died 1, total 4 ; present number 38. Marriages : colored 1. Funerals : white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$195 80
Other objects (painting Church, \$64, furnishing rectory, \$84.95, expenses on rectory, \$10.75),	.	164 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	35 21
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	8 40
Disabled Clergy,	.	10 51
Brotherhood,	.	1 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	40 00
Total,	.	\$455 72

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, CEDAR RUN PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Post-office—Casanova.

H. Hood, Treasurer—P. O., Catlett Station.

Communicants : formerly reported white 21 ; removed 5 ; present mber 16.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$140 50
Other objects,	.	12 15
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	10 46
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	21 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Domestic Missions (Convocation Fund),	.	5 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$194 11

GRACE, TRINITY AND WHITTLE CHAPEL CHURCHES, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, D. D., Rector.

Post office—The Plains.

James R. Foster, Treasurer—P. O., The Plains.

Baptisms: infants white 8 Communicants: formerly reported white 98, added white 8, total 106; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 102. Marriages: white 5, colored 1, total 6. Funerals: white 6, colored 1, total 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 14, scholars 65, total 79. Contributions \$12.77. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 735 48
Other objects (repairs, com. alms),	.	652 41
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	65 78
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 42
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 25
Disabled clergy,	.	3 17
Brotherhood,	.	24 16
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	102 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	110 30
General—Foreign Missions,	.	100 96
Domestic Missions,	.	13 57
Virginia Bible Society,	.	3 25
Total,	.	<hr/> \$1,817 75

 Parochial Reports.

 LEEDS CHURCH, FREE STATE CHURCH AND BETHEL MISSION,
 LEEDS PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Henry C. Stribling, Treasurer—P. O., Hume.

Communicants: formerly reported white 82; died 2; present number 80. Funerals: white 2.

 ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

C. B. Chilton, Treasurer—P. O., Rappahannock.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 25; present number 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$75 00
Other objects,	.	90 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$165 00

 TRINITY CHURCH, MEADE PARISH.

(Vacant.)

W. J. Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Upperville.

Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 4, total 34; removed 3; present number 31.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	\$24 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 08
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	27 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	20 53
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$74 61

 Parochial Reports.

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Columbia.

Dr. J. J. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Columbia.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 7, total 10. Confirmations : white 3, colored 1, total 4. Communicants : formerly reported white 50; added white 4 (of which by transfer 1), colored 1, total 5; aggregate 55; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 50. Marriages : colored 1. Funerals : white 3. Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 69, total 76. Contributions \$78.39.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$214 25
Other objects,	.	177 18
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	8 17
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 09
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	32 50
Total,	.	<hr/> \$439 19

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ASCENSION CHURCHES, FRANKLIN PARISH.

(Vacant.)

E. W. Saunders, Treasurer—P. O., Rocky Mount.

Baptisms : infants white 3, adults white 2, total 5. Confirmations : white 6. Communicants : formerly reported white 64, added white 2, total 66; died 1; present number 65.

Parochial Reports.

FREDERICK COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. W. B. EVERETT, Minister in Charge.

Post-office—Stephens City.

Jno. M. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Middletown.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Confirmations : white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 18, added white 6, total 24 ; removed 1 ; present number 23. Funerals : white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries,	\$102 50
Other objects,	105 45
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	9 10
Diocesan Education Society,	3 75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1 44
Disabled Clergy,	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	14 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Church Home, \$2),	3 25
General—Foreign Missions,	1 00
Virginia Bible Society (Stephens City branch),	75
Other general objects (for the conversion of the Jews),	1 50
Total,	<hr/> \$244 74

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH.

Rev. NELSON P. DAME, Rector.

Post-office—Winchester.

Albert Baker, Treasurer—P. O., Winchester.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 12, total 15. Confirmations : white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 200, added white 13 (of which by transfer 8), total 213 ; removed 15, withdrawn 6, died 3, total 24 ; present number 189. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 11. Contributions \$90. Number of catechisings, several. Members of the Brotherhood 16.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,148 80
Other objects,	.	215 56
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	22 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	121 58
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	25 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	58 60
Brotherhood,	.	52 80
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	200 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	281 03
General—Foreign Missions,	.	65 25
Domestic Missions,	.	64 00
Other general objects,	.	279 60
Total,	.	\$3,534 22

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON CHURCH, ABINGDON PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester C. H.

R. C. Selden, Treasurer—P. O., Roanes.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Confirmations : white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 52, added white 4 (of which by transfer 1), total 56 ; present number 56. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$300 00
Other objects,	.	458 04
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	17 11
Diocesan Education Society,	.	8 23
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	19 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	1 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	.	1 00
Total,	.	\$804 38

 Parochial Reports.

WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester C. H.

Charles E. Cary, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 60, added white 1, total 61; removed 11; present number 50. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34. Contributions \$8.14. Parochial Schools (colored): Number of teachers 2, scholars 9. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$261 05
Other objects, about,	.	436 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	24 34
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 39
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	4 71
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 25
Brotherhood,	.	3 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	34 00
General—Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	3 80
Total,	.	<hr/> \$773 54

 GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Columbia.

B. O. James, Treasurer—P. O., Maiden's.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: present number 30. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 70, total 75.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$170 00
Other objects,	.	100 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	6 97
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	10 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$286 97

 Parochial Reports.

GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 19; removed 1, suspended 1, total 2; present number 17. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$71 39
---	---------

GRACE CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 20; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 17. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$18 97
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	50
Total,	\$19 47

HALIFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, ANTRIM PARISH.

Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Houston.

John H. Farmer, Treasurer for St. John's—P. O., Houston.

Jas. C. Pierce, Treasurer for Grace—P. O., "Ingrams."

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 17, total 23. Confirmations: white 27. Communicants: formerly reported white 199, colored 11, total 210; added white 27, aggregate 237; removed 18, withdrawn 2, died 5, total 25; present number 212. Marriages: white

Parochial Reports.

6. Funerals : white 9. Sunday-schools : white teachers 10, scholars 100, total 110 ; colored schools and teachers 1, scholars 100, total 101. Contributions \$50. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 8. Parochial Schools : number of paid teachers 1, scholars 100. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$754 00
Other objects,	200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	128 50
Diocesan Education Society,	133 57
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	20 00
Disabled Clergy,	40 00
Brotherhood,	25 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	125 00
General—Other general objects (Jewish missions),	15 00
Total,	<u>\$1,441 07</u>

ST. LUKE'S, CHRIST AND ST. THOMAS' CHURCHES, ROANOKE PARISH.

Rev. ALEXANDER GALT, Rector.

Post-office—Mt. Laurel.

W. G. Morton, Treasurer—P. O., Clover Depot.

ST. LUKE'S.—Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 36, colored 4, total 40 ; added white 1 ; aggregate 41 ; removed 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 39. Funerals : 3. Sunday-schools : white teachers 6, scholars 53, total 59. Number of catechisings 6. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Parochial schools : number of paid teachers 2, scholars 95. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (from all three churches),	\$413 06
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 10
Diocesan Education Society,	7 16
Disabled Clergy,	1 88
Brotherhood,	13 20
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Education Soc. mite-boxes \$2.52, Evangelist mite-boxes, \$7.49),	10 01
General—Foreign Missions,	1 85
Total,	<u>\$452 26</u>

Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH.—Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported 26, colored 3, total 29; added white 2, aggregate 31. Marriages: white 5, colored 4, total 9. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 48, total 55. Number of catechisings 1. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	\$1 75
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	3 05
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	1 00
Disabled Clergy, . . .	1 06
Contingent Fund (paid last year), for all three churches, . . .	30 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Evangelist mite-boxes \$1.52, Ed. Society mite-boxes \$3.08), . . .	4 60
General—Other general objects, including current expenses, . . .	35 00
Total, . . .	<u>\$76 96</u>

ST. THOMAS' MISSION CHURCH.—Open from second Sunday in April to second Sunday in November, inclusive.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, . . .	\$1 50
-----------------------------------	--------

In connection with Mt. Laurel Church a layman has opened a Sunday school, about three miles distant from the church. Teachers white 3, scholars 14, total 17.

HANOVER COUNTY.

FORK, TRINITY, ST. MARTIN'S AND CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR
CHURCHES, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Rev. ANSELAN BUCHANAN, Rector.

Post-office—Beaver Dam Depot.

Fenton Noland, Treasurer—P. O., Offley.

Baptisms: adults white 13, infants white 3, total 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 92; removed 9, transferred 4, died 3,

Parochial Reports.

total 16; present number 76. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 19, scholars 135, total 154.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$236 87
Other objects,	160 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	35 00
Diocesan Education Society,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	19 41
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	55 54
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	5 00
General—Other general objects (American Church Missionary Society),	7 59
Total,	<u>\$524 41</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

W. H. Macon, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Old Church.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 37; added white 4, colored 4, total 8; aggregate 45; withdrawn 5, died 1, total 6; present number 39. Marriages: white 5, colored 2, total 7. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68. Contributions \$30. Number of catechisings 3. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$325 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	25 71
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1 50
Disabled Clergy,	2 00
Brotherhood,	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	30 00
General—Virginia Bible Society,	11 00
Other general objects (American Church M. S.),	3 00
Total,	<u>\$401 21</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

W. H. Macon, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Old Church.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Communi-
cants : formerly reported white 23 ; removed 4, withdrawn 1, died 1,
total 6 ; present number 17. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white
2. Sunday schools : white teachers 4, scholars 40, total 44. Con-
tributions \$5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$460 00
Other objects,	50 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	20 00
Diocesan Education Society,	2 43
Disabled Clergy,	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	17 00
General—American Church Missionary Society,	3 00
Total,	\$555 43

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. T. M. AMBLER, Rector.

Post-office—Ashland.

Wm. M. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Ashland.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 5. Communi-
cants : formerly reported white 54 ; added white 14 (of which by
transfer 9), total 68 ; removed 8 ; present number 60. Funerals :
white 5. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35.
Contributions \$29.60. Number of catechisings 8. Number of scholars
confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$756 00
Other objects,	158 16
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	87 79
Diocesan Education Society,	12 58
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	8 53
Disabled Clergy,	8 53
Brotherhood,	40 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	16 25

 Parochial Reports.

General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	16 23
Domestic Missions,	.	.	.	16 23
Other general objects,	.	.	.	10 00
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$1,130 30</u>

HENRICO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, INCLUDING WEDDELL MEMORIAL CHAPEL AND
CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LEWIS W. BURTON, Rector.

Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D., Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

Capt. John F. Mayer, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 23, total 33. Confirmations: white 22. Communicants: formerly reported white 460; added white 57 (of which by transfer 4), total 517; removed 30, withdrawn 1, suspended 15, died 11, total 57; present number 460. Marriages: white 20. Funerals: white 35. Sunday schools: three white, officers and teachers 76, scholars 538, total 614; one colored, officers and teachers 13, scholars 107, total 120; aggregate 734. Contributions \$318.35. Number of catechisings weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 10. Members of the Brotherhood 19.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,023 45
Other objects,	.	2,289 02
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	275 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	55 76
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	25 65
Disabled Clergy,	.	26 00
Brotherhood,	.	38 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	460 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	115 11
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	.	144 76
Other general objects,	.	<u>56 67</u>
Total,	.	\$6,509 92

 Parochial Reports.

MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN B. NEWTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George D. Fisher, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 6, total 13. Confirmations: white 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 228; added white 27 (of which by transfer 10), total 255; removed 33, suspended 1, died 13, total 47; present number 208. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 20. Sunday-schools: white teachers 26, scholars 192, total 218. Contributions \$196.46. Number of catechisings weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$3.056 64
Other objects,	1,070 52
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	276 50
Diocesan Education Society,	33 38
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	29 28
Disabled Clergy,	20 00
Brotherhood,	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	228 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	140 00
General—Foreign missions (through Richmond Missionary Society),	101 60
Domestic missions (to Jews),	11 34
Other general objects (Sunday-school, exclusive of mite boxes for Diocesan Missionary Society),	96 46
Total,	<u>\$5,073 72</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. PETERKIN, D. D., Rector.

Rev. P. G. NASH, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

Wm. F. Gray, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 11, infants white 28, total 39. Confirmations: white 26. Communicants: formerly reported white 417,

 Parochial Reports.

added white 36 (of which by transfer 5), total 453; removed and withdrawn 41, died 8, total 49; present number 404. Marriages: white 12. Funerals: white 45. Sunday-schools: white teachers 27, scholars 200, total 227. Contributions \$285, included below. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 15. Members of the Brotherhood about 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries, repairs, etc.,	\$ 5,829 00
Other objects (charities, city missions, etc.),	1,800 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	645 00
Diocesan Education Society,	130 53
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	52 50
Disabled Clergy,	72 86
Brotherhood \$40, Theological Seminary \$54.25,	94 25
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	417 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Protestant Episcopal Church Home),	700 00
General—Foreign Missions (Japan),	40 00
Domestic Missions \$25, Jewish missions \$25,	50 00
Virginia Bible Society,	20 00
Other general objects,	375 00
Total,	<hr/> \$10,226 14

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. HARTLEY CARMICHAEL, M. A., Rector.

Rev. CHARLES TROTMAN, Assistant Minister.

Rev. CHARLES MINNIGERODE, D. D., Rector Emeritus.

Post-office—Richmond.

Lewis Booker, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 17, total 24. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 390, added white 42 (of which by transfer 23), total 432; removed 5, withdrawn 4, died 6, total 15; present number 417. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 26. Sunday-schools: white teachers 40, scholars 280, total 320. Contributions \$200. Number of scholars confirmed 5. Members of the Brotherhood 33.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 7,436 60
Other objects,	.	24,582 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	672 20
Diocesan Education Society,	.	160 48
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	54 62
Disabled Clergy,	.	93 32
Brotherhood,	.	33 66
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	390 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	90 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	54 44
Virginia Bible Society,	.	9 50
Total,	.	<u>\$33,576 82</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JAMES B. FUNSTEN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

C. C. Baughman, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 9, infants white 28, total 37. Confirmations: white 33. Communicants: formerly reported white 218, added white 46 (of which by transfer 8), total 264; withdrawn 30, died 6, total 36; present number 228. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 15. Three Sunday-schools: white teachers 34, scholars 300, total 334. Contributions \$197.84. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses including salary,	.	\$1,491 64
Other objects,	.	347 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	108 56
Diocesan Education Society,	.	48 01
Disabled Clergy,	.	13 91
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	42 25
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	28 23
General—Foreign missions,	.	27 98
Virginia Bible Society,	.	6 00
Other general objects,	.	18 81
Total,	.	<u>\$2,133 14</u>

Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. H. M. JACKSON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

W. H. P. Morris, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 13, total 14. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 328, added white 25 (of which by transfer 16), total 353; removed 15, withdrawn died 4, total 24; present number 329. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 38, scholars 190, total 228. Contributions \$301.91. Number of scholars confirmed 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$3,957 77
Other objects,	.	.	2,367 09
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	306 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	29 35
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	32 15
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	32 14
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	328 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	135 40
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	50 00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	28 00
Total	.	.	<u>\$7,265 90</u>

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, Rector.

Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

Frank D. Beveridge, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 18, total 25. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 325, added white 18 (of which by transfer 8), total 343; removed 10, died 5, total 15; present number 328. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 18. Sunday-schools: white teachers 21, scholars 185, total 206. Catechisings weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 8.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$1,990 60
Other objects (alms \$462, Sunday-school \$204.30, church repairs, \$564.80), .	1,228 10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	170 00
Diocesan Education Society, .	15 00
Disabled Clergy, .	20 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, .	60 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	111 50
General—Foreign Missions, .	50 00
Domestic Missions (Jews), .	6 15
Other general objects (Johnstown sufferers), .	84 45
Total, including Sunday-school contributions,	<u>\$3,735 80</u>

MOORE MEMORIAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

E. C. Mayo, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 11, total 13. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 151, added white 24 (of which by transfer 15), total 175; removed 15, withdrawn 3, total 18; present number 157. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers and officers 14, scholars 125, total 139. Contributions \$145. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$1,690 00
Other objects (poor \$46, Parish charities \$38, Building Fund \$1,750), .	1,834 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society and Richmond Protestant Episcopal Missionary Society, .	45 92
Diocesan Education Society, .	63 83
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, .	18 74
Disabled Clergy, .	25 26
Brotherhood, .	24 80
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	151 00
General—Foreign missions and Domestic missions, .	36 78
Total, .	<u>\$3,890 33</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George A. Barksdale, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 4, infants white 15, total 19. Confirmations : white 16. Communicants : formerly reported white 141 ; added white 20 (of which by transfer 4), total 161 ; removed 3, suspended 11, died 4, total 18 ; present number 143. Marriages : white 5. Funerals : white 20. Sunday-schools : white teachers 19, scholars 152, total 171. Contributions \$132.33. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$755 85
Other objects,	.	30 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	80 52
Diocesan Education Society,	.	9 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 00
Brotherhood,	.	4 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	44 50
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	8 23
Virginia Bible Society,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$942 60

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. B. M. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Capt. Thomas Pinckney, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 7, infants white 6, total 13. Confirmations : white 21. Communicants : formerly reported white 91, added white (of which by transfer 1), total 113 ; removed 3, died 1, total 4 ; present number 109. Funerals : white 8. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 66, total 74 ; colored teachers 2, scholars 47, total 49. Contributions \$148.09. Catechisings monthly. Number of scholars confirmed 9. Members of the Brotherhood 15.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary and communion alms,	\$1,225 92
Other objects,	634 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . .	1,117 54
Diocesan Education Society,	669 17
Disabled Clergy,	495 64
Brotherhood,	30 80
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	91 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (summer missions),	344 20
General—Foreign Missions (Japan and Brazil), .	360 00
Domestic missions,	113 29
Virginia Bible Society,	100 00
Other general objects,	34 00
Total,	<u>\$5,215 56</u>

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. Y. DOWNMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

John R. Cary, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 4, infants white 11, total 15. Confirmations : white 15. Communicants : formerly reported white 90, added white 51 (of which by transfer 36), total 141 ; withdrawn 1 ; present number 140. Marriages : white 2. Sunday-schools : white teachers 14, scholars 98, total 112. Contributions \$138.97. Number of scholars confirmed 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . .	\$3,562 83
Other objects (Church debt, etc.),	4,529 01
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	75 00
Diocesan Education Society,	43 56
Disabled Clergy,	20 00
Contingent Fund,	140 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, .	150 00
General—Foreign Missions,	166 00
Domestic Missions,	16 70
Other general objects (Jews),	17 93
Total,	<u>\$8,721 03</u>

Parochial Reports

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWPORT PARISH.

(Vacant.)

R. S. Thomas, Treasurer—P. O., Smithfield.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Confirmations white 11. Communicants : formerly reported white 50, added white 14 (of which by transfer 3), total 64 ; removed 3 ; present number 61. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 11, scholars 48, total 59. Contributions \$61.61. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	\$ 58 78
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	108 74
Diocesan Missionary Society (mite chests),	31 42
Brotherhood,	36 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	55 00
Total,	<u>\$290 24</u>

JAMES CITY COUNTY.

BRUTON PARISH CHURCH, BRUTON PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Williamsburg.

H. T. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Williamsburg.

Baptisms : infants white 4. Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : present number 75. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 50, total 58. Contributions (Diocesan missions), \$20. Number of catechisings 25. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 822 1
Other objects,	.	325 0
Diocesan—Convocation,	.	33 0
Diocesan Education Society,	.	6 9
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	11 3
Brotherhood,	.	17 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	52 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	41 7
General—Foreign Missions,	.	92 7
Virginia Bible Society,	.	6 4
Other general objects,	.	16 5
Missions to the Jews,	.	3 5
Communion alms,	.	48 6
Total,	.	<u>\$1,477</u>

 KING GEORGE COUNTY.

EMMANUEL AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES, HANOVER PARISH —

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post-office—King George C. H.

Dr. T. T. Arnold, Treasurer—P. O., Comorn.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 3. Commu-
cants: formerly reported white 41, added white 3, total 44; prese
number 44. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals
white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41
Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$350 0
Other objects (repairs in rectory, etc.),	.	50 0
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	37 4
Diocesan Education Society,	.	17 4
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	45 0
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	5 0
General—Foreign missions (Brazil),	.	20 0
Total,	.	<u>\$525 0</u>

Parochial Reports.

LAMB'S CREEK MISSION, BRUNSWICK PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, in charge.

Post-office—King George C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 12; present number 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$44 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 11
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 20
Contingent Fund,	.	2 00
Total,	.	<u>\$53 31</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post-office—King George C. H.

G. W. Tennant, Treasurer—P. O., Mathias' Point.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white 6, total 52; removed 4, died 2, total 6; present number 46. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$210 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 52
Diocesan Education Society,	.	7 98
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 33
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	46 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	1 89
Total,	.	<u>\$273 72</u>

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Mrs. Evelyn C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Aylett's.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 24; present number 24. Marriages: white 1. Funerals:

Parochial Reports.

white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 38, total 45
Contributions \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for nine months,	\$173 00
Other objects,	82 44
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	12 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	24 00
Total,	\$292 00

LANCASTER COUNTY.

WHITE CHAPEL, TRINITY AND GRACE CHURCHES, CHRIST CHURCH
PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Wm. T. Chase, Treasurer—P. O., Chase's Wharf.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Confirmation
white 9. Communicants : formerly reported white 92 ; died
present number 91. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white
teachers 10, scholars 71, total 81. Number of scholars confirmed

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—White Chapel (for Diocesan Missionary Society and other objects),	\$10 80
Trinity (for Diocesan Missionary Society and other objects),	98 81
Grace (for Diocesan Missionary Society and other objects),	40 40
Total,	\$150 07

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. R. T. DAVIS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Leesburg.

Capt. H. O. Clagett, Treasurer—P. O., Leesburg.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 9, total 12. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports.

white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 170, colored 9, total 176; added white 9 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 185; removed 9, withdrawn 1, died 3, total 13; present number 172. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 16, scholars 88, total 104; colored teachers 1, scholars 18, total 19. Contributions \$69.30. Catechisings frequently. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,454 28
Other objects,	.	370 74
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	94 92
Diocesan Education Society,	.	54 68
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	7 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	37 25
Brotherhood,	.	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	170 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	65 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	90 00
Domestic Missions,	.	7 25
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	..	19 28
		— — —
Total,	.	\$2,373 40

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Goresville.

J. F. Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Hamilton.

Baptisms: adults white 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 54, colored 1, total 55; added white 3, aggregate 58; died 1; present number 57. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24. Contributions \$8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$200 00
Other objects,	.	466 26
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	28 08
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 72
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	29 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	15 00
Domestic Missions,	.	7 50
Other general objects,	.	11 75
		— — —
Total,	.	\$773 91

Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Goresville.

A. B. Shreve, Treasurer—P. O., Point of Rocks, Maryland.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 33, added white 1, total 34; present number 34. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24. Contributions \$10. Number of catechisings 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$225	60
Other objects,	.	.	75	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	27	60
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	12	40
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	3	37
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	27	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	3	50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	10	00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	7	50
Total,	.	.	\$391	97

LOUISA COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

Capt. W. T. Meade, Treasurer—P. O., Louisa C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 25, added white 6, total 31; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 29. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18. Contributions \$2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$77	81
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	7	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	5	00
General—Other general objects (S. S. offering),	.	.	2	00
Total,	.	.	\$91	81

Parochial Reports.

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino, Dinwiddie Co.

Wm. J. Neblett, Treasurer—P. O., Whittle's Mill.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Confirmations : white 2. Communi-
cants : formerly reported white 37, added white 2, total 39 ; died 2 ;
present number 37. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$175 00
Other objects,	.	20 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 93
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 06
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	11 00
Total,	.	\$221 99

TRINITY CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. L. WINFIELD, Minister.

Post office—San Marino, Dinwiddie Co.

Mrs. M. M. Jennings, Treasurer—P. O., Macfarlands.

Baptisms : adults colored 1, infants colored 7, total 8. Confirma-
tions : colored 5. Communicants : formerly reported colored 45 ;
removed 4, suspended 3, died 2, total 9 ; present number 36. Mar-
riages : colored 1. Funerals : colored 3. Sunday-schools : colored
teachers 2, scholars 70, total 72. Contributions \$4. Number of
catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Parochial Schools:
number of paid teachers 2, scholars 100.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$45 00
Other objects,	.	3 00
General—Domestic Missions,	.	1 50
Total,	.	\$49 50

Parochial Reports.

MADISON COUNTY.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. JNO. S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange C. H.

Communicants: formerly reported white 7 ; removed 1 ; present number 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, about,	\$50 00
Other objects,	25 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	3 00
Total,	<u>\$78 00</u>

MATHEWS COUNTY.

CHRIST AND TRINITY CHURCHES, KINGSTON PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Saluda, Middlesex Co.

Thos. B. Lane, Treasurer—P. O., Port Haywood.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 56, added white 3, total 59; died 2 ; present number 57. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 50, total 60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$406 00
Other objects,	147 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	23 43
Diocesan Education Society (student at Williamsburg),	14 00
Disabled Clergy,	6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	37 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	7 50
Total,	<u>\$641 18</u>

Parochial Reports.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

R. F. Clack, Treasurer—P. O., Boydton.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Confirmations : white 9. Communicants : formerly reported white 110, added white 9, total 119; removed 14, died 2, total 16; present number 103. Marriages : white 7. Funerals : white 6. Sunday-schools : white teachers 12, scholars 74, total 86. Contributions \$29.98, of which \$14.67 Diocesan Missions. Number of catechisings 6. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$342 33
Other objects,	40 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	49 05
Diocesan Education Society,	22 66
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	4 25
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	27 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Church Home),	10 26
General—Foreign Missions,	34 09
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	4 35
Total,	\$534 49

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Dr. R. C. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Chase City.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 20, added white 2, total 22; died 2; present number 20. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$72 00
Other objects,	31 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	6 50
Total,	\$109 50

Parochial Reports.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Armistead Burwell, Treasurer—P. O., Soudan.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 14, colored 2, total 16 ; added white 1 ; aggregate 17 ; present number 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$150 06
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	21 00
Diocesan Education Society,	35 21
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	6 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Church Home),	6 93
General—Foreign Missions,	10 00
Total,	\$229 20

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, officiating.

Post-office—Boydton.

Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 6, added white 1, total 7 ; present number 7. Marriages : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$15 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	3 00
Diocesan Education Society,	78
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	1 00
Total,	\$19 78

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Minister.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

William Faulkner, Treasurer—P. O., St. Tammany.

Baptisms : adults colored 8, infants colored 2, total 10. Confirmations : colored 40. Communicants : formerly reported colored

 Parochial Reports.

10; present number 170. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 6. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 80, total 83. Number of scholars confirmed 5. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 76.

 ASCENSION CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. B. F. LEWIS, Minister.

Post office—Palmer's Springs.

Solomon Russell, Treasurer—P. O., Palmer's Springs.

Baptisms: adults colored 4. Confirmations: colored 14. Communicants: formerly reported colored 34; removed 16; died 1; present number 17. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 53, total 56. Number of catechisings 36. Number of scholars confirmed 7. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 43.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . \$230 00

 ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Minister.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

Lewis Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Union Level.

Baptisms: adults colored 4, infants colored 3, total 7. Confirmations: colored 6. Communicants: formerly reported colored 140 (of which by transfer 3), total 140; present number 147. Marriages: colored 3. Funerals: colored 4. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 50, total 52. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

 MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Saluda.

E. B. Marston, Treasurer—P. O., Saluda.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports.

white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 23, added white 2, total 25 ; removed 4 ; present number 21: Marriages : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$412 00
Other objects,	120 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	25 00
Diocesan Education Society (student at Williamsburg),	26 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	23 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	10 00
General—Other general objects,	10 00
Total,	\$641 00

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Radford.

Prof. W. H. Graham, Treasurer—P. O., Blacksburg.

Baptisms : infants white 14. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants : formerly reported white 32, added white 8 (of which by transfer 4), total 40 ; removed 2, withdrawn 1, total 3 ; present number 37. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 40, total 47.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$295 00
Other objects,	7 15
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	9 11
Diocesan Education Society,	5 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	10 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	4 16
General—Foreign Missions,	4 00
Total,	\$334 52

Parochial Reports.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Radford.

W. O. Tyler, Treasurer—P. O., Radford.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 26, added white 16 (of which by transfer 7), total 42; present number 42. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions \$45. Number of scholars confirmed 5. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$370 00
Other objects,	.	420 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	14 58
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	19 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	4 17
General—Foreign Missions,	.	4 50
Total,	.	<u>\$837 55</u>

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Radford.

M. C. Pelton, Treasurer—P. O., Christiansburg.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 21, added white 12 (of which by transfer 4), total 33; removed 1; present number 32. Marriages: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 40, total 50. Contributions \$40. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$227 50
Other objects,	.	316 15
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	9 52
Diocesan Education Society,	.	8 85
Brotherhood,	.	10 70
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	9 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Convocation),	.	4 17
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 65
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	.	2 70
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$594 24

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office —Suffolk.

Capt. Wm. J. Sullivan, Treasurer—P. O., Chuckatuck.

Baptisms : infants white 4. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 20, added white 2, total 22 ; died 1 ; present number 21. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Contributions \$5. Number of catechisings 1. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$75 00
Other objects,	.	5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 05
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	16 00
General—(In bank for repairs on church building),	.	252 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$355 05

 Parochial Reports.

GLEBE CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

A. G. Darden, Treasurer—P. O., Driver's.

Walter Jordan, Treasurer Board of Trustees for the Glebe property—
P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 9, added white 1, total 10; present number 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$250 00
Other objects,	.	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 59
Brotherhood.	.	2 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	5 00

Total,	.	\$271 69

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, UPPER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

Joseph P. Webb, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 2, total 10; adults colored 1, infants colored 6, total 7; aggregate 17. Confirmations: white 25, colored 6, total 31. Communicants: formerly reported white 62; added white 45 (of which by transfer 17), colored 7 (of which by transfer 1), total 52; aggregate 114; removed 1, died 3, total 4; present number 110. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 69, total 79; colored teachers 3, scholars 34, total 37. Contributions \$51.52. Number of catechisings 6. Number of scholars confirmed 15. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 640 00
Other objects,	118 44
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	83 36
Diocesan Education Society,	15 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	21 77
Brotherhood,	30 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	62 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (colored work),	15 00
Convocation Fund,	2 00
General—Foreign Missions,	14 80
Domestic Missions (American Church Mission- ary Society),	10 00
Virginia Bible Society,	10 00
Other general objects (Johnstown sufferers),	17 55
Jews,	12 71
Expended on Rectory, surroundings, etc.,	281 14
Paid for lot on which to build a church,	1,800 00
Total,	<hr/> \$3,143 97

 NELSON COUNTY.

GRACE, TRINITY AND CHRIST CHURCHES, NELSON PARISH.

Rev. G. S. SOMERVILLE, Rector.

Post office—Norwood.

Dr. R. K. Anderson, Treasurer—P. O., Roseland.

Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 115, added white 10, total 125; removed 10, died 2, total 12; present number 113. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 19, scholars 101, total 120. Contributions \$7.72. Number of catechisings 5.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$169 00
Other objects,	560 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (through the Davis-Wood Missionary Society \$31.85, Easter offering \$4),	35 85
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	19 04
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	75 00
General—Foreign Missions,	20 75
Domestic Missions (for the Jews),	3 01
Total,	<hr/> \$882 65

NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. PETER'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

Lane Lacy, Treasurer—P. O., Tunstall's.

Communicants : formerly reported white 17, added white 2 ; present number 19. Candidates for confirmation 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$150 00
Other objects,	62 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	4 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	17 00
General—Foreign Missions (American Church Mis- sionary Society),	3 00
Total,	<hr/> \$241 00

NORFOLK COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT GATEWOOD, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Robert Gatewood, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms : infants white 5. Confirmations : white 2. Communi-

 Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 43, added white 3, total 46; 1, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 3; present number 43. M white 3. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools: white 10, scholars 60, total 69. Contributions \$104.75. Number of confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
General—Other general objects,	.	.
Total,	.	.

 CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

W. W. Old, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 35, total 43. C tions: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 494; added white 38 (of which by transfer 14 gate 532; removed 22, died 14, total 36; present num Marriages: white 19. Funerals: white 38. Sunday-sc white, white teachers 22, scholars 240, total 262. Cont \$120. Number of scholars confirmed 8. Parochial schoo ber of paid teachers 1, scholars 48. Members of the Brother

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$
Other objects,	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.
Brotherhood,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	.	.
Other general objects (for the Jews),	.	.
Total,	.	\$1

Parochial Reports.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. A. S. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Major R. C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 38, total 42. Confirmations: white 33. Communicants: formerly reported white 431, added white 52 (of which by transfer 19), total 483; removed 29, not included 12, died 6, total 47; present number 436. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 14. Sunday-schools: white teachers 25, scholars 195, total 220. Contributions \$199.43. Number of scholars confirmed 8. Members of the Brotherhood 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,500 00
Other objects,	.	9,756 57
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	335 16
Diocesan Education Society,	.	65 05
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	38 35
Disabled Clergy,	.	6 00
Brotherhood,	.	52 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	431 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese;	.	170 50
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	.	438 31
Colored Missions,	.	100 00
Work among the Jews,	.	40 04
Total,	.	<hr/> \$14,933 48

TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT W. FORSYTH, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

Henry E. Cutherell, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 30, total 34. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 194, added white 27, total 221; removed 13, withdrawn 3, died 3, total 19; present number 202. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 14. Sunday-schools: white teachers 24, scholars 169, total 193. Contributions \$204.67. Number of scholars confirmed 10. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,148	7
Other objects,	.	538	5
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	41	6
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10	0
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	21	7
Disabled Clergy,	.	39	2
Brotherhood,	.	26	4
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	180	0
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	75	8
General—Foreign Missions,	.	69	0
Domestic Missions,	.	106	4
Other general objects,	.	32	0
Total,	.	\$3,289	6

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. JOHN D. POWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

A. P. Grice, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, total 7. Confirmations white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 73; removed; withdrawn 2, died 3, total 10; present number 63. Marriages white 4. Funerals: white 13, outside Parish 4, total 17. Sunday schools: white teachers 15, scholars 65, total 80. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$	971	0
Other objects,	.	187	9	
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	40	2	
Brotherhood,	.	4	4	
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	62	0	
Jews,	.	3	3	
Total,	.	\$1,268	9	

Parochial Reports.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. W. L. GRAVATT, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

W. D. Southall, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 7, total 8. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 117, added white 9 (of which by transfer 28), total 156; removed 5; present number 51. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 15, scholars 105, total 120. Contributions \$63. Number of catechisings 7. Number of scholars confirmed 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,476 39
Other objects (Easter offering for church debt),	983 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 86
Diocesan Education Society,	5 75
Disabled Clergy,	10 61
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	79 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	30 00
General—Foreign Missions,	5 00
Other general objects,	31 00
Total,	<hr/> \$2,627 31

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

B. A. Marsden, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 9, infants white 21; total 30. Confirmations: white 33. Communicants: formerly reported white 384, added white 38 (of which by transfer 3), total 422; removed 11, withdrawn 6, died 9, total 26; present number 396. Marriages: white 11. Funerals: white 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 29, scholars 269, total 298. Contributions \$369.20. Number of catechisings frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 15. Members of the Brotherhood 26.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary.	\$
Other objects (Communion Alms \$580).	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society.	.
Diocesan Education Society (and same object).	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	.
Disabled Clergy.	.
Brotherhood.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year).	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese.	.
General—Foreign missions.	.
Domestic Missions.	.
Total.	\$

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. E. CHRYSOSTOM BURR, Rector.

Post-office—Berkeley.

W. W. Robertson, Treasurer—P. O., Berkeley.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 7, total 8. Communion formerly reported white 62, added white 1, total 70; rem withdrawn 2, total 4; present number 66. Marriages: 1. Funerals white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars total 60. Contributions \$10. Number of catechisings 54.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary.	\$1
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year).	.
General—Good Friday Jewish Mission.	.
Total.	\$1

GRACE CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE F. BRAGG, Jr., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

James M. White, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

: adults colored 5, infants colored 21, total 26.

Parochial Reports

mations: colored 13. Communicants: formerly reported colored 65, added colored 18 (of which by transfer 5,) total 83; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 80. Marriages: colored 5. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 4, scholars 75, total 79. Contributions \$32.32. Catechisings frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Parochial Schools: scholars 60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$392 51
Other objects,	.	.	90 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	8 00
Bishop Payne Divinity School,	.	.	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	1 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	1 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	8 00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	10 00
Jewish Missions,	.	.	2 00
Other general objects,	.	.	23 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$540 51</u>

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

HUNGAR'S CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

Robert S. Trower, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 7, total 8. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants formerly reported white 32, added white 7, total 39; dropped 3, died 1, total 4; present number 35. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$124 08
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	16 02
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	2 53
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	33 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	5 93
Domestic Missions,	.	.	5 93
Total,	.	.	<u>\$187 49</u>

Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

Robert S. Trower, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 69, added white 6, total 75; removed 6, dropped 2, died 1, total 9; present number 66. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 65, total 71. Contributions \$27.78. Catechisings semi-monthly. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$645 4
Other objects,	.	9 7
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	35 8
Disabled Clergy,	.	16 6
Brotherhood,	.	3 3
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	69 0
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	7 0
General—Foreign Missions,	.	19 0
Domestic Missions,	.	17 0
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	.	6 1
Total,	.	\$829 0

NOTTOWAY COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, BLACKSTONE, CHRIST CHURCH, NOTTOWAY COURTHOUSE, HOLY INNOCENTS CHURCH, BURKEVILLE, AND THE MISSION AT CREWE.

Rev. ALEXANDER OVERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Blackstone.

G. S. Wing, Treasurer—P. O., Blackstone.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, total 7. Confirmations white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white 13 (of which by transfer 9), total 60; removed 4; present number

 Parochial Reports.

Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools :
 ite teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$375 00
Other objects,	.	75 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	9 10
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	5 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	6 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$474 10

EPIPHANY MISSION, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. L. WINFIELD, Minister.

Post-office—Blackstone.

Communicants : formerly reported colored 4 (of which by transfer
 2), total 6 ; withdrawn 1 ; present number 5. Marriages : colored 1.
 Funerals : colored 3. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 3, scholars
 68, total 71. Contributions \$12.69. Number of catechisings 4.
 Parochial Schools : number of paid teachers 1, scholars 63.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$33 25
---	---	---------

ORANGE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JNO. S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange.

John G. Williams, Treasurer—P. O., Orange.

Baptisms : infants white 4. Confirmations : white 4. Communi-
 cants : formerly reported white 84, added white 4, total 88 ; removed
 2, died 2, total 4 ; present number 84. Marriages : white 3. Fune-
 rals : white 9, colored 3, total 12. Sunday-schools : white teachers
 7, scholars 45, total 52. Contributions \$15.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$492 :
Other objects,	.	175 :
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	43 :
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 :
Disabled Clergy,	.	18 :
Brotherhood,	.	11 :
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	50 :
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	15 :
General—Foreign Missions,	.	16 :
Total,	.	<u>\$832 :</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

W. H. Routt, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4; adults colored 2, infants colored 1, total 3; aggregate 7. Confirmations: white 7 colored 8, total 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 57 colored 43, total 100; added white 7, colored 8, total 15; aggregate 115; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 110. Marriages white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4 scholars 20, total 24; colored teachers 4, scholars 125, total 129. Parochial Schools: colored 2; number of paid teachers 3, scholar 144. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$262 7
Other objects,	.	40 0
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (including \$10 to Convocation),	.	25 1
Diocesan Education Society,	.	8 0
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 0
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 0
Brotherhood,	.	3 3
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	47 0
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (P. E. Church Home),	.	2 5
General—Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	1 :
Total,	.	<u>\$396 :</u>

Parochial Reports.

PAGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, LURAY PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STEED, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Luray.

George H. Mullin, Treasurer—P. O., Luray.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Confirmations : white 4. Communicants : formerly reported white 18, added white 5 (of which by transfer 1), total 23; removed 1; present number 22. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 3, scholars 21, total 24. Contributions \$23.25. Catechisings every Sunday. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$168 97
Other objects,	.	26 38
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	.	12 31
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 00
Total,	.	<u>\$210 66</u>

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

William B. Hurt, Treasurer—P. O., Chatham.

Baptisms : adults white 1. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 55, added white 4, (of which by transfer 1), total 59; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 56. Funerals : white 7. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 52, total 60. Contributions \$24.05. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$351 20
Other objects,	.	137 91
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Church \$8,	.	
Sunday-school \$18),	.	26 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	13 70

Parochial Reports.

Disabled Clergy,	6 0
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	41 0
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	8 1
General—Foreign Missions,	2 5
Domestic Missions,	4 8
Other general objects,	3 6
Total,	\$594 6

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

G. A. Creary, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Airy.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 42, added white 2, total 44 ; removed 7, withdrawn 1, total 8 ; present number 36. Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 41, total 48.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$210 0
Other objects (building new church),	1,052 7
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	7 4
Diocesan Education Society,	3 0
Disabled Clergy,	2 3
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	23 0
General—Foreign Missions,	2 5
Domestic Missions,	2 3
Other general objects,	7 5
Total,	\$1,310 9

EPIPHANY CHURCH, CAMDEN PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. DAME, Rector.

Revs. R. E. JETT and J. T. FOSTER, Assistants.

Post-office—Danville.

Baptisms : adults white 32, infants white 18, total 50. Confirmations : white 72. Communicants : formerly reported white 275 added white 80, colored 2, aggregate 357 ; removed 10, withdrawn 1, died 4, total 15 ; present number 342. Marriages : white 11, colored 31, total 42. Funerals : white 17. Sunday-schools : white teachers 26, scholars 206, total 232. Contributions \$153.36. Number of catechisings 6. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Member of the Brotherhood 1.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$3,283 11
Other objects,	.	.	363 15
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	165 04
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	152 15
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	17 81
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	35 96
Brotherhood,	.	.	2 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	145 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	62 11
Domestic Missions,	.	.	22 59
Other general objects,	.	.	17 85
Total,	.	.	<u>\$4,267 27</u>

POWHATAN COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post office—Sublett's Tavern.

Maurice Evans, Treasurer—P. O., Sublett's Tavern.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white 4, total 36; removed 4; present number 32. Funerals: white 4. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$550),	\$ 583 00
Other objects,	477 16
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	27 14
Diocesan Education Society,	15 39
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	16 63
Disabled Clergy,	24 26
Brotherhood,	10 71
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	32 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	7 72
General—Foreign Missions,	3 61
Domestic Missions,	7 46
Virginia Bible Society,	19 01
Total,	<u>\$1,224 09</u>

Parochial Reports.

MANAKIN CHURCH, KING WILLIAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock, Chesterfield Co.

Edward Lightly, Treasurer—P. O., Midlothian, Chesterfield

Baptisms : infants white 2. Communicants : formerly n
white 28, added white 1, total 29 ; removed 2 ; present num
Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scho
total 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$
Other objects,	.	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.
Brotherhood,	.	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	\$

ST. JAMES' CHAPEL, ST. JAMES' -SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's Tavern.

Junius Watkins, Treasurer—P. O., Michaux.

Baptisms : adults white 1. Confirmations : white 2. Con
cants : formerly reported white 22, added white 2, total 24 ; re
6, died 1, total 7 ; present number 17. Funerals : white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	.	.	.
Other objects,	.	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions,	.	.	.
Education Society,	.	.	.
Contingent Fund,	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	\$

 Parochial Reports.

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

EASTERN SHORE CHAPEL, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Alex. W. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Loudoun Bridge.

tisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 1. Communi-
 formerly reported white 40, added white 8 (of which by trans-
 total 48; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 45.
 ages: colored 1. Funerals: white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

hial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$250 00
ther objects,	.	191 00
san—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	18 37
ontingent Fund (paid last year),	.	31 00
ther objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	9 70
Total,	.	<u>\$500 07</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Thurman H. Hoggard, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk, Va.

isms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations:
 Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white
 35; removed 7; present number 28. Marriages: white 2.
 ls: white 3. Number of former scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

al—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$225 00
her objects,	.	40 00
n—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	10 44
sabled Clergy,	.	2 00
ntingent Fund (paid last year),	.	32 00
her objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	10 65
l—Other general objects,	.	3 90
Total,	.	<u>\$323 99</u>

Parochial Reports.

THE CHAPEL BY THE SEA, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Peter Morrisette, Treasurer—P. O., Tunis.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly report 3, added white 1, total 4; present number 4. Sunday-school: white teachers 6, scholars 70, total 76. Contributions \$15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .
Other objects (given by others for debt and painting), .
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .

Total,

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

JOHNS' MEMORIAL CHURCH, WILMER PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post office—Farmville.

Chas. F. Bugg, Treasurer—P. O., Farmville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 5, total 45; removed 4, died 2, total 11; present number 34. Funerals: Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41. Contributions \$33.36. Number of catechisings 12. Members of the church 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .
Other objects,
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,
Diocesan Education Society,
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,
Brotherhood,
Contingent Fund (paid last year),
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Convocation),

General—General Missions,
Other general objects (Jews),

Total,

Parochial Reports.

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. J. C. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—City Point.

Richard Eppes, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., City Point.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 30, colored 1, total 31; added white 2, total 33; removed 2; present number 31. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1, colored 1, total 2. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$264 10
Other objects,	.	.	89 33
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	7 16
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	31 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	6 68
Other general objects,	.	.	13 77
Total,	.	.	<u>\$412 04</u>

BRANDON, RITCHIE MEMORIAL AND GRACE CHURCHES, MARTIN'S—
BRANDON AND SOUTHWARK PARISHES.

(Vacant.)

Mann Page, Treasurer—P. O., Brandon.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations : white 12. Communicants : formerly reported white 88, added white 18, total 106; removed 3, died 2, total 5; present number 101. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 6. Sunday-schools : white 3; white teachers 20, scholars 127, total 147. Contributions \$128.12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$628 10
Other objects,	.	.	217 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	26 02
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	88 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	7 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$976 12</u>

Parochial Reports.

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, HAYMARKET PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

Arthur St. E. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Gainesville

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 95, added white 10 (of which by transfer 2), total 105; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present 103. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-school: white teachers 6, scholars 45, total 51.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.
Other objects,	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
Total,	.	.

TRINITY CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Robert W. Merchant, Treasurer—P. O., Manassas

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 10, total 20. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 55, added white 16 (of which by transfer 5), total 68; removed 4; present number 64. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 45, total 51. Contributions \$7.37. Number of marriages 52. Number of scholars confirmed 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.
Other objects,	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
Total,	.	.

Parochial Reports.

QUANTICO CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. J. M. MEREDITH, Rector.

Post-office—Richland, Stafford Co.

Dr. M. A. Ish, Treasurer—P. O., Neabsco.

Communicants : formerly reported white 12 ; present number 12.
 Marriages: white 3. Funerals : white 6, colored 2, total 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 25 00
Other objects,	10 00
Total,	<u>\$35 00</u>

PULASKI COUNTY.

MACGILL MEMORIAL CHURCH, PULASKI COUNTY.

Rev. G. GORDON SMEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Pulaski City.

John A. Heuser, Treasurer—P. O., Pulaski City.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 4, total 10. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 41, added white 26 (of which by transfer 1), total 67; removed 14, suspended 1, died 3, total 18; present number 49. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday schools: white teachers 9, scholars 60, total 69. Contributions \$91.50. Number of catechisings several. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 325 00
Other objects (Easter offering \$583.87, Ladies' Aid Society \$60, subscription to church \$1,361),	2,004 87
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (this includes \$13.10 from the Sunday-school),	42 25
Diocesan Education Society,	16 34
Disabled Clergy,	7 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	21 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	10 00
General—Foreign Missions,	10 00
Domestic Missions,	10 00
Other general objects (Jews),	4 10
Total,	<u>\$2,450 86</u>

 Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, PULASKI PARISH.

Rev. G. GORDON SMEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Pulaski City.

Communicants: formerly reported white 11, added white 2 (which by transfer 2), total 13; present number 13. Marriages

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.
General—Other general objects, .	.	.
Total, . . . . .	.	.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

(Vacant.)

G. M. Sydnor, Treasurer—P. O., Warsaw.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 7, total 12. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 60, added white 10, total 70; removed 5, died 2, total 7; present number 63. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-school teachers 12, scholars 45, total 57. Contributions Diocesan \$22.96; other purposes, \$8.77—total \$31.73.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, (minister only seven months of the year; left December 1, 1889), . . . . .	.	.
Other objects (Communion offertory, \$19.66; Parish Guild, \$366; Sunday-school, \$8.77), .	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	.	.
Diocesan Education Society, .	.	.
Disabled Clergy, .	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	.	.
General—Foreign missions, .	.	.
Total, . . . . .	.	.

Parochial Reports.

PAGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, LURAY PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STEED, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Luray.

George H. Mullin, Treasurer—P. O., Luray.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Confirmations : white 4. Communicants : formerly reported white 18, added white 5 (of which by transfer 1), total 23; removed 1; present number 22. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 3, scholars 21, total 24. Contributions \$23.25. Catechisings every Sunday. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$168 97
Other objects,	.	26 38
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	.	12 31
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 00
Total,	.	<u>\$210 66</u>

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

William B. Hurt, Treasurer—P. O., Chatham.

Baptisms : adults white 1. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 55, added white 4, (of which by transfer 1), total 59; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 56. Funerals : white 7. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 52, total 60. Contributions \$24.05. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$351 20
Other objects,	.	137 91
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Church \$8,	.	
Sunday-school \$18),	.	26 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	13 70

Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, MT. OLIVET PARISH.

Rev. W. H. MEADE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Roanoke.

J. F. Wingfield, Treasurer—P. O., Roanoke.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 19, total 20. Confirmations : white 6. Communicants : added white 50 (of which by transfer 10) total 50 ; removed 14, died 5, total 19 ; present number 215. Marriages : white 5. Funerals : white 15. Sunday-schools : teachers 12, scholars 85, total 97. Contributions \$165. Nurseries : catechisings weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary	.	\$1
Other objects,	.	.
Parish Societies,	.	.
Diocesan — Diocesan Missionary Society (Sunday-school Lenten offering \$132.25),	-	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.
Convocation Missions,	.	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.
Domestic Missions,	.	.
Total,	.	\$3

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

C. M. Figgatt, Treasurer—P. O., Lexington.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 8, total 13. Confirmations : white 8. Communicants : formerly reported white 106, added 8 (of which by transfer 3) total 114 ; removed 5, suspended 3, total 9 ; present number 105. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 11. Sunday-schools : white teachers 9, scholars 64, to colored teachers 11, scholars 52, total 63. Members of the Brotherhood 9.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

al—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$1,774 00
er objects, . . .	738 03
1—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	107 00
cesan Education Society, . . .	53 25
lows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	33 25
abled Clergy, . . .	40 00
tingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	106 00
er objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	35 00
—Foreign Missions, . . .	33 00
nestic Missions, . . .	45 00
—Other general objects, . . .	34 25
Total, . . .	<u>\$2,998 78</u>

 ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRIDE, D. D., Rector.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

R. J. Echols, Treasurer—P. O., Balcony Falls.

unicants: formerly reported white 9, added white (by trans-
 tal 15; removed 2; present number 13. Marriages: white
 day schools: white teachers 3, scholars 30, total 33. Con-
 is \$4.25. Number of catechisings 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

al—Regular expenses, including salary. . .	\$75 00
n—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	2 30
tingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	4 00
er objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	17 71
Total, . . .	<u>\$99 01</u>

 TRINITY CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

R. J. Echols, Treasurer—P. O., Balcony Falls.

unicants: formerly reported white 25; present number 25.

Parochial Reports.

Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 23, total 28. Contributions \$4.78. Number of catechisings 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.
Total,	.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. WM. T. ROBERTS, Rector.

Post-office—Harrisonburg.

John T. Harris, Jr., Treasurer, P. O., Harrisonburg

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 4, total 6. Confirmations : white 8. Communicants : formerly reported white 122, total 123, added white 8, aggregate 131 ; removed 10, with deaths 1, total 12 ; present number 119. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68. Contributions \$9.01. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.
Other objects,	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.
Brotherhood,	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.
Total,	\$

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, BECKFORD PARISH.

Rev. JAMES W. SHIELDS, Rector.

Post-office—Mt. Jackson.

Joseph Newland, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Jackson.

Baptisms : adults white 7, infants white 3, total 10. Confirmations

Parochial Reports

white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 79, added white 19 (of which by transfer 1), total 98; removed 9, died 2, total 11; present number 87. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 75, total 85. Contributions \$60. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$472 09
Other objects,	.	234 05
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	57 53
Diocesan Education Society,	.	13 76
Disabled Clergy,	.	6 63
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	56 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	13 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$853 06

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

(Vacant.)

C. F. Pretlow, Treasurer—P. O., Ivor.

Communicants: formerly reported white 14; present number 14.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES E. WOODSON, Minister.

Post-office—Franklin.

W. H. Dabney, Treasurer—P. O., Franklin.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added white 4 (of which by transfer 1), total 20; present number 20. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 15, total 19.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$270 00
Other objects,	.	456 45
General—Domestic Missions,	.	4 32
Total,	.	<hr/> \$730 77

Parochial Reports.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, NOTTOWAY COUNTY.

Rev. CHARLES E. WOODSON, Minister.

Post-office—Franklin.

W. H. Dabney, Treasurer—P. O., Franklin.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 11, added white 7, total 18. Firals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$5
Other objects,	.	1
Domestic missions,	.	—
Total,	.	\$7

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH AND ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH
(Vacant.)

Geo. B. Pearson, Treasurer, P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: infants white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 176; removed 21, withdrawn 10, total 31; present number 176. Marriages: white 5, colored 1, total 6. Sunday-schools: teachers 12, scholars 67, total 79. Contributions \$20.44.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1.00
Other objects (church debt),	.	1.00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	.	1
Disabled Clergy,	.	1
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	6
General—Domestic Missions (for the Jews),	.	—
Total,	.	\$2.10

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN K. MASON, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

Douglas H. Knox, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Comm

Parochial Reports.

nts: formerly reported white 190, added white 11, colored 2, total 203; removed 17, withdrawn 8, died 6, total 31; present number 172. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 14. Sunday-schools: white teachers 21, scholars 150, total 171; colored teachers 3, scholars 30. Contributions \$112. Number of catechisings . Number of scholars confirmed 1. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,258 43
Other objects,	613 74
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	172 92
Diocesan Education Society,	66 58
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	13 24
Disabled Clergy,	52 31
Brotherhood,	65 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	192 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	7 00
General—Foreign Missions (including contributions from Sunday-school,	115 00
Domestic Missions,	10 00
Virginia Bible Society,	11 00
Other general objects, (Missionary work among Jews),	16 52
Total,	\$3,593 74

SURRY COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S AND ST. ANDREW'S CHURCHES, SOUTHWARK PARISH.

(Vacant.)

T. J. Edwards, Treasurer—P. O., Ferguson's Wharf.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 8, total 11. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 29, added white 5, total 34; removed 4, withdrawn 2, died 3, total 9; present number 25. Funerals white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 37, total 42. Contributions \$30.00. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

Parochial Reports.

SUSSEX COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, ALBEMARLE PARISH.

Rev. C. E. WOODSON, Minister.

Post-office—Franklin.

W. H. Dillard, Treasurer—P. O., Hornerville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly 1 white 26, died 1 ; present number 25. Funerals : white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.
General—Domestic Missions,	.
Total,	.

STAFFORD COUNTY.

AQUIA CHURCH, OVERWHARTON PARISH.

Rev. J. H. BIRCKHEAD, Rector.

Post-office—Stafford C. H.

H. Aidie, Treasurer—P. O., Garrisonville.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants : formerly 1 white 53, added white 2, total 55 ; removed 5, died 1, total 6 ent number 49. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. ! schools: white teachers 7, scholars 30, total 37 ; colored tea scholars 75. Number of catechisings, every Sunday when church. Parochial Schools : Number of paid teachers 1, sch

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.
Disabled Clergy,	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.
Total,	.

 Parochial Reports.

TAZEWELL COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, TAZEWELL PARISH.

Rev. S. O. SOUTHALL, Minister.

Post-office—Tazewell C. H.

Wm. Moody, Treasurer—P. O., Pocahontas.

Baptisms : adults white 3. Communicants : present number 25.
 Marriages : colored 1. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white
 teachers 6, scholars 41, total 47. Number of catechisings 5. Paro-
 chial Schools : number of paid teachers 1, scholars 34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$374 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	36 05
Diocesan Education Society,	.	6 24
Total,	.	<u>\$416 29</u>

STRAS MEMORIAL CHURCH, TAZEWELL PARISH.

Rev. S. O. SOUTHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Tazewell C. H.

B. W. Stras, Treasurer—P. O., Tazewell C. H.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 3. Communi-
 cants : formerly reported white 20, colored 3, total 23 ; present num-
 ber 23. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 14,
 scholars 159, total 173 ; colored teachers 2, scholars 45, total 47.
 Contributions \$35. Number of catechisings 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$251 55
Other objects,	.	282 47
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	29 56
Diocesan Education Society,	.	36 41
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	6 06
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	8 51
General—Foreign Missions,	.	20 00
Total,	.	<u>\$634 56</u>

Parochial Reports.

WARREN COUNTY.

CALVARY CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOS. R. JONES, Rector.

Post office—Millwood.

John T. Lovell, Treasurer—P. O., Front Royal.

Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported 46, added white 1, total 47 ; removed 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 45. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 4. Sunday-schools : white teachers 6, scholars 24, total 30. Contributions \$32.65. Number of catechisings 3. Members of the Brotherhood

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3
Other objects (Ladies' Aid Society),	.	1
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.
Brotherhood,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.
Domestic Missions,	.	.
Other general objects,	.	.
Total,	.	\$6

WARWICK COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, WARWICK PARISH

Rev. CHAS. J. S. MAYO, Rector.

Post-office—Newport News.

W. H. Landon, Treasurer—P. O., Newport News.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 5, total 6. Confirmations white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 35, added 12 (of which by transfer 6), total 47 ; present number 47. Marriages colored 1. Funerals : white 6. Sunday-schools : white teachers scholars 32, total 36. Contributions \$22.75. Number of catechisings 12.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$605 50
Other objects (Church debt and interest \$500 ; towards house rent, \$100),	. . .	655 56
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	. . .	20 00
Diocesan Education Society,	. . .	10 66
Disabled Clergy,	. . .	4 51
General—Foreign Missions,	. . .	6 82
Domestic Missions,	. . .	6 82
Other general objects (Jews),	. . .	1 49
Total,	. . .	<hr/> \$1,311 36

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' AND GRACE CHURCHES, HOLSTON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Abingdon.

George Keller, Treasurer—P. O., Abingdon.

Baptisms: adults white 4, colored 1, total 5; infants white 9, aggregate 14. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 84, colored 4, total 88; added white 18 (of which by transfer 5), aggregate 106; removed 6, withdrawn 2, died 3, total 11; present number 95. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 11, colored 1, total 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 15, scholars 136, total 151; colored teachers, 8, scholars 100, total 108. Contributions 55.25. Number of catechisings 40. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,221 33
Other objects,	. . .	713 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	. . .	84 09
Diocesan Education Society,	. . .	47 79
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	. . .	11 37
Disabled Clergy,	. . .	17 87
Brotherhood,	. . .	19 60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	. . .	65 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation of S. W. Va.),	. . .	80 50
General—Foreign Missions,	. . .	30 25
Domestic Missions,	. . .	10 00
Total,	. . .	<hr/> \$2,300 80

Parochial Reports.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, WASHINGTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. C. LATANÉ, Rector.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

Dr. Walker Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Oak Grove.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Commu-
cants : present number 49. Marriages : colored 1. Funerals : 1
2. Sunday-schools : white teachers 6, scholars 27, total 33.
tributions \$2.34 Members of the Brotherhood 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, since	
1st October, 1889,	\$26
Other objects,	11
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	5
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	
Disabled Clergy,	
Brotherhood,	
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	2
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	1
Other general objects,	
Total,	\$48

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. WM. C. LATANÉ, Rector.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

John Goodridge, Treasurer—P. O., Montross.

Communicants : present number 15. Sunday schools : v
teachers 4, scholars 19, total 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$9
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	1
Diocesan Education Society,	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	
Disabled Clergy,	
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	1
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	
Other general objects,	
Total,	\$12

 Parochial Reports.

 YEOCOMICO AND NOMINI CHURCHES AND COPLE CHAPEL, COPLE
PARISH.

Rev. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Hague.

Robert Murphy, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Holly.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Confirmations: white 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 77, added white 15, total 92; removed 5, withdrawn 2, died 2, total 9; present number 83. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 15, scholars 103, total 118. Contributions \$11.08. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 315 00
Other objects,	811 88
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	30 79
Diocesan Education Society,	8 78
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1 06
Disabled Clergy,	6 35
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	77 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (St. Paul's School, Lawrenceville, \$1.50; P. E. Church Home, \$4),	5 50
General—Foreign Missions (Brazilian),	9 50
Domestic Missions (American Church Mission- ary Society),	1 35
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	2 67
Total	\$1,269 88

 WYTHE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL, WYTHE PARISH.

Rev. MERCER P. LOGAN, Rector.

Post-office—Wytheville.

H. G. Wadley, Treasurer—P. O., Wytheville.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 10, total 15. Confirmations: white 28. Communicants: formerly reported white 153, colored total 154; added white 39 (of which by transfer 11) aggregate

Parochial Reports.

193 ; removed 5, dropped 9, died 1, total 15 ; present number
Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-school
teachers 21, scholars 218, total 239. Contributions \$120.93
number of catechisings 11. Number of scholars confirmed 9.
of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	\$
Other objects,	.	.	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	.
Brotherhood,	.	.	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	.	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	.
Domestic missions,	.	.	.	.
Other general objects,	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	\$

YORK COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, HAMPTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Minister in charge. •

Post office—Gloucester C. H.

T. Stryker, Treasurer—P. O., Yorktown.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Confirmations: white 2. C
cants: formerly reported white 16, added white 2, total 18 ;
2 ; present number 16. Marriages: white 2. Number c
scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	.
Other objects,	.	.	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.

 Miscellaneous.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese of Va.:
 Since the last Council my work has been as follows : I have read
 e service and preached in

Albemarle Co.—At Howardsville four times.

Amelia Co.—At Christ Church nine times ; at Grubb Hill three
 times, and administered the Communion.

Amherst Co.—At St. Marks four times ; at Ascension once ; at St.
 Luke's five times, and administered the Communion.

Appomattox Co.—At St. Paul's six times, and administered the
 Communion.

Buckingham Co.—At Emmanuel three times, and baptized an in-
 fant ; at Grace three times ; at the Courthouse three times.

Charlotte Co.—At Grace Church eight times, and administered the
 Communion.

Culpeper Co.—At Christ Church four times ; at Calvary twice ; at
 St. Paul's three times, and administered Communion.

Essex Co.—At St. John's five times, and administered the Com-
 munion ; at St. Paul's three times ; at St. Matthew's twice ; at Vaw-
 r's twice.

Fairfax Co.—At Clifton four times ; at Falls Church six times ;
 Zion Church six times, and administered the Communion.

Fauquier Co.—At St. Stephen's twice ; at Grace Church three
 times, and administered Communion ; at St. Luke's four times ; at
 the Mission twice ; at Leeds Church five times, and administered
 Communion ; at Emmanuel twice.

Frederick Co.—At St. Mary's twice ; at Grace twice.

Glanover Co.—At Oakland once ; at Church of Our Saviour twice.

Henrico Co.—At Richmond four times.

Miscellaneous.

Isle of Wight Co.—At Christ Church seven times, and administered the Communion.

King & Queen Co.—At Emmanuel three times.

King William Co.—At St John's twice ; at St. David's four times.

Lancaster Co.—At Grace Church four times ; at Christ Church twice ; at Trinity six times ; at White Chapel five times ; at Litwalton once. Administered the Communion three times in the Parish.

Loudoun Co.—At Emmanuel twice ; at Aldie twice ; at Upperville once.

Louisa Co.—At St. John's Church once, and administered the Communion ; at St. John's Chapel twice.

Nelson Co.—At Grace Church four times ; at Trinity three ; at Lovington twice ; at Christ Church eight times. Administered the two sacraments.

Northumberland Co.—At St. Stephen's seven times, and administered the Communion ; at Wicomico seven times.

Powhatan Co.—At Grace Church five times ; at Emmanuel five times, and administered the Communion ; at St. James' Chapel once.

Prince Edward Co.—At St. Anne's five times.

Prince William Co.—At Trinity ten times, and administered both sacraments.

Rappahannock Co.—At Sperryville once ; at Trinity Church three times ; at St. Mark's three times.

Richmond Co.—At New Church four times ; at St. John's Church five times, and administered the Communion.

Southampton Co.—At Church of Our Saviour twice.

Surry Co.—At St. Andrew's five times ; at St. Paul's four times, and administered the Communion.

Westmoreland Co.—At Payne's Chapel once ; at St. Peter's twice, and administered the Communion ; St. Paul's five times, and administered the Communion. Baptisms : adults 3, infants 6, total 9. Funerals 1.

J. J. NORWOOD, *Evangelist*.

Miscellaneous.

PETERSBURG, VA., May 15th, 1890.

*Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,
President of the Board of Trustees of the
Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School:*

I respectfully report that eight students have attended the Divinity School this session. One of these expects to graduate on the course for candidates for Priest's Orders next month. He is the first student who has taken the full course in the school.

Most of the Divinity students have studied well, and made fair progress.

Sixty-five scholars have attended the Normal School during the current session. Some of these have done faithful work, others have done very little that is creditable.

The matron and teachers have been faithful and conscientious, so far as can be seen, in the discharge of their duties.

There have been twenty boarders in the two schools.

Some progress has been made in the Industrial Department.

I have instructed classes in the Divinity School in Old and New Testament History, Church History, New Testament Exegesis, Homiletics, Latin and Greek.

In the Normal School, I have instructed the Senior class in the Prayer-Book, Church History, Social Science and Logic.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. GOODWIN.

PETERSBURG, VA., June 17, 1890.

*Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,
President Board of Trustees:*

I respectfully report that during the past session I have taught in the Divinity School classes in Hebrew, Bible Introduction, Liturgies, Church Polity, and Systematic Theology.

In the Normal School I have taught classes in Mental Science, Moral Science, English and Latin.

Miscellaneous.

The progress of the Divinity Students has been very fair in Biblical and theological studies, but they are generally backward in English Grammar, Composition and Spelling—studies to which we find necessary to give increasing attention.

The same remark as to English holds good in the case of most of the Normal scholars. It is very difficult to impress upon them the necessity of thoroughness in elementary studies.

Respectfully submitted :

THOMAS SPENCER.

RICHMOND, VA., May 1, 1899.

Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.:

Number of counties visited,	.	35
Number of services held,	. . .	220
Collected,	. . . . .	\$541 01
Expenses,	. . . . .	194 84
		<hr/>
Paid to Treasurer Diocesan Missionary Society,		\$346 17
Baptized : adults 5, infants 6, total 11. Burials 4. Marriages 1.		

Respectfully submitted,

EVERARD MEADE.

Miscellaneous.

STATIONS.	STUDENTS IN CHARGE.									
	Adults.	Infants.	Aggregate.	Confirmations.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Contributions.	Communion.	S. S. Teachers.
Arlington.	2	2	3	23	.....	3	\$ 110 85	3	4	39
Bailey's Cross-Roads	11	19	30	15	.....	1	101 50	4	7	60
Groveton.	4	1	5	2	15	1	63 95	6	5	50
Howardsville.	.....	1	1	4	25	1	70 00	.....	.....	.....
Langley	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	162 00	4	5	35
Meade Chapel, Alexandria.	Reported through Rev. Mr. Burke.	.....	.....	.....	Rev. Dr. Suter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Hill	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sharon	.....	10	10	24	1	.....	52 00	3	6	40
Theo. Sem. S. white.	1	11	12	7	1	2	448 13	.....	13	85
Theo. Sem S. colored.	.....	7	7	10	2	3	24 00	2	8	56
West End.	.....	3	3	36	1	1	337 74	5	13	94
Total	16	55	71	34	173	7	\$1,360 17	27	61	459

W. D. Smith, Jr., J. Lindsay Patton, John Ridout, John S. Lightbourn, C. F. Smith, E. M. Stires, W. Aspinwall, S. E. Arthur, J. M. Magruder, J. S. Douglass, B. L. Ancell, T. A. Payne, W. J. Morton, A. H. Mellen, E. W. Cowlin, W. H. Burkhardt, C. S. Harrison, G. S. Richards, R. S. Carter, R. K. Massie, F. C. Cornick, W. C. Brown, R. Kell, Frank Ridout, J. Morris, W. D. Johnson, I. B. Lanothe, H. S. Simmerman, F. E. Cooley, D. F. Ward, G. F. Williams, B. Green, C. H. Ewing, H. Davidson, J. B. Gible, A. A. Pruden, W. P. Chrisman, R. S. Carter, E. S. Hinks, Fred. Williams, R. K. Massie, Geo. Groves, H. S. Simmerman, J. A. Ingle, J. R. Ellis, J. F. Ribble, T. P. Baker, Night School—A. H. Mellen, W. D. Johnson, J. G. Meem, W. H. Milton, R. Meredith, M. A. Craft, G. C. Groves.

Miscellaneous.

In addition to the contributions here reported, and to those of the Students' Missionary Society and the chapel congregation, the Ladies' Missionary Society has contributed \$100 to the Brazil mission.

Beside the work here reported, two of the students, Messrs. Hinks and Brander, are engaged in a most admirable work among the employees of the Danville Railroad, and with the active assistance of some of the authorities, rooms have been rented and fitted up, some books procured, and regular Sunday afternoon services are held.

Respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Bishops.....	2
Clergy.....	150
Adult baptisms.....	510
Infant baptisms.....	1,166
Communicants.....	16,932
Sunday-school teachers.....	1,738
Sunday-school scholars.....	13,771
Confirmations (reported by the Bishops).....	1,602
Contributions.....	\$277,633 91

REVISED CONSTITUTION
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,

As adopted in 1836, and amended in 1840, 1850, 1860, 1864, 1867, 1872,
1881 and 1890.

ARTICLE I.

There shall be a Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia on the third Wednesday in May every year ; but the Council which meets in the year previous to the meeting of the General Convention may have power to appoint the time and place of meeting for the next annual session, and in the event of the existence of an epidemic disease, or any other good cause, rendering it necessary or expedient to alter the place fixed on for any meeting of the Council, the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese may change the place, or the time, or both.

ARTICLE II.

SECTION I. The Council shall be composed of the Bishop and the Assistant Bishop (if there be one), and of the Ministers, except as hereinafter provided, who now are or may hereafter be canonically settled in Parishes or churches within this Diocese ; Professors of the Theological Seminary of Virginia, Missionaries within this Diocese, and under its ecclesiastical authority, being Clergymen of this Church and canonically connected with this Diocese : *Provided*, that any such Ministers who may have been so canonically settled up to the time of disability, but whom age or infirmity prevents from exercising their clerical functions, shall be members *ex officio* : *Provided*

Constitution.

further, that only such Colored Ministers shall be members as are specified in Section 3 of this Article: *Provided further*, that no Minister under ecclesiastical censure or process shall be entitled to a seat in the Council, and no Minister shall be entitled to a seat unless he has been canonically connected with the Diocese for the six calendar months preceding.

SEC. 2. The Council shall also be composed of lay members, consisting of one delegate for each Parish or church entitled to representation, chosen by the Vestry thereof, except as hereinafter provided. Every such Parish or church having more than one officiating Minister canonically settled, shall be entitled to send as many lay delegates as it has Ministers, and in every case the delegate or delegates shall be communicants in the Church: *Provided*, that only such colored delegates shall be members as are specified in Section 3 of this Article.

SEC. 3. The Council shall also be composed of the Colored Ministers having a seat and voice in the Council on the 17th day of May 1889, and of two clerical and two lay delegates from the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction of the Diocese, as the same is now or may hereafter be constituted by Canon.

ARTICLE III.

Twenty members of the clerical and twenty of the lay order shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a smaller number may adjourn.

ARTICLE IV.

In all matters that shall come before Council, the clergy and laity shall deliberate in one body, and the concurrence of a majority shall give validity to any measure; but when five members require it there shall be a vote by orders, and a majority of each order shall be necessary to a decision.

ARTICLE V.

The election of a Bishop in this Diocese shall be made in Council in the following manner: The order of the clergy shall nominate and appoint by ballot some fit and qualified clergyman for the

Constitution.

office, and the votes of a majority of that order shall be requisite to constitute a choice; and thereupon such appointment shall be presented to the order of the lay delegates, and be considered by them; and if on a ballot it shall appear that the person so nominated is approved by a majority of the lay order, he shall then be declared to be duly elected.

ARTICLE VI.

The Bishop shall be President of the Council, in which character it shall be his duty to give to the Council annually a general view of the state of the Church; to call special Councils at whatever time and place he shall think necessary, or when required by the Standing Committee; to preserve order during the time of session; to put the question, collect the votes, and declare the decision; and he may deliver his sentiments on any subject after it has been discussed before a vote thereon. The Assistant Bishop, if there be one, shall preside in the Council in the absence of the Bishop.

ARTICLE VII.

In case of a vacancy in the Episcopal Office, the Council, immediately upon their assembling, shall choose by joint ballot a President from among the order of Priests, who shall remain in office until the next annual Council, or until the next election of a President. He shall perform all duties, and possess all the privileges above specified; but he shall not call special meetings of the Council unless applied to for that purpose by a majority of the Standing Committee; and if the Bishop of the Diocese be not present at any meeting of the Council, they shall elect, in the manner aforesaid, a President *pro tempore*.

ARTICLE VIII.

A Secretary shall be appointed by the Council, who shall continue in office during good behavior. His duty shall be to make minutes of their proceedings, to preserve their journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and faithfully to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers relative to the concerns of the Council which may be in his possession. It shall be his duty to notify through the channel of the public papers, as he may think

 Constitution.

proper, the time and place for the meeting of the succeeding Council. The Secretary shall annex to the journals of every succeeding Council a list of the clergy, with all alterations therein produced in the preceding year by ordinations, deaths, removals, suspensions and degradations.

ARTICLE IX.

A Treasurer shall be appointed by the Council, who shall continue in office for one year, or until his successor shall be appointed. It shall be his duty to receive and keep safely all money and other property confided to his custody ; and he shall disburse and dispose of the same as may be ordered by the Council. He shall annually report to the Council an account showing all money and other property received by him, and the manner in which he has disbursed or disposed of the same.

In case of a vacancy in the office by the death or resignation of the Treasurer, or in case of his misconduct, incapacity, refusal or failure to discharge the duties of his office during the recess of the Council the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese may fill the said vacancy or remove the said Treasurer, and appoint a Treasurer *pro tempore* who shall take into his custody all the money and other property, and all the books and papers belonging to the said office, and discharge the duties thereof until the election of a Treasurer by the Council.

ARTICLE X.

Each Annual Council shall elect by ballot a Standing Committee consisting of six members, three clerical and three of the lay order who shall be communicants of the Church in the Diocese, and who shall continue in office until their successors shall be appointed.

ARTICLE XI.

Every Parish within this Diocese shall be entitled to the entire benefit of this Constitution as soon as it shall have signified its ratification thereof, either in writing or by sending a lay delegate to the Council ; and such Parish shall thereafter be benefited and bound equally with the other Parishes in this Diocese by every rule and Canon which shall be framed by any Council acting under this Constitution for the government of this Church in ecclesiastical concerns.

Constitution.

ARTICLE XII.

This Constitution shall be unalterable, except in the following manner : A proposition for any change shall be introduced in writing and considered in Council, and if approved of, the same shall be transmitted to the several vestries of the Parishes which shall have ratified this Constitution ; and if again approved of in the next ensuing Council by a majority, the change shall then take place, and the Constitution so altered shall be valid and obligatory.

C A N O N S
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Adopted 1849, 1850, 1860, 1867, 1872, 1882, 1887, and 1890.

CANON I.

Of the trial of a Clergyman, not being a Bishop.

SECTION 1. The trial of a clergyman, not being a Bishop, shall be on a presentment in writing, specifying with reasonable clearness and certainty as to time, place and circumstance, the crime or misdemeanor, by violation of the canons or otherwise, charged; the said presentment to be made to the Bishop, either by the Council, or by the vestry of the Parish to which the accused belongs, or by any three presbyters of the Diocese, entitled to seats in the Council; the said vestry, or presbyters, pledging themselves to act as a committee of prosecution. If, however, the presentment be made by the Council, then the Council shall appoint the committee of prosecution and furnish them with such instructions as may be deemed necessary.

SEC. 2. Such presentment being made to the Bishop, and being accompanied by a further statement in writing of the names of the witnesses, and of the purport of their evidence, and by such documentary evidence as may be in their possession, the Bishop shall immediately proceed to the trial, according to the following provisions: He shall nominate from among the clergy entitled to seats in the Council, other than the members of the Standing Committee, eight

Canons.

presbyters, and cause a list of their names and a copy of the presentment to be furnished to the accused, or left at his place of residence. Of the eight presbyters nominated as aforesaid, the accused may choose five, or, in case of his refusal or neglect for twenty days so to do, the Bishop shall select five, and the presbyters so chosen shall constitute a court for the trial of the accused. The Bishop shall also, at the same time, cause at least thirty days' notice of the time and place of the trial to be given, both to the accused and to the parties presenting him, and also to the presbyters nominated as before provided.

SEC. 3. The court shall appoint a President and Secretary—the first always from their own body.

SEC. 4. If the accused appear before proceeding to trial, he shall be called on by the court to say whether he is guilty of the offence, or offences, charged against him, and on his neglect or refusal to answer, the plea of *not guilty* shall be entered for him, and the trial shall proceed : *Provided*, that for sufficient cause the court may adjourn, from time to time, and place to place: *And provided also*, that the accused shall, at all times during the trial, have liberty to be present, to produce his testimony, and to make his defense.

SEC. 5. On the request of the accused, or the committee of prosecution, witnesses may be summoned—if before the meeting of the court—by the Bishop; if during the session of the court then by its President. All testimony shall be given under oath or affirmation, administered by some officer authorized by law. In case the testimony of any witness—whose attendance on the trial cannot be obtained—is desired, it shall be lawful for either party, at any time after notice of the presentment is served on the accused, to apply to the court, if in session, or if not, to the Bishop, who shall thereupon appoint a commissioner to take the deposition of such witness; and such party so desiring to take the deposition shall give to the other party, or some one of them, reasonable notice of the time and place of taking the deposition, accompanying such notice with the interrogatories to be propounded to the witness; whereupon, it shall be lawful for the other party, within six days after such notice, to propound cross-interrogatories, and such interrogatories and cross-interrogatories, if any be propounded, shall be sent to the commissioner, who shall thereupon proceed to take the testimony of such witness, and transmit it under seal to the court. But no deposition

Canons.

shall be read at the trial unless the court have reasonable assurance that the attendance of the witness cannot be procured, or unless both parties shall consent that it may be read.

SEC. 6. The court having deliberately considered the evidence, shall, within ten days after closing the same, declare in a written judgment signed by them, or a majority of them, that the accused is guilty, or not guilty, of the charge or charges, or any of them, laid in the presentment, in the order therein set forth, and also, if guilty, what punishment shall be awarded, which judgment, with all the evidence received, shall be delivered forthwith to the Bishop; whereupon, unless the Bishop see cause to mitigate or remit the punishment, or to grant a new trial, he shall pronounce sentence according to the judgment of the court, and such sentence shall be final. In case a new trial is granted, a new court shall be constituted according to the provisions of this Canon.

SEC. 7. If the accused shall neglect or refuse to appear before the court, when summoned according to section second of this Canon, and no defence be there made under his authority, the court shall declare him to be in contumacy, and report the same to the Bishop, and sentence of suspension from the ministry shall pass against him for contumacy; but the said sentence shall be reversed by the Bishop, if—within three calendar months—the accused shall tender himself ready, and accordingly appear to take his trial on the presentment; but if he shall not so tender himself before the expiration of the said three months, the sentence of degradation from the ministry for contumacy shall forthwith be pronounced by the Bishop, who shall cause such sentence to be publicly read to the congregations of the Diocese by the respective ministers thereof.

SEC. 8. If at any time the accused shall confess himself guilty of the matters charged in the presentment, or any of them, the court shall proceed to award the punishment, and certify the same, as hereinbefore provided, to the Bishop, who shall, unless he see cause to remit or mitigate the punishment, pronounce the sentence according to the Canons.

SEC. 9. All notices and papers contemplated by this Canon may be served by a summoner, or summoners, appointed by the Bishop, or by the court when the same is in session, and the certificate of any such summoner shall be evidence of the due service of a notice or paper. The delivery of a written notice or paper to a party, or

Canons.

the leaving it at his last place of residence, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

SEC. 10. The accused party may have the privilege of appearing by counsel, in number not more than two, and, in case of the exercise of such privilege, but not otherwise, those presenting shall have the like privilege. If the party accused desire it, the trial shall be in public, and said party shall be entitled to a copy of the evidence if he require it.

SEC. 11. In case of a presentment occurring during a vacancy in the Episcopal Office, such presentment shall be made to the Standing Committee, who shall thereon take such steps as are by this Canon enjoined on the Bishop : *Provided*, that on receiving the proceedings and judgments of the court, they shall transmit the same to the Bishop of some other Diocese, who shall be requested, and is hereby authorized, to act thereon, as if he were the Bishop of the Diocese, and, if he shall concur in opinion with the court, he shall proceed to pronounce sentence accordingly.

SEC. 12. The expenses of such trial, as also those of the investigating committee, preliminary to a presentment, shall be defrayed by the Treasurer out of the contingent fund by order of the Council.

CANON II.

Of the proceedings in the trial of a Laymen, after expulsion by the Minister from the Holy Communion.

If any person repelled from the Holy Communion shall allege to the Bishop, that injustice has been done, or if, notwithstanding he shall have professed himself ready and willing, in truth and sincerity, to comply with the requisitions expressed in the Rubric, in order to be restored to the Holy Communion, his repulsion shall be continued, he may present his complaint in writing to the Bishop, setting forth the grounds thereof, and desiring that he may be restored to the Communion, and then the Bishop, unless he think fit to restore the communicant from the insufficiency of the cause assigned by the minister, shall nominate two of the clergy and two of the laity, of whom the minister repelling shall select one of the clergymen, and the communicant one of the laymen; and it shall be the duty of the two thus chosen to take without delay the evidence in

Canons.

the case, under oath and in writing, of such witnesses as may be produced by either of the parties, and to certify the same to the Bishop, who, thereupon, unless for his own satisfaction, or for good cause shown by either of the parties interested, he shall desire further evidence, shall proceed to adjudge the case. If further evidence be required, it shall be obtained and certified, either by the same commission, or by another appointed in the manner above prescribed, as the Bishop may direct. And when the evidence is thus procured, the Bishop shall adjudge the case, and shall communicate his judgment whenever made to the minister repelling, and to the communicant repelled, which judgment shall be final and conclusive: *Provided*, that in case his judgment shall direct a further continuance of the repulsion, it shall nevertheless be subject to all the conditions and provisions of the Rubric.

CANON III.

Of the transfer of Communicants from one Parish or Church to another.

Every communicant removing from one Parish or church to another within this Diocese, and desiring to be enrolled as a communicant thereof, shall present to the minister a certificate of regular standing from the minister, or, if there be no minister, from the vestry of the Parish or church from which the communicant desires to be transferred.

CANON IV.

Ministers to be careful in admitting to Holy Communion.

No minister shall enroll any persons as communicants in the Parish or congregation under his charge until he has conversed with them on the subject, or unless he shall be satisfied that they have been regular communicants in some other Parish or congregation; nor shall he enroll any one who is known to deny the doctrines of the gospel as generally set forth in the authorized standards of the Church; nor shall he report to the Diocesan Council, as a communicant, any one who has not (without satisfactory reason) communed within the year immediately preceding the annual meeting of the Council.

Canons.

CANON V.

Communicants to have Family Worship.

It shall be the duty of every communicant in this Church, who is at the head of a family, to live in the daily exercise of family worship.

CANON VI.

The members of this Church to instruct their Families in the principles of Religion.

The members of this Church shall instruct their families, as far as they are able, in the principle of the Christian religion. Parents and sponsors shall be careful to teach their children the solemnity and obligation of their baptismal vow, to cause them to attend the catechetical and other instructions of their minister; and, as soon as they are sufficiently instructed and impressed with the importance and sacredness of their baptismal promise, shall take care that they come to the Bishop to be confirmed by him.

CANON VII.

Of the due celebration of Sunday.

All persons within this Church shall celebrate and keep the Lord's day, commonly called Sunday, in hearing the Word of God read and taught, in private and public prayer, and in acts of charity, using all sober and godly conversation.

CANON VIII.

Election and Duties of Vestries and Wardens, &c.

SEC. 1. All persons who have attained the age of twenty-one years, have resided in the Parish in which they offer to vote for six months next preceding the election, and are communicants of the Protestant Episcopal Church, or regular contributors to the charges of the Parish, shall be entitled to vote at the election of vestrymen for such Parish.

Canons.

SEC. 2. The election of vestrymen shall be held on Easter Monday ; or in case no election be held on that day, on such other day as shall be designated in the manner hereinafter prescribed. The election shall be held at the Parish church, or some place of worship, if there be one ; if not, at such other place within the Parish as shall be designated in the manner hereinafter provided. The voting shall be by ballot. The number of persons to be voted for by each elector shall not be less than three, nor more than twelve, and shall be fixed—where the election is the first in a new Parish—by the Council on its admission into the Diocese, or, before the election commences, by a majority of the qualified electors who shall have assembled to vote at such election ; or, in case the election be in an organized Parish, the number to be voted for shall be the same that constituted the former vestry, unless such number be changed in like manner by a majority of the qualified electors so assembled. Only male persons shall be eligible to the office of vestryman ; in other respects the qualifications of vestrymen shall be the same as those prescribed for voters. The persons chosen by a majority of the votes cast at such election, together with the minister in charge of the Parish, if there be one, shall constitute the vestry of the Parish, and they shall continue in office until their successors are elected, and qualify as hereinafter prescribed.

SEC. 3. In case there be in a Parish congregations not exceeding four in number, apart from each other, but not constituting independent cures, a separate election shall be held for each congregation at its usual place of worship, or, if there be none, at such other place as shall be designated in the manner hereinafter prescribed. The qualified electors of such congregation shall, in the manner prescribed by this Canon, elect three persons, who shall be vestrymen of the Parish. The vestrymen chosen for such congregation shall together with the minister in charge thereof, be the constituted authorities of such congregation, and shall manage and control the affairs of the same, so far as they pertain alone to the congregation and not to the Parish at large. The vestrymen chosen by such congregations in the same Parish shall, together with the minister in charge thereof, be the constituted authorities of the Parish, as if vestry, and shall manage and control the affairs of the Parish, either in general meeting, a majority of the whole number of vestrymen the Parish being present, or in case such meeting be impracticable.

Canons.

or in the opinion of the minister in charge too inconvenient, any matter concurred in by a majority of the vestrymen of the respective congregations, and duly recorded by the register of the Parish, shall be deemed to be the act of the vestry of the Parish. But in no event shall the aggregate number of such vestrymen exceed twelve.

SEC. 4. If there be no Parish church or place of regular worship for the Parish or congregation, as the case may be, the minister in charge of the same, or other person or persons named in the next succeeding section, shall have authority to appoint the place within the Parish at which such election shall be held. If such place of voting be so fixed before Easter Monday, the same notice of the time and place of election shall be required as in the next succeeding election.

SEC. 5. If no such election be held on Easter Monday, the same may be held on any day thereafter (except Sunday), to be fixed by the minister in charge, or, if there be none, by one of the wardens, or by two vestrymen, or, if there be none, by three members of the congregation. Of the time and place of such special election, due notice shall be given during the services held at the Parish church or place of worship on the two Sundays next preceding such special election; or in case no such services be held by posting copies of such notice for two weeks next preceding such special election at the front door of the Parish church or place of worship; or, in case there be none, at two or more public places in the Parish.

SEC. 6. The vestry shall appoint three persons, of whom not more than two members shall be of their own body, to act as judges, to conduct and superintend such elections. In case no such judges be appointed, the members of the vestry present shall act as judges of election; and in case none of the vestry be present, or if present, fail to act, the electors may choose three of their number to act as such judges. The judges of election shall judge of the qualification of the voters, and of those elected as vestrymen.

SEC. 7. As soon as may be after such election, the persons chosen to act as vestrymen shall at such time and place as the minister shall appoint, or as shall otherwise be designated, assemble and proceed to organize the vestry. The register and treasurer of the former vestry shall attend. The proceedings shall be opened with one or more collects and the Lord's prayer by the minister in charge, or in

Canons.

his absence by one of the wardens, or any other member who may be requested to preside over the meeting.

SEC. 8. Every person chosen a vestryman, shall, before he acts as such, subscribe the following declaration and promise: "I do believe the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament to be the Word of God, and to contain all things necessary to salvation; and I do yield my hearty assent and approbation to the doctrines, worship and discipline of the Protestant Episcopal Church in these United States; and I promise that I will faithfully execute the office of vestryman of ——— Parish, or church, in ——— county, according to my best knowledge and skill." No person shall act or vote as vestryman until he has subscribed this declaration and promise.

SEC. 9. The vestry shall proceed to elect two wardens, a register and a treasurer, who shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The wardens must be communicants and members of the vestry.

SEC. 10. Vacancies occurring in the vestry shall be filled by a vote of the remaining members, and a majority of those who have qualified shall constitute a quorum. The Rector shall preside at all meetings when present, and be entitled to give the casting vote in case of a tie, when he is not personally interested. All vestry meetings shall be subject to his call, and in case he fails, at the request of two vestrymen, to call a meeting, such vestrymen, if they deem it necessary, may themselves call a meeting.

Duties.

SEC. 1. It shall be the duty of the vestry to determine upon and elect a Rector; to co-operate with him in gathering souls into the fold of Christ; to see that he be properly supported; that his salary be paid with regularity and punctuality; to make and execute all contracts for the erection, furnishing and preserving the church edifice and other church property; to regulate the use of the Parish graveyard; to employ an organist, and otherwise provide for sacred music, subject to the control of the Rector, and generally as the constituted agents of the Parish or congregation to transact all its temporal business.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the wardens to keep watch over the church property; to see that it is duly prepared for every occa-

Canons.

of public worship ; to see that the sexton and other employees properly discharge their duties ; to collect the offerings of the people ; to take charge of the font and communion plate ; to provide out of the Parish funds, under the direction of the vestry, a sufficient supply of vestments, and books to be used in public worship, and the elements for each celebration of the Holy Communion ; to attend to the accommodation of the congregation with seats, and to maintain order and decorum in the time of public worship.

EC. 3. It shall be the duty of the register of the vestry to take charge of all Parish records ; to keep correct entries of all proceedings of the vestry, and when there shall be no Rector, to enter upon the Church register usually kept by the Rector, all baptisms, specifying the Christian and surnames of the parents, with the name and date of birth and baptism of the person baptized ; also all marriages, births and funerals, with dates and names of parties, and in like manner all confirmations administered in, and communicants lost or received by the Parish, and furnish a report of the same to the annual synods of the Diocese.

EC. 4. It shall be duty of the Treasurer to take charge of all moneys, except communion alms and other special offerings, and to disburse the same under the direction of the vestry, and to make annual reports to the Council as are required by its orders. The term "parish," wherever it occurs in this Canon, shall be interpreted also to mean church or congregation, wherever such a church or congregation is entitled to a separate vestry, unless where the context requires a more restricted construction.

CANON IX.

Concerning Exceptions to the foregoing Canon.

Whereas, the preceding Canon, which directs the manner of choosing vestrymen in the several Parishes, is not applicable to the case of churches built and supported by voluntary associations of individuals ; and it is proper that those who hold the sole property of any particular church—as in the case of the Monumental Church, Richmond, and in all similar cases—should provide for its care and management, the choice of vestrymen shall be made by the pew-holders

Canons.

of the respective churches, conforming, as to the time of appointment and manner of qualifying the vestrymen, to the regulations prescribed by the eighth Canon.

CANON X.

Of the Division of Parishes.

SEC. 1. Whenever the members of the church, residing in a particular portion of a Parish, shall desire to separate from the Parish of which they form a part, it shall be lawful for them to assemble, after public notice given in the church or place of public worship, or posted upon the door of the same, and appoint a committee to take such measures as may be necessary.

SEC. 2. The committee thus appointed shall give to the Bishop and to the majority of the vestry (if there be one) of the Parish from which they desire to be separated, a formal notice of their intention to apply for such purpose, which notice shall contain a description of the proposed line or lines of division, and shall be sent to the Bishop and said vestry at least three months before the meeting of the Council to which the application shall be made.

SEC. 3. Said application shall be made in the form of a petition to the Council, and shall set forth the considerations which are supposed to render the division desirable ; whereupon the Council may, if they deem it expedient, proceed to divide said Parish, and to constitute the portion thereof applying for separation a new Parish, with all the rights and privileges of other Parishes of this Diocese.

SEC. 4. As soon after the adjournment of the Council as may be practicable, the committee aforesaid shall give at least two weeks' notice to the members of the church, residing in the new Parish, to assemble for the election of a vestry, which election shall be conducted according to the directions contained in Canon VIII.

SEC. 5. The committee aforesaid, or a majority of those who may attend, shall judge of the qualification of voters, and of the qualification of persons proposed to be elected, and of the election of vestrymen ; and those persons whom said committee shall declare to be duly elected, shall be the vestry of said Parish until the election and qualification of the succeeding vestry.

Canons.

CANON XI.

Of the Formation of New Congregations.

When any number of persons belonging to any Parish or congregation sufficient to build a house of worship and provide for the support of a minister, shall choose to separate from the Parish or congregation of which they have hitherto been a part, they may proceed according to the directions given in Canon X, except that in the case of the direction as to a line or lines of division is inapplicable. The Council may, on such petition, constitute the applicants a separate congregation, and authorize, by special enactment, such peculiar regulations as to the right of suffrage, the employment of a minister or ministers, and the manner of holding and managing the property of the new congregation, as they may propose, and the Council deem proper: *Provided*, That the time of electing and the manner of electing vestrymen shall always be conformed to the regulation prescribed in Canon VIII.

CANON XII.

Of Mission Churches.

1. When any number of persons belonging to any Parish or congregation desire a separate and independent organization, but will comply with the requirements of the Canon in regard to the formation of new congregations, they may, until they are so able, proceed to organize a Mission Church upon the following conditions: They must obtain the approval of the vestry of the Parish to which they belonged, and if there be two or more vestries in the Parish they must have the consent of a majority of the same. They must have the approval of the ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese.

2. They may have their own vestry and officers, whose manner of election, and whose duties shall be according to the provisions of the Canons in regard to the election and duties of other vestries, provided that they shall have no representation in the Council of the Diocese, and shall not call a minister without the approval of the ecclesiastical authority.

Canons.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the vestry of a church organized under this Canon to give notice of the same to the Secretary and Treasurer of the Diocese, and a list of Mission Churches so organized shall be published annually in the JOURNAL.

CANON XIII.

Of Colored Mission Churches.

SEC. 1. The colored people of Virginia who are, or may hereafter be, connected with the Protestant Episcopal Church, shall constitute a Missionary jurisdiction of the Diocese.

SEC. 2. It shall be lawful to organize Mission Churches or congregations composed exclusively of colored persons, within the limits of any already existing Parish, subject to the same conditions and regulations as are other Mission Churches (see Canon XII), and specially those of this Canon, except that consent of the Vestry or Vestries need not be obtained.

SEC. 3. There may be appointed, by the Bishop, one or more Presbyters who shall have general supervision of such colored churches and congregations as the Bishop may designate, and perform such duties as he may prescribe.

SEC. 4. A convocation shall be held annually at such time and place as may be designated by the Bishop as to the first meeting, and afterwards by the Convocation itself. The colored ministers of the Diocese, in good standing, shall be members of the Convocation, and it shall be the duty of every such minister to attend its meetings. The Vestry of every Colored Mission Church or congregation shall elect one male lay delegate annually, who, upon the presentation of a certificate signed by the minister (or warden, if there be no minister,) and Register of the Vestry, stating that the delegate is not less than twenty-one years of age, and is a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church, shall be entitled to a seat in the Convocation.

The Bishop, the Assistant Bishop (if there be one), and the Presbyters mentioned in Section 3, shall be *ex officio* members of the Convocation. The Bishop (or in his absence the Assistant Bishop) shall be President of the Convocation.

SEC. 5. The Convocation shall have power to consult and devise measures for their common welfare, which measures shall take effect when approved by the Council of the Diocese.

Canons.

SEC. 6. The Convocation shall elect annually two Clergymen and two laymen to represent them in the Council of the Diocese.

SEC. 7. Colored congregations, constituted as above provided, may acquire and hold property of their own, as by law provided, but cannot come into possession of the property of any white congregation, except by transfer, under the laws of the State of Virginia; nor shall any white congregation come into possession of the property of any colored congregation, except by like transfer.

CANON XIV.

Of the Evidence of the Appointment of Lay Delegates to the Council.

The appointment of lay delegates to the Council of this Diocese shall be certified by the rector, register, or warden of the proper Parish or Church, in duplicate, and said certificate shall be in form as follows :

“ This is to certify that at a meeting of the Vestry (or Trustees, as the case may be) of ——— Parish (or Church), in ——— county, held on the ——— day of ———, A. B., who is a communicant in said Parish, or Church, was appointed a lay delegate to represent the same in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia, to be holden on the ——— day of ———, in the year of our Lord ———.

“ A. B., *Rector,*

“ C. D., *Register or Church Warden.*”

The original credentials of lay delegates shall be forwarded to the Secretary of the Council, and the duplicate delivered to the delegate-elect. The Secretary shall make out a roll and call the names of all certified to him as duly and canonically elected. The President of the Council shall then appoint a committee, to be composed of four clerical and three lay delegates, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the lay delegates, and who shall report the names of those entitled to seats; but until said report shall be received and adopted, no business shall be considered by the Council.

Should doubt arise as to the right of any lay delegate to his seat, the matter shall be referred to the Committee on Elections for examination and report.

Canons.

CANON XV.

Of the Standing Committee.

SEC. 1. Any vacancy occurring by death, or otherwise, in the Standing Committee, shall be supplied by the concurrent vote of the remaining clerical members and lay members of the Committee.

SEC. 2. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the powers and duties to be performed by the Bishop, as regards discipline, except the pronouncing sentence of suspension, deposition, or degradation from the ministry, shall belong to, and be performed by, the Standing Committee.

SEC. 3. The record of all the proceedings, on a presentment of a clergyman or layman, shall be preserved by the Standing Committee and for that purpose shall, after a final decision, be delivered to their Secretary.

SEC. 4. It shall be the duty of the Standing Committee, before every stated meeting of the General Convention, to draft, with the advice and approbation of the Bishop, a report of the state of the Church in this Diocese, to be presented to the General Convention.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the Standing Committee, at every meeting of the Council, to submit, in addition to the report of their proceedings, the documents also which have been laid before them during the year.

CANON XVI.

A List to be made of Ministers in this Diocese.

SEC. 1. Within one week before every stated meeting of the Council of this Diocese, the Bishop, or, if there be no Bishop, the Standing Committee, shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church, canonical residents in this Diocese, annexing the names of their respective cures or of their stations as missionaries, or of the colleges, academies, or other seminaries of learning in which they are engaged, or in regard to those who have no cure, or are not engaged in missions or institutions of learning—as above, their places of residence only. And such list, corrected as hereinafter mentioned, shall be laid before the Council on the first day of meeting, and the names of the clerical

Canons.

members called therefrom, and appended to the journal, and shall be transmitted to the Secretary of the General Convention.

SEC. 2. The list of the clergy of this Diocese, so prepared by the Bishop or Standing Committee, and annexed according to the changes which may occur, whether by death, ordination, discipline, or canonical removals from or admission into this Diocese, shall be evidence of a clergyman's having a cure or mission, or engagement in a seminary of learning, and no clergyman, while suspended from the ministry, shall have a place on said list.

SEC. 3. The right of any clergyman to a seat in the Council shall, if disputed, be determined according to the provisions of the Constitution and Canons by the Council itself, whether his name be inserted in the list aforesaid or omitted.

SEC. 4. It shall be the duty of the clergy to attend regularly at the meeting of every Council. At the opening of the Council their names shall be called over and absentees noted, and at the ensuing stated Council they shall be required to give excuses for their absence.

CANON XVII.

Respecting the Property of the Church.

The vestries respectively shall hold all glebes, lands, parsonage houses, churches, books, plate or other property now belonging or hereafter accruing to the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia, as trustees for the benefit of the Parish or Church, for whose use the same were or shall hereafter be purchased or otherwise obtained ; and may improve, demise, or otherwise dispose of the lands or houses allowed for the minister's habitation or use with the minister's consent ; and if there be no minister, with the consent of the Bishop ; or in case there be no minister, and the Episcopal Office be vacant, then not without the consent of the Standing Committee. The vestry may also use, improve, or dispose of all personal property, and the produce, rents and profits of lands and houses (not appropriated for the occupancy and use of the minister) belonging to the church, in repairing the church and parsonage house for the benefit of the respective Parishes or churches, and may make such rules and orders for managing the affairs and temporal concerns of their respective churches and Parishes as they shall

 Canons.

think most conducive to their interest and prosperity. They shall have the sole power of directing the payment of money belonging to the respective churches and Parishes, and appoint a clerk, treasurer and collector when necessary; all which proceedings shall be entered in a well-bound book to be kept for that purpose. But when there are trustees under the act of the Legislature, passed February 3d, 1842, authorized to hold real property, such real property shall not be subject to the provisions of this Canon.

CANON XVIII.

Of Church Property for which there are no Trustees.

The Council shall annually elect a Standing Committee, to consist of two clergymen and three laymen, whose duty it shall be to claim for and on behalf the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia, all property, real and personal, belonging to said church or any Parish or congregation thereof, whether said Parish or congregation has been disbanded or not, as to which there are no duly constituted trustees in whom is vested the legal title thereto.

The said Committee shall use all due diligence, by proper legal steps or otherwise, to secure such property to the use and benefit of the said Church, or of the proper Parish or Congregation thereof and to that end the members of said Committee, or the person designated by them, are hereby nominated without further action of the Council, to the respective courts to which said Committee may apply, as the trustees for any such property so to be claimed by said Committee.

When any such property shall be recovered by said Committee, it shall be held by the trustees appointed for the use and benefit of this Church, or the Parish or Congregation properly entitled thereto.

CANON XIX.

Offenders to be admonished or repelled from the Lord's Table.

Any member of the Church, being a communicant thereof, conducting himself or herself in a manner unworthy of a Christian, ought to be admonished or repelled from the Lord's Table by the minister of the Parish or Church, according to the Rubric. Gaming

Canons.

attendance on horse-racing and theatrical amusements, witnessing immodest and licentious exhibitions or shows, attending public balls, habitual neglect of public worship, a neglect of the Holy Communion, or a denial of the doctrines of the Gospel, as generally set forth in the authorized standards of the Church, are practices from which all Christians should abstain. This enumeration, however, shall not be construed to include all the subjects of discipline or admonition in the Church. In cases where it may be deemed expedient by the minister, or may be requested by the accused, the Church wardens, or either of them, shall be summoned to assist the minister in ascertaining the facts of the case: *Provided*, that if such warden or wardens shall fail or refuse to act within ten days, the minister shall proceed to act under the Rubrics of this Church.

CANON XX.

Proceedings for the Expenses of the Diocese.

The Vestries of the several Parishes or churches shall, quarterly or at every annual Council, as each Vestry shall determine for itself, pay to the Treasurer such sums as may be apportioned to them respectively, for the purpose of defraying such expenses as may be authorized by the Council.

CANON XXI.

Concerning altering or adding to the Canons of the Church.

No proposed alteration or addition to the Canons shall hereafter be considered by the Council, unless at least one day's previous notice be given in open Council, nor until such alteration or addition shall have been referred to and reported upon by a committee of at least two presbyters and two laymen. Nor shall such alteration or addition be adopted during the same Council if two-thirds of the members shall not concur therein; but if the majority be less than two-thirds, it shall lie over for consideration until the next Annual Council.

CANON XXII.

All the former Canons of this Diocese, not included in these Canons, are hereby repealed.

Index.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Address of Bishop Whittle.....	24
Address of Bishop Randolph.....	4
Adjournment <i>sine die</i>	103
Adoption of New Canon XIII.....	103
Amendment to Article II of Constitution.....	6
to Canon XI to be considered.....	70
to XIX proposed.....	25, 103
to XIX adopted.....	98, 104
to XX.....	79
to Canon XIX proposed.....	69
Bible Society of Virginia.....	103
Bishop Whittle asked to take vacation.....	97
Brotherhood—Committee to report next year.....	96
Blackford, Mr. L. M., added to the Brotherhood Committee.....	103
Canon—"Of colored Mission Churches".....	103
XIX, motion to repeal or amend.....	25
XIX and XX, notice of amendments.....	25
XIX, Committee on repeal of.....	103
Canons and Constitution to be printed.....	79, 103
Catechism of Bishop Burgess.....	103
Church Funds—Report on investment of.....	25
Report referred to Special Committee.....	26
Churches consecrated.....	40, 50
Colored Mission Churches—Report upon.....	24
Referred to Committee.....	29
Clergy List.....	17
Clerical changes.....	21
Credentials Committee.....	21
Credentials Committee—Report of.....	21
Deacons ordained.....	34
Dimissory Letters given.....	34
accepted.....	34
Division of the Diocese—Bishop Whittle's views.....	4
Division of the Diocese—Committee on.....	6
"Diocesan work"—Thanks to the Editor.....	8
"Diocesan work"—5,000 extra copies of.....	8

Index.

	PAGE
on of Standing Committee.....	97
elists—Motion to increase the number to five.....	82
iographer's Report.....	70
of meeting and adjournment.....	24
ments of Church Funds—Committee on.....	102
elegates.....	12
eaders licensed.....	39
elegates from Christ Church, Norfolk.....	22, 69
ers deceased.....	38
er deposed.....	39
n Church.....	40
al immortality—Resolution concerning.....	99
ts recommended by Council.....	106
rs—Committees, &c., for 1890.....	4
ng services.....	20
ial Reports—Report of Committee on Form.....	25
of meeting.....	3
ants.....	36
Book—Bishop Randolph's remarks.....	52
Referred to Committee.....	97
ters ordained.....	37
' Orders—Candidates for.....	36
of Order.....	17
of Church—5,000 copies of Report to be printed.....	100
y School Institute.....	76
y School Books—List of.....	87
y Schools—Church History for.....	101
y night services.....	68-69
ogical Seminary and High School—Report of Trustees.....	54
ogical Seminary and High School—Report of Professors.....	54
am from Convention of Diocese of Texas.....	68
s to citizens, &c.....	98
s to Committee on Sunday School Books.....	90
t Churches—Services in.....	29
ia Female Institute—Report of Trustees.....	97
ia Female Institute—Election of Trustees.....	98

COMMITTEE REPORTS.

ng Committee of the Diocese.....	58
nts of Treasurer of Diocesan Missionary Society.....	59
vices in vacant Parishes.....	60
gers of Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	60
ittee on Seminary Endowment Fund.....	61

Index.

Committee on account of Widows' and Orphan's Fund	76
on Sunday Schools.....	76
on New Parishes.....	76
on Parochial Reports.....	76
on Executive Committee Diocesan Missionary Society...	76
on Resolution from the same adopted.....	76
on Incorporation of the Council.....	76
on the Report.....	76
on Sunday School Books.....	76
on state of the Church.....	76
on accounts of Disabled Clergy Fund.....	76
on accounts of Episcopal Fund.....	76
on the Brotherhood.....	76
on Clerical Support.....	76
on Finance.....	76
on Bruce Fund.....	76

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Bruce Fund.....	76
Contingent Fund.....	76
Diocesan Missionary Society.....	76
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	76
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	76

Episcopal High School of Virginia.

THREE MILES WEST OF ALEXANDRIA.

Established in 1839.

L. M. BLACKFORD, M. A., Principal.

LLEWELLYN HOXTON, Associate Principal.

THE DIOCESAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

The Session opens the FOURTH WEDNESDAY IN SEPTEMBER, and continues nine months. Scholars are received when there is a vacancy.

TERMS MODERATE.

Have resident masters, and liberal provisions in all respects for the improvement and comfort of pupils.

ELEVATED AND BEAUTIFUL LOCATION.

Extensive grounds, including an extensive Skating Pond and Covered Pavilion, completely equipped. For Catalogue, with full particulars, address the PRINCIPAL, at Alexandria.

VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE, STAUNTON, VA.

Mrs. Gen. J. E. B. STUART, - - Principal.

Miss ANNIE S. PARRAN, - - Vice-Principal.

Assisted by Prof. BERKELEY MINOR, Prof. A. DEVALLY, Madame DEVALLY

Mrs. LOUISA DUPUY, and other highly competent teachers.

The next session of this Diocesan School for girls begins SEPTEMBER 1890, and continues nine months. Pupils received at any time. The grounds are extensive, the buildings ample, well adapted to their purpose, comfortably warmed and lighted.

The English course is full, and arranged for either a partial or a full course. Ancient and Modern Languages, Drawing and Painting, Calisthenics, Elocution are taught by teachers of skill and experience.

Advantages in Instrumental and Vocal Music are unsurpassed.

TERMS.

Board, Washing, Gas, Seat in Church, Calisthenics, and Tuition in the English Branches and Latin, - - - \$250 00
Each pupil should, in addition, take Instrumental Music, \$60;
Vocal Music, in classes, \$10; French, \$20; Elocution, \$20;
and ordinary use of Piano, \$10; the total charges would be, \$370 00

This covers every expense of a pupil taking a most liberal course. There shall be no extras whatever, unless books, music, and stationery should be considered.

A few scholarships for the daughters of clergymen may be secured by application. These will be increased with the prosperity of the school. For Circulars, or other information, address the PRINCIPAL, Staunton, Va.

Index.

Committee on account of Widows' and Orphan's Fund.....
on Sunday Schools.....
on New Parishes.....
on Parochial Reports.....
on Executive Committee Diocesan Missionary Society...
on Resolution from the same adopted.....,
on Incorporation of the Council.....
on the Report.....
on Sunday School Books.....
on state of the Church.....
on accounts of Disabled Clergy Fund.....
on accounts of Episcopal Fund.....
on the Brotherhood.....
on Clerical Support.....
on Finance.....
on Bruce Fund.....

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Bruce Fund.....
Contingent Fund.....
Diocesan Missionary Society.....
Disabled Clergy Fund.....
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
in
VIRGINIA.
HELD IN
GRACE CHURCH, PETERSBURG,
ON THE
20th, 21st, 22d and 23d of May, 1891.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785

RICHMOND:
WM. HILLIAR JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1891

NOTICES.

THE NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH in the Diocese of Virginia will be held at GRACE CHURCH, PETERSBURG, VA., on the third WEDNESDAY in May 1891.

The Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia

SESSION commences the LAST WEDNESDAY in September and terminates the FOURTH THURSDAY in June.

Protestant Episcopal Church Home

NO. 617 N. FOURTH STREET,
RICHMOND, VA.

A general Church Institution, the object of which is "to provide a Home for *female members* of the Protestant Episcopal Church who, having seen better days, are now in reduced circumstances, unable to provide for themselves an adequate support." Chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, March 25, 1875.

CORPORATORS.

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., Right Rev. A. M. Randolph, Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., Rev. T. G. Dashoff, D. D., &c., &c. Next to Messrs. John H. Claiborn, Wm. F. Gray, Thomas Atkins, E. R. Addison, Secretary and Treasurer.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Mrs. F. M. Whittle, President. Mrs. J. Peterkin, First Vice President. Mrs. Wm. B. Isaacs, Second Vice President. Mr. S. P. Landon, Treasurer. Mrs. Mary Woodbridge, Recording Secretary. Mrs. J. R. Werth, Corresponding Secretary. Mrs. W. H. Perkins. Mrs. Wm. C. Mes. J. V. Hobson. Mr. R. T. Lord. Mrs. Wm. S. Dashiell. Mrs. J. Abbott. Mrs. Peyton R. Carrington. Mrs. W. O. English. Mrs. S. D. W. Mrs. R. H. F. Robinson. Mrs. Robert G. Scott. Mrs. M. Montgomery.

Letters of inquiry should be addressed to

Mrs. JAMES R. WERTH Corresponding Secy.

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN
VIRGINIA.
HELD IN
GRACE CHURCH, PETERSBURG,
ON THE
20th, 21st, 22d and 23d of May, 1891.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785

RICHMOND:
WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1891.

FORM OF A PAROCHIAL REPORT.

Name of Church, _____ Parish, _____
 Date, _____ Pastor, _____
 Treasurer, _____
 Baptisms: { Adults white _____ Colored _____ Total _____ } Aggregate _____
 { Infants white _____ Colored _____ Total _____ }
 Communications: White _____ Colored _____ Total _____
 Communicants: _____
 Formerly reported white _____ Colored _____ Total _____ }
 Added white _____ of which by transfer _____ } Aggregate _____
 { of which by transfer _____ Total _____ }
 Received _____ Withdrawn _____ Dismissed _____ Total _____
 Present members: _____
 Members: White _____ Colored _____ Total _____
 Forfeited: White _____ Colored _____ Total _____
 Sunday Schools: { White Teachers _____ Scholars _____ Total _____ }
 { Colored Teachers _____ Scholars _____ Total _____ }
 Contributions _____
 Number of church officers _____ Number of scholars confirmed _____
 Pastoral services _____ Number of paid teachers _____ Salaries _____
 Members of the Brotherhood _____

CONTRIBUTIONS - Parochial -

	Regular expenses, including salary	\$ -
	Other objects including other current expenses	\$ -
Disbursements	1. Diocesan Missionary Society	\$ -
	2. Diocesan Education Society	\$ -
	3. Widows' and Orphans' Fund	\$ -
	4. Diocesan Clergy	\$ -
	5. Brotherhood	\$ -
	6. St. R. Church Home	\$ -
	7. Contingent Fund paid salary	\$ -
	8. Other items in connection with Disbursements	\$ -
General	Foreign Missions	\$ -
	Home Missions	\$ -
	Virginia M. S. Society	\$ -
	Other general objects	\$ -

Return this to the Bishop before Council.

FORM OF REPORT FOR THE TREASURER OF THE COUNCIL.

Number of White Communicants in _____ Church _____ Parish,
 _____ County
 Amount paid to the Treasurer of the Parish \$ _____
 By _____
 Hand this to the Treasurer of the Council.

Form of Certificate of Appointment of Lay Delegate to the Council.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY That at a meeting of the Vestry of _____
 Church held on _____ day of _____, 18____, _____
 who is an appointment in said Parish Church, was appointed a Lay Delegate to represent the _____
 in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia to be held at the _____
 town of _____ on the _____ day of _____, 18____, in the year of our _____
 Lord _____.

 or Church Secretary

Return this to the Secretary before Council.

JOURNAL

OF THE

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN

VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

GRACE CHURCH, PETERSBURG,

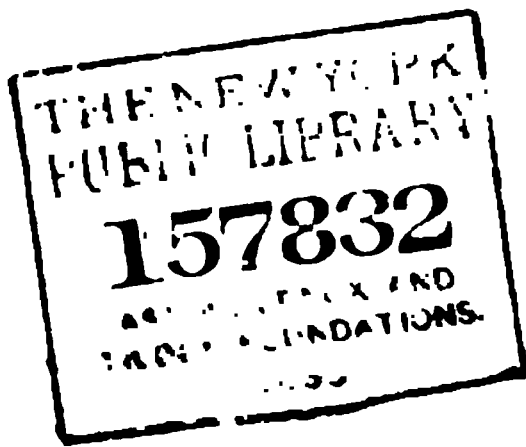
ON THE

20th, 21st, 22d, and 23d of May, 1891.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:

WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1891.



PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL

DANVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1892
LEXINGTON,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1893
NORFOLK,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1894
WINCHESTER,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1895
RICHMOND,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1896
CHARLOTTESVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1897
ALEXANDRIA,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1898
STAUNTON,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1899
LYNCHBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1900
FREDERICKSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1901
PETERSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1902



DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Officers, Committees, etc., for 1891.

RT. REV. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *Bishop.*

RT. REV. ALFRED M. RANDOLPH, D. D., *Assistant Bishop.*

Secretary of the Council.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., *Richmond.*

Treasurer of the Council.

MR. JAMES T. GRAY, *Richmond.*

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

REV. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D., **Mr. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,**

REV. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., **Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,**

REV. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., **Mr. L. M. BLACKFORD.**

**Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia and of the
High School.**

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., *President.*

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

RT. REV. GEORGE W. PETERKIN, D. D.

REV. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., **REV. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D.,**

REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., **Hon. RICHARD PARKER,**

REV. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., **Mr. L. M. BLACKFORD,**

REV. JAMES GRAMMER, D. D., **Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,**

REV. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D., **Mr. R. T. CRAIGHILL,**

REV. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D., **Mr. EDMUND I. LEE.**

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1891.

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

REV. J. PETERKIN, D. D.,	REV. L. R. MASON,
REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,	Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,
REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,	Mr. WILLIAM F. GRAY,
REV. PIKE POWERS, D. D.,	Mr. THOMAS NORWOOD,
REV. J. K. MASON,	Mr. THOMAS POTTS,
REV. J. B. NEWTON,	Mr. E. A. SAUNDERS,
REV. L. W. BURTON,	Mr. J. P. MCGUIRE,
Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

Standing Committee on Church Property.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,	Mr. DAVID N. WALKER,
REV. L. W. BURTON,	Mr. JOHN F. GLENN,
Mr. BOSWELL ALSOP.	

Trustees of the Bruce Fund.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

Mr. WILLIAM M. HILL.

Officers of the Brotherhood.

Mr. DAVID N. WALKER, *President.* Mr. P. H. MAYO, *Secretary.*
Mr. CYRUS BOSSIEUX, *Treasurer.*

Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Disabled Clergy.

REV. JAMES B. FUNSTEN,	Mr. CYRUS BOSSIEUX,
Mr. B. J. BARBOUR,	Mr. F. H. MCGUIRE,
Mr. JOHN F. GLENN,	
Mr. WILLIAM H. PALMER, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1891.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

ARTHUR HERBERT,

Mr. CHARLES R. HOOFF.

Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

W. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,

W. J. GIBSON, D. D.,

Mr. CHAS. E. WHITLOCK,

W. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,

Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,

Mr. E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer.*

Treasurer of the Education Society.

HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., - - - *Alexandria.*

Examining Chaplains.

CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D., Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D.,

Rev. BEVERLY D. TUCKER.

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
WITH THEIR POST-OFFICES,
MAY, 1891.

Rt. Rev. Francis M. Whittle, D. D., LL.D., *Richmond.*

Rt. Rev. Alfred M. Randolph, D. D., *Richmond.*

Rev. Thomas M. Ambler, Ashland Parish, *Ashland.*

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., Christ Church, *Norfolk.*

Rev. George C. Benedict, Assistant Minister, Latimer Parish,
Vista.

Rev. J. H. Birckhead, Overwharton Parish, *Stafford C. H.*

Rev. P. M. Boyden, St. James' and St. Luke's Parish, Meckle
county, *Boydton.*

Rev. George F. Bragg, Jr., Grace Church, *Norfolk.*

Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, Assistant Minister, Epiphany Church
ville.

Rev. Anselan Buchanan, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county, *V*

Rev. William P. Burke, Meade Chapel, *Alexandria.*

Rev. E. C. Burr.

Rev. Lewis William Burton, St. John's Church, *Richmond.*

Rev. Edward B. Burwell, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster C.*

Rev. Hartley Carmichael, St. Paul's Church, *Richmond.*

Rev. Joseph W. Carroll, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *St.*
many.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Theodore M. Carson, St. Paul's Church, *Lynchburg*.
Rev. Robert A. Castleman, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county, *Hague*.
Rev. William M. Clark, St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg*.
Rev. John J. Clopton, Meade Memorial Church, *Manchester*.
Rev. James M. Cofer, Amelia county, *Chula*.
Rev. L. R. Combs, Missionary, Alleghany county, *Covington*.
Rev. John C. Cornick, St. James'-Northam Parish, Goochland county, *Vinitaville*.
Rev. Angus Crawford, Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
Rev. George W. Dame, Epiphany Church, *Danville*.
Rev. Nelson P. Dame, Christ Church, *Winchester*.
Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. D. C. T. Davis, St. Anne's Parish, Essex county, *Loretto*.
Rev. Richard T. Davis, D. D., St. James' Church, *Leesburg*.
Rev. Henry L. Derby, Upper and Lower Suffolk Parishes, Nansemond county, *Suffolk*.
Rev. John Y. Downman, All Saint's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. George W. Easter, Hungar's Parish, Northampton county, *Eastville*.
Rev. William B. Everett, *Stephen's City*.
Rev. Robert W. Forsyth, Trinity Church, *Portsmouth*.
Rev. James B. Funsten, Evangelist, *Richmond*.
Rev. Peyton Gallagher, *Geneva, N. Y.*
Rev. Alexander Galt, Roanoke Parish, Halifax county, *Mt. Laurel*.
Rev. Robert Gatewood, St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley, *Norfolk*.
Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Grace Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. John S. Gibson, Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg*.
Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county, *Radford*.
Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Principal of Divinity School and Rector of St. John's Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. James Grammer, D. D., Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, *The Plains*.
Rev. Carl E. Grammer, Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. John J. Gravatt, Elizabeth City Parish, *Hampton*.
 Rev. W. L. Gravatt, St. Peter's Church, *Norfolk*.
 Rev. Arthur P. Gray, Lexington Parish, *Amherst*.
 Rev. Edwin H. Green, *Drake's Branch*.
 Rev. Berryman Green, Emmanuel Church, *Bristol, Tenn.*
 Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
 Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.
 Rev. John S. Hansbrough, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange C. H.*
 Rev. John T. Harrison, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Totaro*.
 Rev. Sewell S. Hepbron, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Hanover county, *Old Church*.
 Rev. Edwin Hinks, Meade Parish, Fauquier county, *Upperville*.
 Rev. Wm. E. Howell, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *Fraternity*.
 Rev. George E. Howell, Missionary, Campbell county, *Rustburg*.
 Rev. E. W. Hubbard, Salem Parish, Roanoke county, *Salem*.
 Rev. James R. Hubbard, D. D., St. Thomas' Church, Berkeley, *Norfolk*.
 Rev. W. Q. Hullihen, Trinity Church, *Staunton*.
 Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, St. Luke's Church, Essex county, *Montague's*.
 Rev. A. Jæger, D. D., *Lynchburg*.
 Rev. Robert C. Jett, Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county, *Mt. Jackson*.
 Rev. Martin Johnson, St. James'-Southam Parish, Powhatan county, *Sublett's*.
 Rev. John W. Johnson, St. Philip's Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. Edwin B. Jones, St. John's Church, Lunenburg county, and Sapony Church, Dinwiddie county, *San Marino*.
 Rev. E. Valentine Jones, Walker's Parish, Albemarle county, *Bowlesville*.
 Rev. Joseph R. Jones, Greenway Court Parish, Clarke county, *Millwood*.
 Rev. Richard H. Jones, *Norfolk*.
 Rev. Thomas W. Jones, St. John's Church, *Bedford City*.
 Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D., Antrim Parish, Halifax county, *Houston*.
 Rev. Lucien L. Kinsolving, *Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.*
 Rev. Wm. C. Latane, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county, *Oak Grove*.

List of Clergy.

-
- ev. J. P. Lawrence, Epiphany Church, *Lynchburg*.
 - ev. H. B. Lee, Assistant Minister Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.
 - ev. Wm. B. Lee, Abingdon and Ware Parishes, Gloucester county, *Gloucester C. H.*
 - ev. B. F. Lewis, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *Palmer's Springs*.
 - ev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle county, *Glen-dower*.
 - ev. Mercer P. Logan, St. John's Church, *Wytheville*.
 - ev. John J. Lloyd, Holston Parish, Washington county, *Abingdon*.
 - ev. Arthur S. Lloyd, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
 - ev. John K. Mason, Assistant Minister St. James' Church, *Richmond*.
 - ev. Landon R. Mason, Grace Church, *Richmond*.
 - ev. C. J. S. Mayo, Assistant Minister Elizabeth City Parish, *Newport News*.
 - ev. Richard K. Meade, *Charlottesville*.
 - ev. Everard Meade, Evangelist, *Richmond*.
 - ev. Wm. N. Meade, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county, *Herndon*.
 - ev. Wm. H. Meade, D. D., Mt. Olivet Parish, *Roanoke*.
 - ev. F. A. Meade, Hamner Parish, Bedford county, *Forest Depot*.
 - ev. J. M. Meredith, Quantico Church, Prince William county, *Richland*.
 - ev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., *Alexandria*.
 - ev. G. Mosley Murray, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county, *Rapidan*.
 - ev. Robert J. McBryde, D. D., Latimer Parish, *Lexington*.
 - ev. John McNabb, Hanover Parish, *King George C. H.*
 - ev. John McGill, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, *Wickliffe*.
 - ev. J. J. McIlhinney, D. D., *Falls Church*, Fairfax county.
 - ev. Joseph F. Mitchell, St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg*.
 - ev. James W. Morris, *Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.*
 - ev. Preston G. Nash, Christ Church, *Richmond*.
 - ev. George W. Nelson, St. James' Church, *Warrenton*.
 - ev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
 - ev. Frederick W. Neve, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Albemarle county, *Ivy Depot*.
 - ev. John B. Newton, Monumental Church, *Richmond*.
 - ev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria*.

List of Clergy.

Rev. John J. Norwood, Evangelist, *Richmond*.

Rev. Perry R. Nugent, Roanoke county, *Salem*.

Rev. Richard H. G. Osborne, Leeds Parish, Fauquier county, *Hunt*.

Rev. Alexander Overby, Nottoway Parish, *Blackstone*.

Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.

Rev. Carter Page, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, *Brandy Station*.

Rev. Thomas Carter Page, Bruton Parish, *Williamsburg*.

Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D., St. James' Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. Gerard W. Phelps, Meherrin Parish, Greenville county, *Poplar Mount*.

Rev. P. P. Phillips, Grace Church, *Berryville*.

Rev. John D. Powell, St. John's Church, *Portsmouth*.

Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. C. O. Pruden, Camden Parish, Pittsylvania county, *Chatham*.

Rev. B. M. Randolph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, *Richmond*.

Rev. Charles C. Randolph, Woodville and Botetourt Parishes, Botetourt county, *Fincastle*.

Rev. J. B. T. Reed, *Winchester*.

Rev. Wm. T. Roberts, Emmanuel Church, *Harrisonburg*.

Rev. L. W. Rose, Brandon and Southward Parishes, Surry county, *Claremont*.

Rev. James S. Russell, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.

Rev. Wm. R. Savage, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county, *Kempsville*.

Rev. F. G. Scott, Christ Church, *Gordonsville*.

Rev. Henry T. Sharp, Grace Church, *Alexandria*.

Rev. George G. Smead, Pulaski Parish, *Pulaski City*.

Rev. Thomas Spencer, Divinity School and Missionary, *Petersburg*.

Rev. George S. Somerville, Nelson Parish, Nelson county, *Lovings*.

Rev. Stephen O. Southall, Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes, Richmond county, *Warsaw*.

Rev. D. Francis Sprigg, D. D., Moore Memorial Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. Frank Steed, Christ Church, *Luray*.

Rev. Frank Stringfellow, Patrick Parish, Henry county, *Martinsville*.

Rev. Henderson Suter, D. D., Christ Church, *Alexandria*.

Rev. D. Wilson Taylor, Missionary, *Petersburg*.

List of Clergy.

-
- v. A. B. Tizzard, Dale Parish, Chesterfield county, *Winterpock*.
v. Beverly D. Tucker, St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk*.
v. B. T. Turner, Dettingen Parish, Prince William county, *Haymarket*.
v. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes, *Staunton*.
v. John P. Tyler, Westover Parish, Charles City county, *Westover*.
v. Thomas W. Vaughan, Missionary, *Gordonsville*.
v. Cornelius Walker, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*,
Fairfax county.
v. Samuel A. Wallis, Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county,
Accotink.
ev. J. W. Ware, Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county, *Farmville*.
ev. S. S. Ware, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county, *Port Royal*.
ev. S. P. Watters, St. Stephen's Church, *Culpeper*.
ev. Lyman B. Wharton, D. D., Professor William and Mary Col-
lege, *Williamsburg*.
ev. J. C. Wheat, D. D., Rockingham county, *Lynnwood*.
ev. James H. Williams, Grace Memorial Church, *Lynchburg*.
ev. William B. Williams, Assistant Minister St. Mark's Church,
Richmond.
ev. L. Winfield, Missionary, Lunenburg and Nottoway counties,
Blackstone.
ev. Charles E. Woodson, Emmanuel Church, Southampton county,
Franklin.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAY DELEGATES

ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL, MAY, 1891.

- Abbott, W. R., St. Stephen's Church, Bedford.
Anderson, Joseph R., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.
Anderson, W. A., Latimer Parish, Rockbridge county.
Baker, Albert, Christ Church, Winchester.
Baker, Richard H., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.
Barton, W. S., Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.
Baskervill, H. E. C., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.
Bell, H. M., Trinity Church, Staunton.
Beverly, Robert, Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier county.
Beverly, Jr., Robert, St. Anne's Parish, Essex county.
Birckhead, T. G., Buck Mountain Church, Albemarle county.
Blackford, Charles M., St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.
Blackford, L. M., Christ Church, Alexandria.
Bouldin, H. W., Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county.
Brockenbrough, Wm., North Farnham Parish, Richmond county.
Bunting, Jr., J., Emmanuel Church, Bristol.
Burks, M. P., St. John's Church, Bedford City.
Bryan, Joseph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.
Cary, C. E., Ware Parish, Gloucester county.
Cary, John R., All Saints' Church, Richmond.
Caskie, James, St. James' Church, Richmond.
Chase, Wm. T., Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.
Clagett, H. O., St. James' Church, Leesburg.
Claiborne, Dr. Jas. W., Grace Church, Petersburg.
Coleman, Dr. Charles W., Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg.
Cooke, J. Churchill, St. David's Parish, King William county.
Crabbe, J. E. R., Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.
Darracott, George F., Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.
Davis, F. E., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.

 Laity Present.

J. C., St. Andrew's Church, Sussex.
 John, Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.
 Robert, Westover Parish, Charles City county.
 E. L., Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county.
 J. W., St. Paul's Church, Berkley.
 George, Grace Church, Fauquier county.
 A. S., St. Paul's Church, Surry county.
 R. O., St. John's Church, Petersburg.
 T. J., St. Andrew's Church, Surry.
 Thomas D., Epiphany Church, Lynchburg.
 M. D., St. John's Church, Portsmouth.
 A. L., Grace Church, Albemarle county.
 C. J., St. James' Parish, Mecklenburg county.
 George W., Meherrin Parish, Greenville county.
 David S., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.
 S. Basset, Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.
 John G., Epiphany Church, Danville.
 H. T., Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.
 J. M., Christ Church, Charlottesville.
 James, St. Mark's Church, Botetourt county.
 N. T., Antrim Parish, Halifax county.
 Dr. D. C., Ridley Parish, Culpeper county.
 Cleveland, Truro Parish, Fairfax county.
 Jr., John T., Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.
 James A., Latimer Parish, Rockbridge county.
 Randolph, St. James' Church, Cumberland county.
 Wm. H., Merchant's Hope Church, Prince George county.
 John, Trinity Church, Fauquier county.
 Dr. J. B., Falls Church, Fairfax county.
 Thurmer, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county.
 Charles L., Epiphany Church, Danville.
 John, Nelson Parish, Nelson county.
 B. F., St. John's Church, Hampton.
 Geo. W., Ashland Parish, Hanover county.
 J. R., St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county.
 Wm. Ellis, St. Mark's Church, Richmond.

Laity Present.

Kennon, Wm. U., Powhatan Parish, Powhatan county.

Lacy, R. T., St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.

Landstreet, A. C., Pohick Church, Fairfax county.

Lane, Dr. Thomas B., Kingston Parish, Mathews county.

Lovell, John T., Calvary Church, Front Royal.

Logan, Robert, Salem Parish, Roanoke county.

Marchant, H. C., Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Marshall, Wm. C., Leeds Church, Fauquier county.

Martin, Wm. B., St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.

Marye, Jr., John L., Warwick Parish, Warwick county.

Massie, T. L., McGill Memorial Church, Pulaski county.

Mason, J. S., Emmanuel Church, Fauquier county.

McGuire, F. H., St. James' Church, Richmond.

Miller, Charles E., Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania county.

Moelich, J. R. McD., Holston Parish, Washington county.

Moore, S. J. C., Grace Church, Berryville.

Murdaugh, Wm. H., Trinity Church, Portsmouth.

Morton, Wm. G., Roanoke Parish, Halifax county.

Nelson, Frank, Moore Parish, Campbell county.

Nelson, Wm. N., Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county.

Nottingham, Luther N., Hungar's Parish, Northampton county.

Norris, Wm. O., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county.

Old, W. W., Christ Church, Norfolk.

Page, John, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.

Page, Mann, Brandon Parish, Prince George county, H. C. Britton
alternate.

Palmer, Wm. H., Grace Church, Richmond.

Parker, W. W., Grace Church, Alexandria.

Parker, George D., St. Bride's Parish, Norfolk county.

Pelton, M. C., Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county.

Pennybacker, F. S., Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.

Pendleton, Dr. J. D., Christ Church, Gordonsville.

Poindexter, Thomas, Christ Church, Richmond.

Potts, Thomas, Monumental Church, Richmond.

Price, Charles T., Emmanuel Church, Botetourt county.

Laity Present.

etlow, C. F., Nottoway Parish, Southampton county.

etlow, Jr., John, Emmanuel Church, Southampton county.

ixey, Eppa, St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.

ogers, Edward, Emmanuel Church, Sussex county.

owlett, Joseph H., Dale Parish, Chesterfield county.

aunders, E. A., St. John's Church, Richmond.

cott, C. Landon, Lexington Parish, Amherst county.

cott, R. Taylor, St. James' Church, Warrenton.

berman, George F., Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county.

mall, A. J., St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county.

arry, George P., St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county.

ayloe, George P., St. John's Church, Roanoke county.

ompkins, C. W., St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county.

ownsend, Thomas, St. Peter's Church, Norfolk.

Washington, Lawrence, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.

Watkins, Junius, St. James' Chapel, Powhatan county.

Watkins, Walter, Manikin Church, Powhatan county.

Webb, Joseph P., St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.

Wellford, R. C., St. John's Church, Richmond county.

Whiting, Dr. C. T., St. John's Church, West Point.

Wickham, John, St. James'-Northam Parish, Goochland county.

Williams, John G., St. Thomas' Church, Orange county.

Williams, John L., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.

Wilmer, Joseph, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county.

Winston, B. L., St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.

Vithers, R. E., St. John's Church, Wytheville.

Voolnough, C., Greenwood Parish, Albemarle county.

Vrenn, Virginius, Newport Parish, Isle of Wight.

Vright, T. R. B., South Farnham Parish, Essex county.

mmerman, John, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.

Delegates from the Colored Convocation.

hnson, Rev. John W.

Barnett, H. E.

tchell, Rev. Joseph F.

Jessup, Landon.

RULES OF ORDER.

ORGANIZATION.

1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.

2d. After the call to order no member shall remain standing, nor afterward stand except to address the chair.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1st. After the organization of the Council the following order of business shall be observed:

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore* when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral address.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Elections.

Rules of Order.

A Committee on Finance, consisting of laymen.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

A Committee on Sunday Schools.

3d. Immediately after the reading of the Bishops' Addresses the Council shall proceed to elect the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and such other Committees as are necessary for the transaction of the business of the Diocese until the next annual meeting of the Council.

ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and, if in writing, be read by the Secretary, before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present; it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided all debate and amendment are precluded.

7th. A motion to adjourn, or to lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

9th. If any member transgress the rules of the Council the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless per-

Rules of Order.

mitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question without leave of the Council.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever seven members require it.

13th. Any member may call for the division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority: *provided*, such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders who may be invited by the Rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

3d. No spectators shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the Rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN VIRGINIA.

GRACE CHURCH, PETERSBURG, VA.,

WEDNESDAY, May 20, 1891.

The Ninety-sixth Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia met at 10 A. M. this day in Grace Church, Petersburg.

Morning prayer was read by the Rev. John S. Gibson. The Ante-Communion service was read by the Rt. Rev. G. W. Peterkin, D. D., Bishop of West Virginia. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Theodore M. Carson, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg, from the eighth verse of the first chapter of the Book of Acts. The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by Bishops Randolph and Peterkin.

After divine service the Council assembled in the church, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The Secretary called the roll of the clergy entitled to seats in the Council, and the following answered to their names:

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.,

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,

" George E. Benedict,

Rev. J. H. Birckhead,

" P. M. Boyden,



Clergy Present.

Rev. George F. Bragg,
 " C. B. Bryan,
 " A. Buchanan,
 " Wm. P. Burke,
 " L. W. Burton, D. D.,
 " H. Carmichael,
 " Joseph W. Carroll,
 " T. M. Carson,
 " R. A. Castleman,
 " J. J. Clopton,
 " L. R. Combs,
 " J. C. Cornick,
 " George W. Dame,
 " N. P. Dame,
 " T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,
 " D. C. T. Davis,
 " H. L. Derby,
 " J. Y. Downman,
 " George W. Easter,
 " R. W. Forsyth,
 " James B. Funsten,
 " Alex. Galt,
 " C. J. Gibson, D. D.,
 " J. S. Gibson,
 " E. L. Goodwin,
 " R. A. Goodwin,
 " J. Grammer, D. D.,
 " W. L. Gravatt,
 " A. P. Gray,
 " Berryman Green,
 " C. R. Hains, D. D.,
 " J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,
 " John T. Harrison,
 " S. S. Hepbron,
 " Edwin Hinks,
 " W. E. Howell,
 " E. W. Hubbard,

Rev. J. R. Hubbard, D. D.,
 " W. Q. Hullihen,
 " J. H. Hundley,
 " Robert C. Jett,
 " Martin Johnson,
 " E. B. Jones,
 " E. V. Jones,
 " J. R. Jones,
 " W. C. Latane,
 " J. P. Lawrence,
 " H. B. Lee,
 " Thomas E. Locke,
 " M. P. Logan,
 " J. J. Lloyd,
 " J. K. Mason,
 " C. J. S. Mayo,
 " Everard Meade,
 " Wm. H. Meade, D. D.,
 " G. M. Murray,
 " R. J. McBryde, D. D.,
 " Preston G. Nash,
 " G. W. Nelson,
 " J. B. Newton,
 " J. J. Norwood,
 " Carter Page,
 " Thomas Carter Page,
 " J. Peterkin, D. D.,
 " G. W. Phelps,
 " J. D. Powell,
 " Pike Powers, D. D.,
 " C. O. Pruden,
 " B. M. Randolph,
 " C. C. Randolph,
 " W. T. Roberts,
 " J. S. Russell,
 " H. T. Sharp,
 " George G. Smeade,

Present—Committee on Credentials—Standing Committees.

Spencer,	Rev. John P. Tyler,
S. Somerville,	“ C. Walker, D. D.,
ringfellow,	“ Samuel A. Wallis,
, D. D.,	“ S. P. Watters,
'aylor,	“ J. W. Ware,
zzard,	“ S. S. Ware,
icker,	“ L. Winfield,
er,	“ Charles E. Woodson.

ry then called the roll of the Lay Delegates whose
l been received by him, and seventy-four answered to

appointed the following Committee on Credentials:

CREDENTIALS.

isten,	Mr. Joseph Wilmer,
.loyd,	“ J. R. McD. Moelich,
A. Wallis,	“ Chas. J. Faulkner,
	Mr. Frank Nelson.

tee on Credentials reported the following Lay Dele-
o seats in the Council (See alphabetical list, p. 12).

f both orders being present, the Bishop declared the
organized and ready for business.

of Mr. R. E. Withers the Rules of Order of last
dopted for the government of this Council.

then announced the following Standing Committees:

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

irton,	Mr. W. S. Barton,
urray,	“ W. A. Anderson,
e,	“ C. J. Faulkner,
leade, D. D.,	“ James M. Garnett,
vatt,	“ Thomas B. Lane.

 Standing Committees.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. W. C. Latane,

Mr. H. W. Boulton

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. S. A. Wallis,

Mr. John Zimmerman

BROTHERHOOD.

Mr. L. M. Blackford,

Mr. Joseph Wilson

Mr. W. W. Old.

DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Rev. F. G. Scott,

Rev. Frank Stringfellow

Mr. W. N. Nelson.

BRUCE FUND.

Rev. C. O. Pruden,

Mr. R. C. Wellford

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. John K. Mason,

Mr. H. O. Clagett,

" N. P. Dame,

" John G. Friend,

" John J. Lloyd,

" J. Ravenscroft Jones,

" H. T. Sharp,

" John G. Williams.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. A. P. Gray,

Mr. Eppa Rixey,

" P. M. Boyden,

" John L. Marye, Jr.,

" D. C. T. Davis,

" Wm. O. Norris,

" L. R. Combs,

" Walter Watkins.

NEW PARISHES.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin,

Mr. J. R. Anderson,

" H. B. Lee,

" Wm. B. Martin,

" Geo. W. Nelson,

" Robert Logan.

ELECTIONS.

Rev. H. Suter, D. D.,

Rev. A. Crawford

Mr. C. M. Blackford.

Standing Committees—Report of Committee on Sunday-school Institute.

FINANCE.

Mr. Thomas Potts,	Mr. Albert Baker,
" Joseph Bryan,	" D. S. Forbes,
Mr. R. H. Baker.	

CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. Mann Page,	Mr. Robert Douthat,
" D. C. Gordon,	" M. C. Pelton,
" J. E. R. Crabbe,	" C. Woolnough,
" Thomas Poindexter,	" J. B. Hodgkin,
" W. H. Murdaugh,	" J. D. Pendleton.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Mr. W. Q. Hulihan,	Mr. N. T. Green,
H. L. Derby.	" John L. Williams,
W. T. Roberts,	" W. W. Parker.

Rev. B. D. Tucker presented the following report of Committee Sunday-school Institute:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOL INSTITUTE.

The Committee appointed by the last Council to take such steps as shall be necessary for the organization of a Diocesan Institute, and to make proper arrangements for a meeting of the Institute on the afternoon of the first day of the Council of 1891, beg leave respectfully to report as follows:

The Committee, fully realizing the benefit of the Sunday-school Institute as an agency to elevate the character of the teaching in the Sunday-school and to promote the efficiency of this most useful part of the organization of the Church, have endeavored to carry out the instructions of the Council. They have been met, however, with the insuperable difficulty of conducting a session of the Institute in the brief hours available in one afternoon.

The Sunday-school Institute is practicably a normal school. It would not be possible even to show the workings of such a school in the time at our disposal during the session of the Diocesan Council. The Committee feel that in view of this fact it would not be practicable to hold an Institute in connection with the annual Councils, and that the end sought by the resolution would be best attained by the organization of Convocational Institutes, which would be in more direct contact with the Sunday-school work. A

 Report of Managers of Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Diocesan Institute, composed of delegates from the several Convocations and Institutes, would be the natural outgrowth; and holding its sessions at such time and place as would be most convenient for those interested in the special work of the Sunday-school, would be able to accomplish far more than would be possible during the busy session of the Councils.

In conclusion the Committee, regretting that they have not been able to carry out the full letter of the instructions of the Council, desire to give notice that there will be a meeting at four o'clock this afternoon in accordance with the order of the resolution under which they were appointed, when the subject of the organization of Sunday school Institutes will be brought before the members of the Council and all those interested in the work.

The Committee have been so fortunate as to secure the assistance of Archdeacon Moran, of the Diocese of Maryland, who has been prominently connected with the American Sunday-school Institute from its organization, and who is well fitted, by long experience in England and in Pennsylvania, to set forth the uses and methods of the Sunday-school Institute.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

BEVERLEY D. TUCKER,
W. L. GRAVATT,
A. J. LLOYD,
WM. W. OLD,
W. B. MARTIN.

The Bishop presented the accounts of the Episcopal Fund and of the Bruce Fund, which were referred to the committees on those accounts.

Rev. Dr. Gibson presented the report of the Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

REPORT OF MANAGERS OF WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund are glad to be able to report a somewhat improved condition of their finances. The annual report of our Treasurer shows the par value of our invested fund to be \$25,713.73. The income from this fund for the year ending May, 1891, was \$1,539.94, an increase over that of the previous year of \$251.61.

The contributions also have slightly increased both in the number of contributors and in the amount given. In the year ending May, 1890, only seventy-four churches and individuals gave anything to this fund. In the year just ended the number has increased to *ninety-two*. The sum contributed, however, is only *eleven dollars and fifty-seven cents* more than last year, being \$1,136.83 to \$1,125.26 of the year before.

Hours of Meeting and Adjournment—Subject of Division of Diocese.

The amount from the interest fund and from contributions, together with a small balance in bank, gave us a distributable income of \$2 733.73. Out of this amount the Board have appropriated \$2,535 to the relief of *eighteen* beneficiaries, and reserving a balance of \$198.73 for possible demands that may arise during the year. It is exceedingly desirable that *all* the members of the Church in the Diocese should become contributors to this Fund, and that all our ministers should make collections for its enlargement. If this were done the Board would be enabled to carry out strictly the original Rule of Management, viz: to increase the Capital Fund to \$60,000 by adding to it yearly one-half of the annual income. *Twenty-five cents* given annually from each of our 18,000 communicants would accomplish this object.

Respectfully submitted,

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, *Secretary*.

Appropriations for 1891: To the families of the Rev. Messrs. Weddell, Steptoe, and Hobson, \$200 each; the families of Drs. Meredith and Murdaugh, \$175 each; of Messrs. Pendleton, Stringfellow, Gregory, and Caldwell, \$150 each; to Mrs. J. P. McGuire, Mrs. Davis Wood, Mrs. Ward, Mrs. Okeson, and the Misses Hoxton, \$125 each; to Mrs. John A. Wharton, Mrs. Dr. Slaughter, and the Misses Fisher, \$100 each; to Mrs. E. B. McGuire, \$60.

Referred to Committee on Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Gibson the hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9:30 A. M. and 2 P. M.

Rev. Dr. Gibson presented an invitation of the Petersburg Benevolent Mechanic Association to all members of the Council to make use of their reading-room and library during their stay in the city.

Rev. Thomas Spencer presented a communication from the Petersburg Musical Association and Petersburg Chorus inviting the Council to attend a concert of sacred music to be given on Friday night.

On motion the thanks of the Council were returned for the above invitations.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Hanckel the subject of the division of the Diocese was made the order of the day for Thursday, immediately after the election of the Standing Committees of the Diocese.

Rev. E. L. Goodwin presented a petition for the division of Montgomery Parish, which was referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

Resolution, &c.—Evening Session—Report of Executive Committee of Diocesan Miss. Society.

On motion of Mr. R. Taylor Scott the privilege of seats on the floor of the Council was accorded to the Bishop of West Virginia and to all visiting clergy and theological students.

Rev. Dr. Powers presented a petition from St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, asking to be admitted into union with the Council. Referred to Committee on New Parishes.

Mr. J. Ravenscroft Jones offered the following:

Resolved. That the Secretary of the Council be instructed to insert in the Annual Journal of this Council a brief memorial page of such ministers in this Diocese as have died within the preceding conciliar year; which memorial page shall embrace the following facts: What was his name in full? When born, and where? When ordered Deacon, and where? When ordained priest, and where? The several charges held by him? When did he die, and where?

Rev. J. B. Newton moved to amend by including also the names of deceased lay members of the Council.

The resolution, as amended, was adopted.

Rev. Dr. Dashiell moved that the Council meet at 8 P. M. for proceedings in connection with the report of the Diocesan Missionary Society. Adopted.

The hour of two o'clock having arrived, the Council took recess until 8 P. M.

WEDNESDAY, 8 P. M.

The Council met pursuant to adjournment, Bishop Whittle in the chair.

After services conducted by the Rev. Geo. W. Easter, the annual report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society was read by the Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., Secretary of the Committee.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society respectfully report that in the disbursement of the funds entrusted to them, they have aided, since the last Council, Parishes in the following counties and to

 Report of Executive Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.

The following amounts, viz: Albemarle, \$100; Alleghany, \$200; Amherst, \$100; Bedford, \$150; Botetourt, \$100; Campbell, \$200; Chesterfield (two parishes), \$325; Caroline (two Parishes), \$300; Culpeper, \$200; Essex (two parishes), \$350; Fairfax, \$150; Goochland, \$200; Greensville, \$150; Halifax, \$200; Hanover (two Parishes), \$300; Henrico, \$250; Henry, \$200; King George, \$150; King William, \$100; Lancaster, \$200; Madison, \$100; Montgomery, \$200; Nottoway, \$200; Orange and Louisa, \$250; Pittsylvania (two parishes), \$200; Princess Anne, \$200; Prince Edward, \$200; Prince William, \$300; Pulaski, \$200; Rockbridge, \$150; Shenandoah, \$250; Southampton, \$200; Stafford, \$250; Westmoreland (three Parishes), \$550; Warwick, \$200; York, \$100; total, \$7,575. This amount was not actually paid out, because there were vacancies part of the time, and appropriations made in the course of the year and paid from the date when they were made. In November, 1890, a third Evangelist, Rev. James B. Funsten, having been appointed by the Bishop in pursuance of the resolution of the last Council, he entered upon his work, so that while we have paid the salary of one Evangelist, Rev. Ev. Meade, for one year, \$1,500, we have paid the salary of Rev. James B. Funsten say for seven months, \$875, making for the two \$2,375, the salary of the other Evangelist, Rev. John J. Norwood, being paid by the Richmond Missionary Society. We have also paid the travelling expenses of all three Evangelists. To this must be added \$100 paid to Rev. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes, the stipends of five colored deacons, some specials paid to ministers in need, and other expenses incidental to the work, so that the total amount reported by the treasurer as paid out by him, of which the items are given in his report, is \$12,411.86. To meet this we started after the last Council with a balance on hand of \$4,586.25, and we have received \$13,893.43, of which the Lenten and Easter offerings up to 1st of May were \$6,746.46, and the children's offerings \$4,373.91. We are thankful for these large Lenten and Easter offerings, for without them we should have been unable to meet our engagements, and should have been compelled to curtail our work. But still we think it would be better if the contributions were more equally distributed throughout the year. More money was paid in in the single month of April than in all the preceding months since Council. It is certainly better not to be compelled to borrow, and we *are* compelled to borrow every year. A man who has a good deal of religion during Lent and but little at other times is not much of a Christian, and what is true of Christian living is apt to be true also of Christian giving. The Apostle's rule is to give regularly, according to the ability which God giveth.

There are now three Evangelists at work in the Diocese, each with his proper district assigned him. Rev. John J. Norwood has the counties in the Rappahannock Valley, the Piedmont and the Valley Convocations; Rev. Ev. Meade has the counties in the James River, the Petersburg, and the Norfolk Convocations, and Rev. James B. Funsten has the counties in the Southwest Virginia, the Central, and the Danville Convocations. They

 Report of the—Addresses, &c.

have been assiduous and faithful in their work, and have visited the vacant churches in their several districts probably once in three months or oftener, besides doing some pastoral work and aiding them with counsel and encouragement. But there may be danger of some of the churches being satisfied with this supply and satisfied to pay very little for it; and this danger is likely to increase with the number of Evangelists. So that if we had six instead of three, and they could give the churches one service, even some churches would be satisfied and satisfied that these services should be paid for mainly by the rest of the Diocese. Certain it is, that while some of them do very well, most of them give much less to Diocesan Missions, and therefore to the support of the Evangelists, than they would give to the support of a rector if they had one. The tendency of the system of Evangelists, when carried beyond a certain point, we think, is to pauperize the churches, unless some plan can be adopted to make the churches which are served by the Evangelists pledge themselves for a reasonable part of their support.

We have reason to believe that our Evangelists and Missionaries are doing good work, and for the most part are earnest, faithful, and efficient.

We thank God that He has blessed our work, and that He has put it into the hearts of the people and children to give as liberally as they have done to the cause of Diocesan Missions.

PIKE POWERS,
Secretary Diocesan Missionary Society.

On motion the report was referred to the Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Addresses were made by the Revs. Everard Meade, W. T. Roberts, R. W. Forsyth, J. W. Ware, Arthur P. Gray, James Grammer, D. D., John J. Lloyd, and D. C. T. Davis.

The offerings of the congregation were then given in aid of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and after appropriate devotional exercises the Council adjourned until Thursday at 9:30 A. M.

THURSDAY, May 21st.

The Council met for divine service at 9:30 A. M.

Morning prayer was read by the Rev. J. Y. Downman. The Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd made an address to the Council on the work of the Woman's Auxiliary.

Bishop's Address.

After divine service the Council assembled for business, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Rev. J. B. Funsten, from the Committee on Credentials, made a report of names of lay delegates whose certificates have been handed in since adjournment, in addition to those reported yesterday.

The following clergy, absent from roll call yesterday, appeared to-day and took their seats:

Rev. Angus Crawford,

" R. T. Davis, D. D.,

" Robert Gatewood,

" Carl E. Grammer,

" J. J. Gravatt,

" J. S. Hansbrough,

" Geo. E. Howell,

" J. H. Hundley,

Rev. W. N. Meade,

" K. Nelson, D. D.,

" Alexander Overby,

" Wm. R. Savage,

" D. F. Sprigg, D. D.,

" B. T. Turner,

" J. C. Wheat, D. D.,

" J. H. Williams.

BISHOP WHITTLE'S ADDRESS.

The Bishop then read his Annual Address:

REV. AND DEAR BRETHREN:

The last Council—in my absence and when I had no opportunity to respond—passed a resolution requesting me to take a vacation of four months and appropriating the means to enable me to do so. My first duty, therefore—after acknowledging my obligations to God for His goodness and mercy which have followed me through another year—is to assure you that I do most gratefully appreciate, not only this considerate and undeserved kindness, but also the unfailing confidence, forbearance, and affection which my dear brethren of the clergy and laity have manifested towards me for now twenty-three years past, and of which, it humbles me to know, I am entirely unworthy. I can only trust that it may constrain me freely to spend my improved health and strength in labors with them and for them.

I now proceed to give, as briefly as possible, such a report of my labors and of the affairs of the Diocese as is required by canon.

Bishop's Address.

1890, June 6th.—Visited St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper, preached and confirmed six.

June 7th.—Preached in Christ Church.

June 8th.—In the morning in St. Paul's conducted the service, baptized an adult, preached and confirmed three; and in the afternoon preached in Calvary Church and confirmed two. The three churches last mentioned were then vacant, but now have a rector.

June 9th.—Emmanuel Church, preached and confirmed six.

June 10th.—St. Thomas', Orange, preached and confirmed three.

June 11th.—Preached in the morning in Christ Church, Gordonsville, and confirmed three; and at night in the colored church and confirmed six.

June 12th.—Preached in St. James' Church, Louisa C. H.

June 16th.—St. James', Ashland, preached and confirmed nine.

June 17th.—Attended meeting of Trustees of the Divinity and Industrial School, Petersburg, and the next two days the chaplain's examinations at the Theological Seminary.

June 20th.—Ordained a colored Deacon in St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, a graduate of the Divinity and Industrial School.

June 24–26th.—Was engaged in duties at the Seminary.

June 27th.—Ordained four Deacons in the Seminary chapel.

September 26th.—Preached in Christ Church, Warm Springs, and confirmed three presented by Rev. Dr. Gibson.

September 28th.—Preached morning and night in the new and pretty Emmanuel Church, Covington, and confirmed three.

September 29th.—Preached in the Presbyterian Church, kindly loaned us, Clifton Forge.

September 30th.—At Longdale Furnace, Alleghany county, preached and confirmed five. These three last places are in the new and difficult, but important and encouraging, mission field of Rev. L. R. Combs.

October 1st.—Preached in Emmanuel Church, Botetourt county.

October 2d.—St. Mark's, Fincastle, and confirmed one.

October 3d.—Trinity, Buchanan, and confirmed six.

October 4th.—Preached in St. Paul's, Appomattox county, a plain but neat and comfortable log building, with a devout and earnest congregation, and confirmed seventeen. Revs. J. W. Ware and T. W. Jones had been conducting several days' services, the church having been for some time vacant. It is now in charge of Mr. Ware.

Bishop's Address.

October 5th.—Johns Memorial Church, Farmville, preached and confirmed nine.

October 6th.—Grace, Cumberland county, preached and confirmed e.

October 7th.—St. Peter's, Buckingham, preached and confirmed e.

October 17th.—In St. Paul's, Hanover, and confirmed three.

October 18th.—Immanuel and confirmed three.

October 19th.—St. Peter's, New Kent, and confirmed three.

October 24th.—St. John's, Louisa, preached and confirmed one.

October 25th.—Grace, Albemarle, and confirmed five.

October 26th.—St. Paul's and confirmed five.

October 27th.—Emmanuel and confirmed four.

November 2d.—Eastern Shore Chapel, a venerable colonial building in good preservation and repair, Princess Anne county, preached and confirmed three; and in the afternoon in "The Chapel by the sea," a new and handsome building erected by the zeal and energy of Rev. W. R. Savage for the benefit of the men belonging to a life-saving station," and confirmed two.

November 3d.—Emmanuel, Kempsville, preached and confirmed e.

November 4th.—Preached in Christ Church, Smithfield, and confirmed seven.

November 5th.—St. Andrew's, Surry, and confirmed three.

November 6th.—Consecrated St. Paul's, a comfortable and pretty church, Surry C. H., and confirmed five. The last three churches are then and are still vacant. The Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist, assisted in all the services, and also prepared and presented the candidates for confirmation. After this I was obliged by sickness to fill a number of appointments.

November 13th.—St. George's, Fredericksburg, preached, and confirmed five.

November 16th.—Preached in the morning in Merchants' Hope Church, Prince George county, and confirmed nine; and in the afternoon in Brandon Church, and confirmed seven. Mr. Meade assisted and presented the candidates.

November 20th.—In St. James' Church, Ashland, assisted by Rev. E. Grammer and T. M. Ambler, the former preaching the sermon and presenting the candidate, ordained Rev. James Lindsay

 Bishop's Address.

Patton Presbyter, who soon after left for Japan, where he is engaged in mission work.

December 7th.—Preached in Epiphany Church, Danville, and was prevented by very inclement weather from filling two other appointments.

December 13th.—Christ Church, Greenville county, preached, and confirmed three.

December 14th.—Preached in Grace Church.

December 30th.—Attended Colored Convocation, Petersburg.

January 11th, 1891.—St. John's Church, Richmond, ordained Rev. Frank P. Clark Presbyter. The Rector and Rev. C. E. Grammer assisted, the latter preaching and presenting the candidate.

January 13th.—Attended meeting of Committee on Division of the Diocese in Richmond.

February 1st.—Preached in Christ Church, Alexandria, and confirmed three; and in Meade Chapel (colored), and confirmed three.

February 7th.—St. John's, West End, preached and confirmed seven.

February 8th.—Preached in the Seminary Chapel, and confirmed twelve, of whom ten were High-School boys; and in St. Paul's Chapel, Fairfax county, and confirmed four. The greater part of this week was engaged with the senior class of the Seminary, studying the Prayer Book.

February 23d.—St. Paul's, Suffolk, preached, and confirmed thirteen. The congregation in this growing and enterprising place, with its six railroads and nearly six thousand people, has so increased as to make it necessary to erect a larger church building.

February 24th.—Emmanuel Church, Franklin, Southampton county, quite a large and pretty building, was consecrated, Revs. E. Meade, Derby, and Woodson, the Rector, assisting.

February 25th.—Preached in the church at Southampton Courthouse.

March 1st.—Trinity, Chesterfield, preached, and confirmed four. I next visited and preached in all the churches in Norfolk, Portsmouth and Berkley, confirming as follows:

March 7th.—St. Luke's, Norfolk, thirty-six.

March 8th.—St. Peter's, fifteen; St. Paul's, twenty-five; Grace (colored), fourteen.

March 9th.—St. Thomas, Berkley, eight; St. Paul's Chapel, three

Bishop's Address.

March 10th.—Trinity, Portsmouth, ten; St. John's, six.

March 11th.—Christ, Norfolk, fourteen.

March 12th.—Christ, Northampton county, preached, and confirmed four.

March 13th.—Hungars, and confirmed four.

March 14th.—St. George's, Accomac, and confirmed five.

March 15th.—Preached in St. James' and Emmanuel Churches, and in the latter confirmed one.

March 16th.—Holy Trinity, Onancock, preached and confirmed three. The four churches in Accomack are now vacant.

March 27th.—Christ Church, Richmond, preached, and confirmed six.

March 29th.—St. John's, Richmond, preached, and confirmed thirty-nine; and in the Monumental, and confirmed nineteen.

April 4th.—Blandford Colored Mission, Petersburg, preached, and confirmed six.

April 5th.—Preached in St. John's, and confirmed fourteen; and St. Stephen's (colored), and confirmed eight.

April 11th.—St. Paul's, Alexandria, preached, and confirmed eight.

April 12th.—St. John's, Langley, Fairfax county, and confirmed nine; and in Falls Church, confirming one.

April 13th.—Zion, Fairfax Courthouse, and confirmed nine; and in Grace, Alexandria, and confirmed twenty-six.

April 19th.—Preached in Grace Church, Petersburg, and confirmed twenty-one; and in St. Paul's, and confirmed eight.

April 22d.—Christ Church, Richmond, confirmed ten.

April 25th.—Edge Hill Memorial Chapel, at the Edge Hill Female School, Albemarle, preached and confirmed five, one being from Grace Church.

April 26th.—Buck Mountain Church, preached and confirmed two; and in Christ Church, Charlottesville, confirmed twenty-six, of whom one was a Japanese student from the University.

April 27th.—Assisted by Revs. H. B. Lee and F. W. Neve, the rector, consecrated St. John the Baptist Chapel and confirmed sixteen. This is a very pretty church, in a new and interesting field, near the foot of the Ragged Mountains. Mr. Neve's faithful labors amongst a poor and neglected people, who were two years ago entire

 Bishop's Address.

strangers to our church, are worthy of all praise, and ha greatly blessed.

May 3d.—St. John's Church, City Point, preached and co three; and in the colored church and confirmed three. I nex and preached in the churches in Nelson and Amherst counti firming as follows:

May 5th.—Christ Church, Nelson, confirmed two.

May 6th.—St. Luke's, Amherst, confirmed two.

May 7th.—Ascension, Amherst, confirmed four.

May 8th.—St. Mark's, Amherst, confirmed one.

May 9th.—Grace, Nelson, confirmed five.

May 10th.—Trinity, Nelson, confirmed six.

May 17th.—In St. James', Richmond, confirmed fifty, on from St. Paul's; Weddell Memorial, three; and in The Goo herd (colored), four, three being from St. Phillip's.

Since the last Council the following persons have been rec

POSTULANTS.

F. H. Moss, Edward Watts Gamble, Chas. H. Lee, Jr., A Chinn, John Neilson Barry, Thomas Semmes, Wm. H. Henry Felix Klomon, Hugh Martin, J. H. Griffith, Jr., Wm. son Dabney, Frederick G. Ribble, Wm. A. Goodwin, Ed Temple, Christian R. Kuyk, Wilton A. Craft (by transfer fr Jersey), E. W. Cowling, Arthur K. Fenton, Reuben Mered H. S. Simmerman.

CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S ORDERS.

Christian R. Kuyk and Wm. H. Dabney.

CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

William H. Milton, J. Cleveland Hall, Thomas Alexander Alfred W. Anson, William A. Dabney, William A. Good John Ridout (by transfer from Georgia). William A. Dab withdrawn from being a candidate, Orville M. Yerger has bee ferred to Connecticut, and Samuel E. Arthur to Missouri.

Bishop's Address.

The following persons have been

ORDAINED DEACONS.

1890, June 20th.—In St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg: John Wesley Johnson (colored).

1890, June 27th.—In the Theological Seminary Chapel: John Cason Cornick, Berryman Green, Edwin S. Hinks, J. Lindsay Patton.

DEACONS ORDAINED PRESBYTERS.

1890, November 20th.—J. Lindsay Patton, in St. James' Church, Ashland.

1891.—January 11th.—Frank S. Clark, in St. John's, Richmond.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Revs. Joseph C. Jones, to Georgia; John T. Foster, B. B. Tyler, (colored), and Andrew J. Willis, to West Virginia; Luther W. Doggett, to Missouri; J. Lindsay Patton, to Japan, Frank P. Clark, to Long Island; Charles Trotman, to Alabama. We have also lost a Presbyter by the election of Rev. H. Melville Jackson, D. D., to be Assistant Bishop of Alabama.

LETTERS DIMISSORY ACCEPTED.

Rev. John S. Gibson, Rector of Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, and F. A. Meade, of Hamner Parish, Bedford, from West Virginia; Rev. Frederick W. Neve, Rector of St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Albemarle, from Truro, England; Rev. William M. Clark, Rector of St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, from North Carolina; Rev. Richard H. G. Osborne, Rector of Leed's Parish, Fauquier, from Pennsylvania; Rev. L. W. Rose, Rector of Martin's, Brandon and Southwark Parishes, Surry, from Alabama; Rev. L. R. Mason, Rector of Grace Church, Richmond, from Georgia.

CLERICAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. George E. Benedict has become assistant minister of Lati-mer Parish, Rockbridge; Rev. C. Braxton Bryan has resigned Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county, and become assistant of

Bishop's Address.

Epiphany church, Danville; Rev. E. C. Burr has resigned St. Thomas Church, Berkeley, and Rev. J. R. Hubbard, D. D., has become its rector; Rev. E. B. Burwell has resigned Rivanna, Fluvanna county, and accepted Christ Church Parish, Lancaster; Rev. James B. Funsten has resigned, and Preston G. Nash accepted Christ Church, Richmond, the former having become evangelist, and the latter having ceased to be assistant of St. James' Church Richmond; Rev. George E. Howell (colored Deacon) has been transferred from Bedford City to missionary work in Campbell county; Rev. Robert C. Jett from being assistant of Epiphany Church, Danville, has become Rector of Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county; Rev. Carter Page has removed from Loudoun county, and is Rector of Ridley Parish, Culpeper; Rev. Stephen O. Southall has resigned his missionary work in Tazewell county, and become Rector of Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes, Richmond county; Rev. Frank Stringfellow has exchanged Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, for Patrick Parish, Henry county; Rev. B. B. Turner his work in Fauquier for Dettingen Parish, Prince William; Rev. John K. Mason, St. George's, Fredericksburg, for assistant at St. James', Richmond, and Rev. John McNabb has removed from Accomack county to Hanover Parish, King George.

MINISTERS DECEASED.

It is my sad duty to report that three of our ministers have ceased from their earthly labors during the past year. June 12th, 1890, Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D., the distinguished Historiographer of the Diocese, departed this life at his home in Culpeper at an advanced age, which I do not know. He had been disabled by feeble health for many years from doing the work of the ministry, but was actively engaged in historical studies and with his pen nearly to the last.

August 1st, 1890, died at the Orkney Springs, near Mt. Jackson, his home, in Shenandoah county, Rev. James W. Shields, the true, genial, warm-hearted Christian man, and the faithful and beloved rector of Beckford Parish, in the forty-second year of his age, and after a ministry of fifteen years.

January 15th, 1891, Rev. Ebenezer Boyden departed from us at his home in Albemarle county, in the eighty-eighth year of his age and the sixty-third of his ministry. This venerable brother had labored with fidelity and ability in Norfolk, Staunton, Cleveland,

Bishop's Address.

hio, and, I think, for more than forty years as the Rector of Grace church, Albemarle and St. John's, Louisa, but for several years had been unable, because of bodily infirmities, to continue in service. I do not attempt to write any eulogy of these dear brethren. That has been much better done by others than I could do it, and they are so well known as to make it unnecessary to add anything. Enough to say of them that they were all true and faithful servants of the Master, and ministers of His gospel; and that for them to live was Christ, and to die was gain.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

James P. Harrison, Danville; C. J. Nourse, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier; J. B. Simmons, Trinity, Lancaster; J. Heffelfinger, Hampton; Colonel R. Harrison, St. James', Cumberland; Thos. F. Lives, Good Shepherd, Dinwiddie; J. C. Hall, Truro Parish, Fairfax; Z. S. Farland, South Farnham, Essex; H. H. Powers, Montgomery Parish; W. Liggitt and John T. Harris, Jr., Harrisonburg; J. Hains, Suffolk; R. D. Buford and J. W. Smith, Bedford City; E. Moyler, Grace, Petersburg; W. S. Boyenton, Newport News; Geo. S. West, St. Thomas, Berkeley; William Tayloe, St. John's, King George; G. W. Tennant, St. Paul's; George L. Darracott, Emmanuel, Hanover; William Laird, St. Peter's, New Kent; P. G. Hodgson, St. John's, Fluvanna; M. C. Petton, Christiansburg; V. Trenn, Smithfield; J. P. Corbin, Grace, Caroline; William H. Harrison, Merchant's Hope, Prince George; C. C. Kuyk, St. John's, Richmond; J. B. Dunn, St. Paul's, Petersburg; S. J. C. Moore and E. Lippitt, Berryville; John Temple, St. Paul's, Essex; S. A. Edwards, Surry Courthouse; F. S. Pennybacker, Mt. Jackson; Richard P. Williams, St. Paul's, Richmond; Dr. C. P. Morton, Prince George, Caroline; W. F. Irvine, St. Paul's, Norfolk.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

1890, November 6th.—St. Paul's, Surry Courthouse.
1891, February 24th.—Emmanuel, Franklin, Southampton county.
1891, April 27th.—St. John The Baptist Chapel, Albemarle county.

SUMMARY.

Communications.....	94
Confirmed (white, 638; colored, 44).....	682
Catechumens received.....	20

Bishop's Address.

Candidates for Deacon's orders admitted.....	
Present number.....	
Candidates for Priest's orders admitted.....	
Present number (white, 22; colored 1).....	
Deacons ordained (white, 4; colored, 1).....	
Presbyters ordained.....	
Ministers died.....	
Letters Dimissory given.....	
Letters Dimissory accepted.....	
Churches consecrated.....	
Lay Readers licensed.....	
Present number of ministers (white, 140; colored, 13).....	

I think it will appear from the various reports to be presented to the Council that while the Church may not have made any great progress during the past year, yet there is nothing to discourage and much for which we should be thankful. The confirmations have been about as usual, a number of new churches have been consecrated, the list of ministers remains nearly the same as last year, the amount of contributions has been large, and our different societies and institutions continue to prosper.

By resolution of the last Council I was made chairman of a committee to take charge of the very important work of preparing or selecting and recommending suitable books for the instruction of the libraries of our Sunday-schools, which had been under consideration for several years. But unfortunately no committee was appointed and consequently nothing could be done. I suggest that the resolution be renewed during our present session. I was also appointed during my absence from the Council and without my knowledge, of a committee to report on the question of repealing the XIth Canon of the Diocese. I respectfully declined to serve on this committee, and so informed the chairman.

The Diocese has been divided, as approved by the Council, into three districts, and Revs. J. J. Norwood and E. Meade have been continued, and Rev. James B. Funsten has been added to the number as Evangelists, who confine their labors each to his own district. These brethren have done faithful and effective service during the year. Messrs. Meade and Funsten are supported and the expenses of all three are paid by the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society. To help the committee especially to meet

by the children as reaching the great sum of \$4,305.77—exceeding that of last year by more than \$1,300, and swelling the sum from the whole Diocese to the grand total of \$13,834—more than ever given before, and more than the most sanguine of us ventured to hope for! Truly, if not “out of the mouth of sucklings,” yet by the hearts and hands of little children ordained strength to carry on our work and advance his

The children of our families and Sunday-schools deserve praise of the whole Church. May God richly bless every one and may their example inspire their seniors with a more spirit of devotion and self-denial in the Master's service.


Our Evangelists, as I have mentioned, are supported by a Native Committee, while the salary of the third, Mr. Norwood, is paid by the Richmond City Missionary Society, an organization uniting the ministers and congregations of the city and neighborhood and which I commend as a model which may well be followed as an example which may be followed in all places where two or more churches. Its work is not limited to any one locality, but extends as far as to Brazil, where it largely aims to sustain one of our ministers. This Brazilian mission is carried on by the American Church Missionary Society, a voluntary organization of men of like doctrinal and ecclesiastical views and principles, whose teaching and methods we can approve. The mission now consists of two of our noblest laymen, Morris and Kinsolving, and several native helpers, who will be joined in a few months (D. V.) by three other young

Bishop's Address.

as heathen as any, and by men of our own State and Diocese of the highest manly Christian character, well furnished for and thoroughly consecrated to their work. Such a mission as this is, and will be after the additions which are soon to be made to it, cannot fail, in my judgment, to secure the favor and blessing of God. As a foreign field I earnestly commend it as being especially deserving of the sympathy and prayers and support of all our ministers and people.

In my last address I mentioned the fact that the legislature had incorporated a board of trustees by the name and style of the "Bethany Institute," "for the purpose of establishing and conducting an orphan asylum and hospital, and for educating women in the care of the poor and sick, the religious training of the young and others, and the work of moral reformation." I am sorry to be obliged to say that next to no interest has been manifested in this—as it seems to many of us—exceedingly important movement. I may not discuss the subject here, but wish I could persuade all who have money which they realize that they hold as God's stewards, to study it and determine that it is an object which ought to be accomplished. Any contribution for the Bethany Institute—from a house in which to start the work down to the smallest sums of money—will be gladly received by the treasurer, Rosewell Page, Esq., Richmond.

Acting under Canon XIII—"of Colored Mission Churches"—all who were concerned were duly summoned to meet December 30th, 1866, in St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, to organize "a convocation," which the Canon requires "shall be held annually." All the colored ministers of the Diocese—except one, who was prevented by sickness—responded to the call, and a lay delegate was present from every Colored Mission Church or congregation. The meeting was opened with morning prayer: a sermon by Bishop Randolph, and the administration of the Lord's supper, and was closed with evening prayer, and sermon by one of the members, followed by an address by myself. Two sessions of the convocation were held, at which officers and delegates to the Council were elected, rules of order adopted, and subjects for future discussion arranged. It then adjourned, to meet about the same time next year, in Grace Church, Norfolk. As far as appeared, the best spirit animated all the members, and I cannot but hope and believe that the Convocation will



Assistant Bishop's Address.

we a great help towards advancing the interests of the Church among our colored brethren in Virginia.

The question which, no doubt, will engage more of your attention than any other is that of dividing the Diocese. I think it my duty to try to clearly explain my position on this subject, because I find that, in many quarters, it is misunderstood. A year ago, for reasons which were mentioned, I recommended that a committee be appointed to consider the question of dividing the Diocese of Virginia into two or three dioceses and to report to this Council. A committee of sixteen was appointed, of which I was made chairman. The committee met in Richmond January 13th, all the members being present, and unanimously adopted a report to be presented to the Council. But, before anything was done, I distinctly stated that, in my judgment, it was a mistake to put me on the committee; that I was present merely as chairman and to get all the information I could; that I would not feel bound by the action of the committee, or commit myself to anything until I heard all that might be said out of and in the Council. I think the committee understood that to be my position then, and that is my position now. I have not expressed myself as being either in favor of, or as opposed to, any particular line or lines of division, and do not consider myself bound to consent to any such, or, indeed, to any division whatever that may be agreed upon. I trust, therefore, that there may be a free and full discussion of the important subject in all its bearings, and that no one will be in the least degree influenced in his speech or action by what he may suppose to be my views and wishes.

May the love of the Father and the grace of the Son, our Saviour, and the communion of the Holy Spirit be with us all now and ever.

The Assistant Bishop then read his annual address.

ASSISTANT BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

In beginning my address, I must express my sincere regret at my failure to meet twelve of my appointments during the months of March and May. With seven, the failure was due to impassable roads; with five, to indisposition, which confined me to my room.

Before I begin a detailed statement of official duties in the Diocese I

Assistant Bishop's Address.

will mention that I was appointed to attend the consecration of the Rt. Rev. Henry Melville Jackson, D. D., at Selma, Alabama, which took place on Wednesday, the 21st of January. I discharged that duty, and the memory of the occasion is very pleasant. The only regret was the parting with an able minister and a beloved brother from the Diocese of Virginia.

I proceed to give the details of official work.

CONFIRMATIONS.

May 27th.—Chapel at Ruther Glen, Caroline county, confirmed four.

June 1st.—St. David's Church, King William county, confirmed one.

July 25th.—St. Martin's, Hanover, confirmed one.

July 26th.—Fork Church, Hanover, confirmed six.

July 27th (A. M.)—Church of Our Savior, Hanover, confirmed thirteen.

July 27th (P. M.)—Trinity, Hanover, confirmed three.

August 24th.—Grace Church, Fauquier county, confirmed four.

August 31st.—St. Luke's, Rappahannock Station, Fauquier county, confirmed three.

September 5th.—Grace Church, The Plains, Fauquier county, confirmed one.

September 6th.—Whittle Chapel, Fauquier county, confirmed one.

September 7th (A. M.)—Middleburg, Loudoun county, confirmed one.

September 7th (P. M.)—Chapel at Aldie, confirmed four.

September 8th.—Ewell's Chapel, Prince William county, confirmed three.

September 15th.—Christ's Church, Luray Parish, confirmed seven.

September 16th.—St. Andrew's Church, Shenandoah county, confirmed six.

September 25th.—St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon, confirmed six.

September 28th.—St. John's Church, Wytheville, confirmed nineteen.

September 29th.—MacGill Memorial Church, Pulaski City, confirmed twelve.

October 4th.—St. James' Church, Radford City, confirmed six.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

October 5th.—St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg, confirmed four.

October 12th (A. M.)—St. James' Church, Warrenton, confirmed four.

October 12th (P. M.)—Baldwin's Ridge Chapel, confirmed one.

November 13th.—Grace Church, Caroline county, confirmed seven.

November 14th.—Emmanuel Chapel, Port Conway, confirmed four.

November 15th.—Vawter's Church, Essex county, confirmed four.

November 16th.—St. Matthew's, Essex county, confirmed one.

November 18th.—Emmanuel Chapel, King & Queen county, confirmed one.

November 19th.—Warsaw, Richmond county. Held service in the courthouse, the church undergoing enlargement and improvement; confirmed three.

November 20th.—Farnham Chapel, Richmond county, confirmed three.

November 20th (P. M.)—Nomini Chapel, Westmoreland county, confirmed one.

November 21st (A. M.)—Yeocomico Church, Westmoreland, confirmed ten.

November 21st (P. M.)—Cople Chapel, Westmoreland, confirmed two.

November 22d.—Nomini Church, Westmoreland, confirmed four.

November 23d.—Chapel at Montross, Westmoreland, confirmed four.

November 24th.—St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove, Westmoreland, confirmed seven.

November 27th.—St. John's Church, King George Courthouse, confirmed four.

December 5th.—Christ Church, Blacksburg, confirmed two.

December 6th.—St. Paul's Church, Salem Parish, confirmed eleven.

December 7th.—St. John's Church, Roanoke City, confirmed ten.

December 8th.—St. John's Church, Bedford City, confirmed four.

December 9th.—St. Thomas' Church, Bedford county, confirmed seven.

December 20th.—St. James' Chapel, Powhatan county, confirmed four.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

December 21st.—St. Luke's, Powhatan county, confirmed four.

February 1st, 1891.—St. Phillip's Church, Richmond (colored) confirmed seven.

February 21st.—Epiphany, Lynchburg, confirmed seven.

February 22d.—St. Paul's, Lynchburg, confirmed twenty-one.

February 22d (P. M.)—Emmanuel, Amherst county, confirmed two.

February 23d.—Grace Chapel, Campbell county, confirmed three.

March 1st (A. M.)—St. George's, Fredericksburg, confirmed four.

March 1st (P. M.)—Trinity, Fredericksburg, confirmed two.

March 6th.—Meade Memorial, Manchester, confirmed six.

March 7th.—Bruton Church, Williamsburg, confirmed twenty-six.

March 8th.—St. John's, Hampton, confirmed fifteen; of these eleven were Indians.

March 8th (P. M.)—Newport News, confirmed sixteen.

March 10th.—St. Thomas' Colored Church, Brunswick county, confirmed seven.

March 11th.—St. Mary's, LaCrosse, Mecklenburg county, confirmed six.

March 15th.—St. Andrew's, Lawrenceville, confirmed three.

March 15th (P. M.)—St. Paul's Colored Church, Lawrenceville, confirmed eighteen.

March 18th.—Trinity Church, Staunton, confirmed eighteen.

March 19th.—Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, confirmed nine.

March 20th.—St. Andrew's, Mount Jackson, confirmed ten.

March 20th (P. M.)—Emmanuel, Woodstock, confirmed two.

March 21st.—Christ Church, Winchester, confirmed twenty-seven.

March 22d.—Grace Church.—Berryville, confirmed eight.

March 23d.—Wickliffe Church, Clarke county, confirmed three.

March 24th.—Christ Church, Millwood, confirmed eight.

March 24th (P. M.)—Emmanuel Chapel, Boyce Station, confirmed one.

March 26th.—Calvary Church, Front Royal, confirmed one.

March 28th.—St Mark's, Richmond, confirmed twenty-one.

March 29th.—All Saints', Richmond, confirmed fourteen.

March 29th (P. M.)—St. Paul's, Richmond, confirmed nineteen.

April 5th.—Grace Memorial Church, Lexington, confirmed thirteen.

April 7th.—St John's Church, Mount Airy, Pittsylvania county confirmed seven.

 Assistant Bishop's Address.

.—Emmanuel Church, Chatham, Pittsylvania county, con-

.—Christ Church, Mt. Laurel, Halifax county, confirmed

h.—St. Andrew's, Richmond, confirmed nine.

h (A. M.)—Epiphany, Danville, confirmed ten.

h.—Afternoon Mission Visitation, confirmed two.

h.—Martinsville, Henry county, confirmed four.

l.—St. John's Church, Halifax, confirmed eight.

l (P. M.)—Antrim Chapel, for colored people, confirmed

h.—Manakin Church, Powhatan county, confirmed seven.

.—Christ Church, Chantilly, Fairfax county, confirmed

l.—St. Timothy's, Herndon, Fairfax county, confirmed one.

h.—St. James', Leesburg, Loudoun county, confirmed

l.—Bruton Church, Williamsburg, confirmed four.

l (A. M.)—Emmanuel Church, Henrico, confirmed twenty-

l (P. M.)—Moore Memorial, Richmond, confirmed fifteen.

l (P. M.)—Grace Church, Richmond, confirmed eighteen.

IS TO CHURCHES WHERE THERE WAS NO CONFIRMATION.

7th.—Piedmont Church, Madison county, preached morn-
ght.

er 24th.—Emmanuel Church, Bristol, Washington county,

er 25th.—Visited locations proposed for new church in
d advised with members of the Vestry upon plans for a
and a disposition of their present church property.

er 26th.—Preached at the Free Chapel at Saltville, Wash-
nty.

er 26th (P. M.)—Preached at the church at Glade Spring,
n county.

1st.—Held services, preached and administered the Holy
n at Christ Church, Pocahontas, Tazewell county.

2d (P. M.)—Services, and preached at Strasburg Memo-
l, Tazewell Courthouse.

 Assistant Bishop's Address.

October 3d (A. M.)—Services, and administered Holy Communion at Strasburg Memorial Church.

October 3d (P. M.)—Services, and preached in Methodist Church, Graham, Tazewell county.

October 26th.—Conducted service and preached at St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county.

November 14th.—Preached at St. Peter's Church, Port Royal, Caroline county.

November 16th (P. M.)—Services, and preached at Tappahannock, Essex county.

November 17th.—Services, and preached at St. Paul's Church, Essex county.

November 25th.—Services, and preached at Payne's Chapel, Westmoreland county.

November 26th.—Preached at St. Paul's Church, King George county.

March 26th.—Services, and preached at Meade Memorial, Clarke county.

April 10th.—Services, and preached at St. Luke's, Halifax county.

April 19th (P. M.)—Preached at St. George's Chapel, North Danville.

April 21st.—Services, and preached at Grace Church, News Ferry, Halifax county.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

December 8th.—Consecrated St. Philip's colored church. Rev. T. W. Jones, Rector of St. John's Church, Bedford City, preached and assisted in the service.

April 7th.—Consecrated St. John's Church, Mount Airy, Pittsylvania county. Rev. C. O. Pruden, Rector, assisted in the services. This new church takes the place of an old building a few hundred yards distant, which has been kindly loaned to the Methodists for their services. In plan and construction it is one of the best buildings in the county parishes of the Diocese. It cost about three thousand dollars. The people themselves, with the exception of a few hundred dollars, raising the amount. I do not know of a church enterprise in the Diocese which tells more for fidelity and earnestness in the Rector and in the congregation.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

April 23d I visited the new church building in process of erection South Boston, Halifax county. When completed it will be a lovely church, seating three hundred persons, and built at a cost of three thousand dollars. Our people in this growing town deserve our respect and commendation for their persevering efforts during three years to build this church. They have received little help from outside. The cause of the church has suffered for want of a building for worship in. I would advise those who have the means and the heart to do it to help these good people to complete their church at once.

Outside of official visitations I have administered the Holy Communion twelve times, the sacrament of baptism six times, and have ministered and preached in vacant churches, or in temporary absence of minister in charge, eighteen times, and at the invitation of rectors to assist them eleven times.

I have preached four times at special services by the invitation of Young Men's Christian Associations in different parts of the State. I would commend this work and the broad-minded and loving cooperation of our ministers and our people.

If the intelligent and conservative people of all the churches lend their influence and active help, the Young Men's Christian Association would become a means of blessing and unity to the Christian Church.

On Sunday the 22d of June, at the evening service in the Seminary Chapel, I had the privilege of preaching the closing sermon to the High School. My contact with this school, especially upon such occasions, leaves with me a gratifying impression of its many excellences and especially of the religious reverence pervading it, and of the intelligent training in the services of the Episcopal Church which its pupils receive.

On the 24th of June I attended a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Seminary and High School; on the 25th a meeting of the Education Society; on the afternoon of the 25th the final exercises at the High School; on the 26th the reading of essays and the delivery of diplomas to the graduating class in the Chapel of the Seminary; on the 27th I assisted the Bishop of the Diocese in the services in the Seminary Chapel and ordained to the Priesthood there Wesley Doggett, John Thomas Foster, Robert Carter Jett, Stephen Osborne Southall, and Charles Edward Woodson.

Assistant Bishop's Address.


On Saturday the 9th of August I was informed by telegram from Harrisonburg of the sudden death of the Rev. James W. Shields. Owing to irregularity of railroad communications I failed to reach Richmond in time for the funeral. Upon a visit a few weeks afterwards to see his family and to minister in his bereaved churches, I was deeply impressed with the love and the sorrow, not only of his own people, but of all classes and churches in the community. He was a man of single and steady purpose, of high ideals of duty as a student and a preacher of the Gospel, and of self-forgetting enthusiasm in the work of the ministry. Bishop Wilmer, of Alabama, ministered to him in his last hours. Speaking to me about it, he said: "I would not have missed the lessons of his dying hours. I feel that the memory of his peace and strength, and the light upon his face as we communed together will help me when my time comes." If we ministers give to Christ our best—if we are faithful to our people, to ourselves, and to Him—we, too, as we look back from the end, will thank God that He has dedicated our lives to a service which must be the best preparation for the wider fields and the nobler activities and the everlasting glories of the life to come.

I attended a special meeting of the House of Bishops in New York October 22d and 23d. I was able to attend the meetings of the Commission on the colored work in the city of Washington—one held on the 5th of June and the other on the 7th and 8th of January.

During my visit to the churches in Brunswick, in the month of March, I gave a day to visiting the schools for colored children, male and female, under the care of the Rev. James Russell. I can commend this work without reserve to the confidence and the generous help of our people.

On the 30th of December I attended, at the request of the Bishop and in company with him, a meeting of colored clergy and laity in Petersburg to organize a convocation, as provided for in Canon XIIIth of the Canons of the Diocese.

On the 15th of January I attended a special meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Seminary and High School, called at the instance of the Committee on the High School improvements, appointed at the former meeting of the Board. The *Southern Churchman* has kindly informed the church and the public of the action of this meeting in the resolutions adopted for improvements in the High School buildings. As chairman of the two committees appointed at this meeting—




Assistant Bishop's Address.

e a building committee and one for raising funds necessary for the improvements—I have had some work to do along with other members the two committees in the effort to carry out the wishes of the board. Plans of building have been adopted; the bid of a responsible contractor, among four others, has been accepted, and the work begun. I trust that the Church in Virginia will respond to this call of duty to its own Diocesan School. I believe it will, if our ministers, without timidity and with loving loyalty to our Diocese, acquaint their people with its claims and co-operate with cordiality with the Rev. Mr. Castleman, our agent for collecting contributions for the work. The Church in Virginia governs her institutions well, but perhaps the time has come for her to rely less upon her friends in the North and elsewhere, and more upon herself to build and equip her institutions.

On the 13th of January I attended a meeting in the city of Richmond of the committee appointed at the last Council upon the question of the division of the Diocese, raised by an expression of an opinion from the Bishop in his address that the time had come for the consideration of that question. After prolonged consideration and discussion, when the advocates—representing different parts of the Diocese—of various schemes and plans of division had the opportunity of expressing their views and wishes, a report was agreed upon with practical unanimity. That report was printed, and has been in possession of the Church for some months past. It has called forth criticisms from various quarters, and it is well, perhaps, that it is so. It has also suggested articles in our *Southern Churchman*, proposing schemes and geographical lines, none of which have been discussed in the committee and some entirely original, and exhibit geographical ingenuity. As the question is one upon which my opinions, from my position and my opportunities of forming intelligent judgment may be of some value, and also one of more personal interest to me than it can be to any one of you, and this is by custom a Bishop's opportunity for expressing his views upon questions of general and Diocesan policy, I may detain you with a brief review of the question as it comes before you. A Bishop is married to his Diocese. It is a tie that death alone can sever. You, dear brethren of the clergy and laity, are under no such obligations. In this wide country—in this great Church with it fifty

Assistant Bishop's Address.

Dioceses—calls of duty or desire for change may take you to other fields of work, and your people may part with you to-morrow to see your faces no more as their pastor and fellow-worker in the kingdom of God. And your Bishops go in and out of your old homes and churches long after you have taken root in other lands and gathered new interests around you in far-off communities. You see what a living, lasting tie it is. Again, the question of division in a Diocese has an element of finality in its decision which belongs to no other question which presents itself in the government of the Church. Canons and constitutions are in perpetual process of renovation and change. The line you make to separate a portion of your territory from the Mother Diocese each year assumes something of the permanency of the mountain chains and rivers that abide as the generations pass away. The new Diocese may want to come back again, and there is a constitutional way of coming back, but it is a hard way. I know of three Dioceses who long ago must have realized the mistake of their separation, but I have heard of no organized effort in them to come back. Like young manhood, with high hopes emigrating from an old State to a new land, they may fail and struggle and almost starve, but anything is better than acknowledging failure—than coming back to the old home and knocking at the door with, “Let me in—I was wrong to go away.” The work we do in dividing a Diocese is a permanent work, and this consideration must lift the question above influences and feelings and circumstances that are in their nature conditional and transient. The delicate health, the age and infirmity of your Bishops, may be classed among circumstances that are conditional and temporary. In the Diocese of Maryland, after the Diocese of Easton was cut off, but before the demand for small Dioceses, originating with the High Church party, had subsided and faith in the system broken by stern experience, the then Bishop of Maryland, old and infirm, made repeated efforts to set apart the city of Washington, and parts of Maryland adjacent, into an independent Diocese. The effort was steadily resisted by the Convention of Maryland. To-day, perhaps, not a single clergyman or layman in that powerful Diocese would move for such a proposition. Not one, perhaps, but would admit that its success, when proposed by Bishop Whittingham, would have been a disaster to the interests of the Episcopal Church in Washington and throughout the Diocese.



Assistant Bishop's Address.

of Maryland, and this in the face of the fact that Washington has more than twice the population and many more churches than it had then.

Nor, again, is the sudden growth of population and a tide of material development in a State, or a portion of its territory, a sound basis for the erection of independent Dioceses. The Southern portion of California, with Los Angeles for its central city, presented to the last General Convention a petition to be set apart as a Diocese. The petition was supported by the recommendation of the Convention of California, by the fact that the Bishop was almost wholly incapacitated for duty by blindness and the infirmities of age. Also by statistics of phenomenal material development and increase of population throughout that portion of the State, and lastly by pledges of \$6,000 income for the support of the new Diocese. By the time the petition reached the General Convention, the wave of material prosperity had subsided, values depreciated, and the alleged \$6,000 of income contracted to a doubtful and contingent \$4,000; and the petition was rejected by the House of Bishops, only a few votes sustaining it against an overwhelming majority, upon the ground of inadequate guarantee for the support of the Episcopate and for Diocesan expenses. We are glad to believe that the tide of material prosperity in portions of Virginia is not transient or fictitious, but steady and permanent; but these are, with few exceptions, portions of the State where the Episcopal Church is weak and struggling; where the means for its support and development are drawn largely from the older portions of the Diocese; where the incoming populations belong to other communions, and where the people absorb all they make, like children in rapid physical development, and give little and have little to give; where even the few strong churches, if any can be called strong, are struggling to get themselves built up, and the weak ones are crying for help. To cut off such communities from the sympathy and the support of the great body of strength in a Diocese, seems to be unwise. It is bad ecclesiastical statesmanship.

There seems to be an impression, not very clearly defined, in the minds of many of our earnest and intelligent clergy and laity that the smallness of a Diocese is, *per se*, a condition of exceptional growth and vitality. Why should it be so? Experience in the American Church seems to be against it. The majority of the smaller Dioceses

Assistant Bishop's Address.

have remained small since their organization. They have grown less in proportion than the large Dioceses. They are struggling to exist to-day after an experiment of ten or fifteen years. The Diocese of Virginia, the battle-ground of the great war, has grown in the last twenty-five years with exceptional rapidity. The Diocese of Maryland, under the administration of a single Bishop, and with some adverse elements to contend with which have not existed here, has grown stronger each year for a quarter of a century past. True some small Dioceses have prospered—one near to us constitutes an example—but no one doubts that with its earnest clergy and its blessed Bishop it would have grown more rapidly had it been larger and with larger resources. The balance of experience is clearly against the proposition that smallness in a Diocese is a condition of exceptional vitality.

Does the impression rest upon reasonable grounds? Is it in accord with the practical beliefs and public sentiment of the age in which we live, in other churches and in other departments of life? The Methodists are widening the boundaries of their Conferences, the Presbyterians of their Presbyteries.

In the great movements for internal improvements which are making our wildernesses to blossom and our mountains to give up their coal and iron for the uses of man, combination, not disintegration, association, not isolation, constitute the law and the principle of growth. So in churches. The larger your religious community, within the demands and the possibilities of your form of church government, the more of weight and of warmth, of energy and of hope for great enterprises, and the wider the material resources for educating the ignorant, for building up the old waste places and opening new fields for the missionary activities of your Church. These seem to me not only to be intelligible, but obvious propositions, and in view of them there has been no doubt upon my mind since the subject has engaged my earnest attention that the cutting off of a weak portion of the Diocese to be erected into an independent Diocese, or a division of the State into three Dioceses, would be disastrous to the Church in Virginia; to her energy and power for work; to the strength which comes from the associations and the dignity of her history, and to her position in the general Church, where I trust she may stand for generations to come as one of the great bulwarks of Protestantism in our American Christianity.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

Beside all this there is the ultimate fact, standing at the threshold of the consideration of the proposition for such division, that there is less need for it, so far as Episcopal visitations are involved, than at any previous period of her history.

For the most part the churches in Virginia are visited by your Bishops every year.

In regard to my brother, your Bishop, I have yet to hear that he has ever spared himself from spending and being spent in these ministrations to your churches. For myself, I am sure you will be willing to testify that my effort has been at least a sincere one to discharge these duties up to the measure of my ability.

If you desire your Bishops to be missionaries, you are adding to their office functions which neutralize and weaken those with which they are clothed at their consecration.

They are overseers, guides, rulers under law, administrators of government for missionaries and for ministers. And they are the chief pastors to all of the congregations. You have your missionaries; you have your evangelists; and you have enough for your Bishops to do in the discharge of their legitimate and necessary duties. This brings me to the last point in this discussion. If, in the Providence of God, the responsibility is placed upon us to carve a Diocese out of our territory, and to define its boundaries, surely the criterion of measurement is the capacity of one Bishop to discharge all Episcopal duties in that Diocese.


I cannot agree with my honored brother, the Bishop, that the Episcopal duties needed in Virginia are beyond the capacity of two Bishops to perform. I believe that two Bishops, in physical health—and this must be the assumption in the estimate of capacity as a basis of legislation—may discharge to the full all Episcopal duties in the Diocese of Virginia. In Maryland one Bishop with more than two hundred churches, with a larger number of church institutions than our own and with almost as large a body of clergy, performs every duty of the Episcopate.

I do agree with the Bishop in the opinion that the time has come for the division of Virginia into two Dioceses—a division as near to equality as may be practicable, in resources, territory, and strength in communicants and churches. It may be asked: How does that solve the problem which confronts us? What relief does it afford for an over-worked Diocesan? The answer is that it gives the State

Assistant Bishop's Address.

of Virginia two full Bishops instead of one. In explaining that proposition I must speak with the utmost candor, and I must ask you to remove your minds above the region of all personal associations. The question is too important to suppress the truth that bears upon any of its relations, and manly and intelligent men may discuss principles upon a plane above the imputation, from even common minds, of personal considerations. An assistant Bishop is an anomaly in the history and the laws governing the Episcopate throughout its long career as an institution in the Christian Church. He has responsibilities without powers. He is clothed by his consecration with the functions of rule and of discipline. After his consecration, as he enters upon the discharge of his duties, he comes under the authority of the canonical law of the general Church and of his own Diocese. In order to adapt his position to the rights and responsibilities which belong to the Bishop alone, the canonical law takes away these functions of discipline and government with which his consecration has clothed him. The anomaly of his position, then, is illustrated in this conflict between the constitutional law which confers upon him the rights and responsibilities of discipline, and the canonical law which takes these rights and responsibilities away. The Church, in her legislation, to meet the lessons of experience which have taught her governmental principles, which she failed to see at first, has recognized this anomaly, and has in her general law eliminated from the petition of a Diocese every ground of the claim of an assistant Bishop, save that of permanent physical disability in the Diocesan. In so doing she points to the division of the Diocese as the normal and the only legal remedy for extent of territory beyond the capacity of a Bishop to work, or multiplication of duties beyond his capacity to fill. Here, then, is the answer to the question. Relieve your Bishop from the duties of administration, from the solitudes and perplexities of discipline, and from the care of one-half of the churches, the clergy and the laity of his Diocese—you remove from him a pressure & responsibility and duty which he feels to be his greatest burden, and which you, if you think intelligently, ought, in some measure, to appreciate.

As to the question of the increased efficiency and the wider activity on the part of an assistant Bishop who takes his place and does his work as the responsible head of a Diocese, I suppose there is no doubt upon the mind of any member of this intelligent body.



 Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

As to the lines of division into two Dioceses that have been or may be proposed, I have no advice to give. As a member of the committee on the division, I voted for the line drawn in their report as a proposition to be presented to this Council. That line creates a Diocese in the eastern part of the State with three cities, the Church strong in each one and the parishes in the country easily accessible by railroads. A Diocese easy to work, coherent, growing, and destined for wider growth in the future, but never beyond the capacity of the Bishop to discharge its duties. The other Diocese would be weaker in numbers and resources, but wider in territory, and destined, perhaps, in the future to grow up to the necessity of another division. Another natural line of division would be the great river that divides the State into two almost equal parts. That division would also create two strong Dioceses, either one of which would furnish a noble field for the best activities, and the thankful, lifelong devotion of either one of your Bishops.

Every morning when the Council is opened we pray to the Lord Jesus Christ, who has promised to be with his Church to the end of the world, to save us from all error, ignorance, pride, and prejudice. In the discharge of your responsibilities as legislators in the Church, upon this most important question, surely you need to pray that prayer with fervor and humility to-day.

On motion of Rev. B. D. Tucker the following committees were elected:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.,	Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D.
Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D.,	Rev. L. R. Mason,
“ C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	Mr. Joseph Bryan,
“ T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	“ William F. Gray,
“ Pike Powers, D. D.,	“ Thomas Norwood,
“ J. K. Mason,	“ Thomas Potts,
“ J. B. Newton,	“ E. A. Saunders,
“ L. W. Burton,	“ J. P. McGuire,
Mr. J. L. Williams, <i>Treasurer</i> .	

 Report of Standing Committee of the Diocese.

STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell,	Mr. David N. Walker,
" L. W. Burton,	" John F. Glenn,
Mr. Boswell Alsop.	

TRUSTEES OF THE DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Rev. James B. Funsten,	Mr. Cyrus Bossieux,
Mr. B. J. Barbour,	" F. H. McGuire,
" John F. Glenn,	" Wm. H. Palmer, <i>Treasurer.</i>

The Council then proceeded to elect by ballot the Standing Committee of the Diocese. Rev. G. W. Nelson and Mr. Wm. Ellis Jones were appointed tellers. They reported the following to be elected:

Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D.,	Mr. Charles S. Taylor,
" G. H. Norton, D. D.,	" Arthur Herbert,
" H. Suter, D. D.,	" L. M. Blackford.

Rev. Dr. Suter presented the report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE.

The Standing Committee of the Diocese beg leave to report that since the last annual Council the following persons have been recommended as Candidates for Holy Orders, viz :

J. Cleveland Hall,	W. A. Goodwin,
Thomas P. Baker,	F. G. Ribble,
David Funsten Ward,	Charles H. Lee, Jr.,
Alfred W. Anson,	Christian R. Kuyk,
Thomas D. Davis,	W. H. Dabney,
W. A. Dabney,	James F. Plummer.

The following for Deacon's Orders, viz :

Edwin H. Hinks,	John Corson Cornick,
J. Lindsay Patton,	Berryman Green,
John Wesley Johnson,	

the last named being colored.

Report of Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School.

The following Deacons were recommended for Priest's Orders, viz :

- Rev. Luther Wesley Doggett,

" C. E. Woodson,

" John T. Foster,
- Rev. R. C. Jett,

" S. O. Southall,

" J. Lindsay Patton,
- Rev. Frank Pinckney Clark.

Consent was given to the consecration of Rev. Edward R. Atwill, D. D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of West Missouri, Rev. H. M. Jackson, D. D., Assistant Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Alabama, and Rev. Davis Sessums, A. M., Assistant Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Louisiana.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. NORTON,

Secretary.

JOSEPH PACKARD,

President.

Rev. Dr. Suter presented the report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND HIGH SCHOOL.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School beg leave to report that during the current session there have been in the

Senior Class.....	13 students.
Middle Class.....	9 "
Junior Class.....	17 "
Preparatory Department.....	23 "
Total.....	62 students.

Through the liberality of Mrs. Powers, of Philadelphia, obtained by the kindly interest of Professor Crawford, St. George's Hall has been enlarged and improved.

The work on the water supply is also nearly completed. Each building is provided with water and other arrangements made for the comfort and health of the students.

It is earnestly hoped that some kind friend or friends will, either by the increase of our endowment fund or by special gift, enable us to heat the buildings by steam or otherwise.

The High School still enjoys its wonted prosperity. The contracts for the enlargement and improvements of the building have been made and the work begun.

The Trustees would also suggest that the Council, by resolution, recommend an annual collection in all the churches of the Diocese for the increase

Theological Seminary.

of our endowment fund, that our buildings and grounds may be kept in thorough repair and order.

The reports of the Seminary Professors and of the Principal of the High School are annexed.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH BIBLE.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:

The Professor of the English Bible reports that during the past session he has pursued his usual course of study with the Senior and Middle Classes.

The Senior Class has read over carefully the more difficult books of the Old Testament, studying Ecclesiastes, the Minor Prophets, and the books of Daniel and of Ezekiel.

The Middle Class has studied the Psalms, with constant comparison with the Prayer Book and the Revised Versions, and with reference to the original, the Septuagint, and the Vulgate. Both classes have paid special attention to the authorship and age of the books studied.

He feels an increasing conviction of the importance of the study of the English Bible, and of the need of more time being allowed for it in the course.

He is thankful to state that he has not been interrupted in any of his duties by reason of ill-health.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. PACKARD,
*Dean of Theological Seminary,
and Professor of the English Bible.*

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF SYSTEMATIC DIVINITY AND HOMILETICS.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:

The Professor of Systematic Divinity respectfully submits the following report of the studies pursued in his classes during the current session:

The Junior Class, for part of the session reciting once a week, have studied Chadbourne's Natural Theology, and are now reviewing it.

The Middle Class, reciting five times a week, have studied Butler's Analogy, and Knapp's Theology. The former they have finished, and they are in review of the latter. To these have been added a weekly recitation in Oehler's Old Testament Theology, and essays on Systematic Divinity.

The Senior Class, with three recitations per week, and the Wednesday evening exercise, have studied the Articles with Boulton, and are now closing the review. They have also in Natural Theology studied Hopkins' Outline Man, and Homiletics in Dr. Broadus' book, with exercises.

I have also given to this class a course of lectures on Christian Ethics, as also one on Liturgics, in connection with the Prayer Book.

C. WALKER —

Theological Seminary.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF THE GREEK LANGUAGE, &C.

*To the Board of Trustees**of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Professor of Greek Language, New Testament Literature, Church Polity and Pastoral Theology respectfully submits the following report :

The Senior Class has read in Greek, in connection with Ellicott's Series of Commentaries, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, the Catholic and Pastoral Epistles. They have also read twenty chapters in St. Luke's Gospel, with exegetical essays on the first six. In Polity they have studied, with lectures in class, the third, seventh, and part of the fifth books of Hooker, also Butler's Protestant Episcopal Doctrine and Church Unity. They have also studied Schaff's Companion to the Greek Testament. They are now studying Meade on the Pastoral Office, with references to Bedell and other text-books.

The Middle Class has read in Greek, with the same series of Commentaries and Beet on Romans, I and II Corinthians, Romans, and Galatians. They are now reading Hebrews.

The Junior Class has read, with the same series of Commentaries in Greek, St. John and also St. Matthew, with parallel references to the other synoptic Gospels. They are now beginning I Thessalonians.

In accordance with the request of the Trustees he attends the recitations of the Preparatory Classes at least once a month, and finds them taught faithfully and progressing favorably.

KINLOCH NELSON.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF HEBREW, ORIENTAL LANGUAGES AND APOLOGETICS.

*To the Board of Trustees**of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Senior class has read critically in Hebrew selected portions of the books of Joel, Amos, Obadiah, Hosea, Jonah, Nahum, Micah, Isaiah, Jeremiah, studying carefully at the same time the periods and events of their prophetic ministries. The study of Hebrew Syntax continued, and special attention given to the development of Messianic prophecy.

The Middle Class has read fifteen Psalms critically, also selected portions of Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs, and Job, in connection with introduction to the same, special attention being given to the principles of Hebrew Poetry and their application. It has also studied Harper's Syntax.

The Juniors have read in Hebrew the larger part of Genesis, and large portions of the other Historical Books, studying the elements of Hebrew Grammar and Accentuation. The elements of Hebrew Syntax are also studied. The aim is to familiarize them with the entire range of Historical

Theological Seminary.

Hebrew, and for the final examination they are required to read it at sight. The Higher Criticism is carefully discussed in addition to the usual instruction in Apologetics supplemented by lectures.

Respectfully submitted,

A. CRAWFORD.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY AND
CANON LAW.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Canon Law respectfully submits the following report:

The Senior Class has studied Perry's History of the Church of England, and are now studying the Constitution and Canons of the Church. The course has been supplemented by lectures.

The Middle Class has studied Smith's Student's Ecclesiastical History, and are studying at present Fisher's History of the Christian Church. Essays have been read on assigned topics.

The Junior Class has studied Smith's Old and New Testament Histories and are reading the Acts of the Apostles in Greek, as a text-book of early Church History. Essays have been read by this class also.

The following books have been required as private parallel-reading: of the Seniors, Tulloch's Religious Thought in Britain During the Nineteenth Century, and Ryle's Christian Leaders of the Last Century; of the Middle Class, Trench's Mediæval Church History; of the Junior Class, the Apocrypha.

CARL ECKHARDT GRAMMER.

ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL REPORT TO TRUSTEES (1891).

*Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D.,
President of the Board of Trustees:*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR: As Principal of the Episcopal High School I have the honor to submit the following report:

The whole number of boys entered this session is ninety-seven, the maximum attendance having been ninety-one. * * *

It is my painful duty to make formal report of the death of my beloved friend and co-laborer, Colonel Llewellyn Hoxton, who expired here suddenly in his seat at the breakfast-table February 12th. For more than twenty years in fact—as, since 1886, in name also—Associate Principal and Mathematical master, he exemplified to a degree I have not known equal the highest qualities of the Christian teacher. As such, and as a man admirable in every relation of life, the loss to the School of his influen

Report of Committee on Division of Diocese.

and example is irreparable. The serious embarrassment incident to such a gap in our teaching force, occurring in the middle of the session was, with slight delay, satisfactorily met. * * * In this difficult undertaking I acknowledge gratefully the help of my faithful assistants, Messrs. Kern, Pendleton and Wood, without whose valuable co-operation its successful accomplishment would have been impossible. I have been fortunate enough to secure as Colonel Hoxton's successor, Dr. Charles L. C. Minor, M. A., of Baltimore, a native of this State, and a gentleman pre-eminently qualified for the position.

In respect to the instruction afforded, the religious and other advantages offered, and good influences brought to bear, there is nothing to add to what has been so often before reported. The Friday night devotional meeting has remained under the efficient charge of Mr. William Cabell Brown, who, after ten years' connection more or less, intimate with the School, is about to take orders and go to the foreign missionary field. The Rev. Prof. Nelson, of the Theological Seminary, has continued his valued labors as chaplain to the boys, with repeated services in the School chapel, especially during Lent. To both my warmest thanks are due and are here recorded.

The health of the School has been singularly good, and the general conduct of the boys singularly satisfactory. Neither was ever better in my time here. The number of boys confirmed during the session was eleven, the present number of communicants being thirty-seven.

Respectfully yours,

L. M. BLACKFORD.

The order of the day—the report of the Committee on Division of the Diocese—was then taken up by the Council. The report was read as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DIVISION OF DIOCESE.

The Committee appointed at the last Council to consider the question of the division of the Diocese, raised by the recommendation of the Bishop in his address, to the effect that the time had arrived in his opinion for the consideration of said question, beg leave to offer the following report:

The interest in the question committed to them and the sense of the responsibility imposed upon them are manifested in the fact of the presence of every member of the committee, representing all parts of the Diocese.

The proposition for a division of the Diocese first presented for the consideration of the committee met with its approval. The proposition for the division of the Diocese into three Dioceses occupied the attention of the committee for several hours. The conclusion was reached that such a division at this time is unwise, inexpedient, and impracticable.

Resolution, &c.—Discussion of Resolution Postponed.

(1) The Committee, with unanimity, recommends a division of the Diocese into two Dioceses, with resources, communicants, and territory as near to equality as practicable, in consideration of present circumstances and in view of the future.

(2) It is agreed to recommend that the following counties shall compose the Diocese of Virginia: King George, Caroline, Hanover, Goochland, Powhatan, Amelia, Nottoway, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, Westmoreland, Essex, King and Queen, New Kent, King William, Henrico, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Brunswick, Richmond, Northumberland, Lancaster, Middlesex, Gloucester, Mathews, Charles City, Prince George, Sussex, Greenville, York, James City, Warwick, Elizabeth City, Surry, Southampton, Isle of Wight, Nansemond, Norfolk, Princess Anne, Northampton, Accomac. The remainder of the State to constitute another Diocese.

The above division would assign to the Diocese of Virginia 10,165 communicants, whose contribution to the Contingent Fund, by the report of the last Diocesan Council, amounted to \$6,018, and to the proposed new Diocese 8,224 communicants, contributing to the Contingent Fund \$5,000.

(3) It is recommended that all vested funds of the Diocese of Virginia be divided in the ratio of communicants between the two proposed Dioceses, so far as such division may be found to be practicable and free from legal difficulties. It is also recommended that the property in the Episcopal residence in the city of Richmond be vested in the proposed Diocese of Virginia.

(4) We further recommend that the Virginia Female Institute shall remain the property of and under the control and management of the two Dioceses on such terms and conditions as may hereafter be determined.

(Signed)

A. M. RANDOLPH,
CHAS. M. BLACKFORD,
BEV. D. TUCKER.

Rev. Dr. Hanckel moved to adopt the first recommendation of the committee:

Resolved, That it is expedient to divide the Diocese.

Pending discussion of this resolution, the hour of two o'clock arrived and the Council took recess until 4 P. M.

THURSDAY, 4 P. M.

The Council re-assembled, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The pending order, being the discussion of the resolution on division, was postponed by general consent for fifteen minutes.

Report on the Woman's Auxiliary—Resolution, &c.

Rev. L. W. Burton presented a report on the Woman's Auxiliary, which was ordered to be entered upon the Journal.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

Report of Contributions of the Virginia Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions from May, 1890 to May, 1891 :

Total contributions in money and boxes, \$4,331. Of this amount \$660.50 were contributed for Diocesan Missions ; \$414.40 for Domestic Missions outside of the Diocese, and \$800 for Foreign Missions.

The value of the boxes was \$1,672, almost all of which were sent to clergymen in our own diocese, while several were sent to Indian Missions in South Dakota and Minnesota, one to Brazil and one to Africa.

The Foreign Missions that received contributions from the Virginia Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary were Brazil, China, Japan, Mexico, Cuba and Jaffa.

This is the report of the work done for the past year by the Woman's Auxiliary in seventeen parishes, in many of which the Auxiliary has not been established longer than six months, and from some of the parishes where the Auxiliary is organized we failed to receive any report.

Taking all this into consideration, we feel cause to be much encouraged by the report of this our first year of united diocesan work, and feel that we may confidently look forward to the formation of many new parochial branches during the coming year, and to a large increase in the amount of contributions that we will have to report at our next annual meeting.

For the success of our Diocesan Branch, we feel that we are largely indebted to the kind endorsement and hearty approval of our beloved Bishop.

Respectfully submitted,

S. STUART,

L. L. TAYLOR,

Associate Diocesan Secretaries Woman's Auxiliary.

MAY, 1890.

Rev. Dr. Suter offered the following, which was adopted:

Resolved, That it is recommended by this Council that an annual collection be taken up in each church in the Diocese for the increase of the Endowment Fund of the Theological Seminary, and that the Secretary of the Council be authorized to print the recommendation in the Journal among those objects already sanctioned.

Rev. Frank Stringfellow, from the Committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund, reported the accounts correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

Vote on Division of Diocese.

Rev. B. D. Tucker presented the report of the Committee on the Incorporation of Diocesan Trustees, and the report was made the order of the day after the question of division is disposed of.

The consideration of the resolution on division was resumed, and the resolution was adopted by the following vote:

CLERGY.

AYES—Rt. Revs. F. M. Whittle and A. M. Randolph; Rev. Messrs. O. S. Barten, Benedict, Birckhead, Boyden, Bragg, Bryan, Buchanan, Burke, Burton, Burwell, Carson, Castleman, Clopton, Combs, N. P. Dame, Dashiell, R. T. Davis, Downman, Easter, Forsyth, Funsten, Galt, C. J. Gibson, J. S. Gibson, E. L. Goodwin, R. A. Goodwin, C. E. Grammer, J. J. Gravatt, W. L. Gravatt, Gray, Green, Hains, Hanckel, Harrison, Hinks, W. E. Howell, E. W. Hubbard, Hullihen, Jett, E. V. Jones, Latane, Lawrence, W. B. Lee, Locke, Logan, J. J. Lloyd, A. S. Lloyd, J. K. Mason, Mayo, W. H. Meade, W. N. Meade, Murray, McGill, Nash, G. W. Nelson, K. Nelson, Newton, Norwood, Overby, Carter Page, T. C. Page, Phelps, Powell, Roberts, Russell, Savage, Sharp, Smeade, Spencer, Somerville, Southall, Sprigg, Stringfellow, Suter, Tucker, Job Turner, Tyler, Walker, Wallis, Watters, J. W. Ware, S. S. Ware, Wheat, J. H. Williams, Winfield, and Woodson—88.

NOES—Rev. Messrs. Carmichael, Carroll, Cornick, Crawford, D. C. Davis, Gatewood, Hansbrough, Hepbron, Hundley, Johnson, E. B. Jones, H. B. Lee, E. Meade, McBryde, Peterkin, Powers, B. M. Randolph, C. Randolph, Taylor, and Tizzard—20.

LAITY.

AYES—Messrs. Abbott, A. Baker, Barnett, Barton, Ro. Beverly, Ro. Beverly, Jr., Bell, Birckhead, L. M. Blackford, Bouldin, Bunting, Burks, Bryson, C. E. Cary, J. R. Cary, Caskie, Clagett, Claiborne, Coleman, Davis, Eastwood, Egerton, Evans, Everett, Faulkner, French, Friend, H. T. Garnett, J. M. Garnett, Godwin, Gordon, Hall, Harris, J. A. Harrison, R. Harrison, Harper, Hoggard, Holland, Horsley, Jessup, Lacy, Landstreet, Logan, Marchant, Marshall, Martin, Marye, Mitchell, Moelich, Moore, Murdaugh, Morton, Norris, Old, Mann Page, Parker, Pelton, Pennybacker, Poindexter, Rixey, Saunders, C. L. Scott, R. T. Scott, Sherman, Small, Tarry, Tayloe, Tompkins, Townsend, Webb, J. G. Williams, Withers, Wrenn, and Zimmerman—74.

NOES—Messrs. Baskervill, Brockenbrough, Chase, Cooke, Darracott, Douthat, Dunlop, Edwards, Forbes, Green, W. H. Harrison, Hudgins,

Addresses on Foreign Missions.

W. Jones, John R. Jones, Wm. Ellis Jones, Kennon, McGuire, F. Nelson, N. Nelson, Palmer, G. D. Parker, Potts, Rowlett, Washington, J. Watkins, ellford, Whiting, Wickham, Winston, and Woolnough.—30.

The Council then adjourned until 8 P. M.

THURSDAY, 8 P. M.

The Council met to hear addresses upon the subject of Foreign Missions, Bishop Whittle presiding.

After services conducted by Rev. Dr. Dashiell, the Bishop introduced as the speakers for the occasion the Revs. W. Q. Hullihen and J. J. Gravatt, Mr. Wm. Cabell Brown, of the Theological Seminary, and Miss Julia Emery, Secretary of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Board of Missions. Interesting communications were read from Rev. Wm. A. Newbold, Secretary of the American Church Missionary Society, and the Revs. John Morris and Lucien L. Kinsolving, missionaries in Brazil.

The offerings of the congregation were received in aid of the mission in Brazil, and after appropriate devotional exercises the Council adjourned until Friday at 9:30 A. M.

FRIDAY, May 22d, 9:30 A. M.

The Council met for divine service. Morning prayer was read by the Rev. S. S. Ware. The sermon was preached by the Rev. L. R. Mason from the seventh verse of the sixteenth chapter of the Gospel according to St. John.

After service the Council was called to order by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The following members of the Council appeared to-day and took their seats:

Rev. B. F. Lewis,

“ J. W. Johnson, delegate from Colored Convocation,

Mr. A. S. Edwards, lay delegate from St. Paul's Church, Surry county.

Mr. J. T. Lovell, Calvary Church, Front Royal.

 Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.

Rev. A. P. Gray presented the report of the Committee on Parochial Reports:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Your Committee beg leave to report:

Baptisms—Adults, white, 314; colored 68; Indians, 5. Total..	387
Infants, white, 842; colored, 85; Total.....	927
Total.....	<u>1,314</u>
Decrease, 467.	
Confirmations—White, 1,151; colored, 79; Indian, 12. Total,	1,242
Bishop's report.....	<u>1,322</u>
Decrease, 143.	
Communicants—White, 17,363; colored, 1,289; Indian, 45. Total,	18,697
Increase, 1,662.	
Marriages—White, 392; colored, 131. Total.....	<u>523</u>
Funerals—White, 966; colored, 82. Total.....	<u>1,048</u>
Sunday-schools—White, teachers, 1,626; scholars, 12,245. Total,	13,871
Colored, teachers, 152; scholars, 1,286. Total,	1,438
Indians, teachers, 8; scholars, 133. Total,	141
	<u>15,450</u>
Decrease, 149.	
Sunday-school contributions.....	<u>\$8,494 05</u>
Increase, \$585.52.	
Parochial Schools—Paid teachers, 21; scholars, 1,045. Total..	<u>1,066</u>
Members of Brotherhood.....	<u>420</u>
Total of Contributions.....	<u>\$309,368 62</u>
Increase, \$31,734.71.	

Your Committee deem it necessary to reiterate the oft-repeated charge of carelessness in reports. For instance, we do not suppose anyone intended to fee the Committee, either as a reward or bribe, yet in one report was a check and in another a bank note.

Again, one reports former Communicants, 496; added none; died, 19; removed, 26; present number, 512. Another reports six paid teachers, and

Report of Committee on Episcopal Fund—Report of Committee on Clerical Support.

scholars, &c. Your Committee suggest that the Secretary report in the JOURNAL each year the churches that have sent in no report, and that the evangelists urge upon the vacant parishes the necessity of sending in a report.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR P. GRAY,
Chairman.

Rev. W. C. Latane, from the Committee on the Accounts of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, reported the accounts correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. C. O. Pruden, from the Committee on the Bruce Fund, reported the accounts correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. S. A. Wallis, from the Committee on the Episcopal Fund, presented the following :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Committee on the Episcopal Fund have examined the accounts and found them correct. As one of the Trustees of this Fund, Mr. Cassius F. Lee, is dead, the appointment of a Trustee to succeed the late Mr. Cassius F. Lee is recommended to the Council.

S. A. WALLIS,
J. R. ZIMMERMAN,
Committee.

Mr. Mann Page presented the report of the Committee on Clerical Support :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

The Committee on Clerical Support beg to report as follows :

That they find from the Journal that there are in the Diocese one hundred and thirty-seven Parishes, from which they have received one hundred and sixteen Parish treasurers' reports.

The churches of the following clergymen have made no report: Revs. J. H. Birckhead, J. C. Cornick, Alex. Galt, Berryman Green, J. T. Harrison, Geo. E. Howell, Alex. Overby.

Seventy-two churches report having rectories; thirty-seven report no rectory.

Six churches report having paid more than they promised; eighty-five have paid in full; seventeen have failed to pay the amount promised.

Seven churches reported, but having no Rector, there is nothing unpaid.

Report of the Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society.

The churches delinquent by their own report are as follows:

Christ's Church, Hungar's Parish, Northampton county.....	
St. Thomas, Orange county.....	
Trinity Church, Detingen Parish, Prince William county.....	
St. Luke's, Nottoway.....	
Emmanuel. Nottoway.....	
St. James'-Southam, Powhatan.....	
Grace, Meherrin.....	
Christs', Meherrin.....	
Grace Church, Clarke Parish, Clarke county.....	
St. James, Ashland.....	
Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....	
St. James', Leighton, Cumberland county.....	
Meade Memorial, Chesterfield.....	
Emmanuel Church, Lynchburg.....	
St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle county.....	
St. Anne's Parish, Essex county.....	
Total.....	\$1

We respectfully recommend that it be made the duty of the Secretary of the Council to notify the Bishop what parishes are delinquent, and to instruct the Secretary to request each Treasurer whose parish is in arrear to its Rector to proceed at once to collect the deficit, and when paid.

Respectfully submitted,

MANN PAGE
Chair

Mr. J. T. Harris, Jr., moved that the report be re-committed to the Committee.

The motion to re-commit was lost.

Mr. J. T. Harris, Jr., moved to lay the report on the table.

On motion the report was received and its recommendations were approved.

Rev. H. T. Sharp, from the Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society, reported as follows :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society beg leave to report that they have examined the Treasurer's accounts, and found them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

They have also examined the report of the Executive Committee of this society, referred to them by the Council, and would recommend that the several convocations be urged by the Bishop, through their respective presidents, to supplement the work of the Evangelists in supplying, so far as practicable, the vacant churches of this Diocese with services and pastoral visitation. This method has been tested by the Piedmont Convocation during the past two years with marked and gratifying success.

JOHN K. MASON,
NELSON P. DAME,
JOHN J. LLOYD,
HENRY T. SHARP,
H. O. CLAGETT,
J. RAVENSCROFT JONES,
JOHN G. WILLIAMS,
JOHN G. FRIEND.

Mr. Mann Page asked to be relieved from the Committee on Clerical Support and from further attendance on the Council, and that his alternate, Mr. H. C. Britton, be allowed to take his place. The request was agreed to.

Rev. L. W. Burton presented the report of the Committee on the State of the Church :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Your Committee joyfully heard the announcement in the address of our beloved Diocesan that his health has been in large measure restored. They feel sure that all who heard the record of arduous episcopal work, so faithfully performed during the past year by both the Bishop and the Assistant Bishop, must have thanked the Divine Head of the Church that he has blessed this Diocese with such oversight.

Your Committee have made the examination into the state of the Church with which they are charged. We find, indeed, no striking change in any direction ; but that condition is consistent with the fact that our Diocese is moving through the zenith of her prosperity.

The most startling difference between this year's summary by the Committee on Parochial Reports and last year's lies in the falling off in baptisms. According to these summaries, of white infants 309 less, and of white adults 182 less were baptized this year than last; 223 persons less have been confirmed. But judging from these same summaries, the communicants have increased from 16,155 whites and 831 colored, by 1,208 whites and 458 colored, to 17,363 whites and 1,289 colored—a total increase of 1,666 white and colored. There has been a falling off in Indian com-

 Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

communicants from 49 to 45. The aggregate number of communicants thus reported to be now in the Diocese is 18,697. The Sunday-schools have also enjoyed an increase in number, both of teachers and scholars.

The Committee on Parochial Reports for 1890 called attention to an increase in total contributions over the preceding year of \$70,035.27. This year the same committee report an increase of \$31,734.71, the total amount being \$309,368.62. The children of the Diocese are to be especially applauded for an increase of about \$1,000 in the Lenten Offering for 1891; and by their gift of \$4,305.97 the contributions of the Diocese to Diocesan Missions this year have attained the highest point ever yet reached—\$13,884.

But your Committee are impressed with the fact that, after allowing for all regular losses, the whole number of communicants does not increase from year to year in proportion to the number annually confirmed. They account for it in two ways. There is reason to fear that there is often an entire neglect of special preparation, both privately and in confirmation classes; and that many candidates are presented who have by no means learned all those "things which a Christian" in the Protestant Episcopal Church "ought to know and believe to his soul's health." Then, again, it is too frequently forgotten that, when confirmed, these young communicants are still "babes in Christ," needing particular watchfulness and nourishing care. The second reason for a loss of communicants lies in their utter indifference to the rule about transfers when they remove from one part of the Diocese to another. Of course transfers cannot be forced upon persons removing; and often they ask that their names may be retained on the register of the church of their childhood. But a pastor can informally notify the rector into whose jurisdiction any of his people may move their residence; and this should be done as well when communicants move beyond the borders of our Diocese.

There seems to be a general healthy increase in church attendance; but it is in spite of the fact that very many do not come to church who should and who used to do so. And so widely is the persuasion spreading that attendance at one divine service a week is sufficient, that our night congregations are largely different in their *personnel* from those that assemble in the morning. The late hours of Saturday night into which business projects itself, and the fatiguing, harassing pressure of the whole week's affairs have made the weary and the heavy laden indeed welcome the rest of the Sabbath, but have utterly unfitted them to appreciate the Lord's day as one for devout worship.

The Sunday newspaper is a secularizing influence more potent than the thoughtless can even imagine. Published under the specious plea that it permits the few individuals connected with the paper to enjoy Sunday, it lets loose on that holy day upon the community, and impels with the most rapid power of steam throughout the country-side, a flood of exciting, engrossing worldliness. No one, more than do your Committee, can value the friendly interest and helpfulness of the press in all religious enterprises and

Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

Church institutions. And your Committee recognize that the Sunday paper furnished to satisfy a voracious public demand, as well as published because it is a profitable business undertaking. We, therefore, do not propose any attack upon publishers or appeals to editors. But we pray this Council, as "elders of Israel," and our Church people throughout the Diocese, as a large factor in public opinion, to build about their households a lyke which will guard them against the intrusion on the Lord's day of the news and gossip and often, alas! the scandal of the world. Your committee suggest as a simple compromise, which experiment has proved to be perfectly practicable and very efficacious, that each subscriber arrange to have the Sunday paper not arrive at his house until Monday morning. In the cities this arrangement can be privately made with the newspaper carrier without involving additional cost.

To make the Sunday services more bright and attractive is possible, without either transgression of the rubrics or a descent into sensationalism; and surely no effort deserves more thought and energy from the ministry than one looking to this end. It is believed that many strangers, now roaming from church to church, might be drawn to settle down in ours, if a leaflet containing the service for that day in consecutive shape were put into their hands by cordially polite ushers, and if the sermon, while true to the Divine commission we have received, were brief, simple, interesting, helpful, pointed, and not delivered by a preacher fagged out by a Sunday of too many ministrations. A member of your Committee has largely increased the number of children at church by securing from each Sunday-school class, upon an appropriate blank, a weekly report of attendance on the services of the preceding Sunday.

Your Committee sadly recognize that the sixty-three vacant churches of the Diocese are a prominent feature in the state of the Church. But they think it a depressing mistake to suppose that this condition of things is peculiar to Virginia; and they find compensating encouragement in the healthy growth of Church work, both in the newly-developed parts of the State and in the cities. Nevertheless, the vacant churches present a pressing problem. Your Committee does not think that its solution can be easily found in legislation. The practical factors in the solution of this problem are to be found in a steady increase in contributions to Diocesan Missions, and in the disposition of our clergy and congregations to embrace within their fostering care the vacant Parishes which may lie adjacent or in the immediate neighborhood.

Yet it is not so much money as it is men that are wanted. Here again the lack is far from being peculiar to Virginia. Indeed, the reputation of our Seminary as a seat of sound, thorough theological learning, and, now more than ever before, as a centre of positive spiritual influence, and the well-known character of our clergy as intelligent, conservative, pious and godly, consecrated to Christ both as industrious pastors and practical

.Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

preachers, make Virginia a source of supply to other dioceses. Still, it should be a subject of earnest inquiry, among the city clergy especially, why from their congregations so few men are offering themselves for the ministry.

In this connection we note with pleasure the increase of intelligent, organized and energetic work among young men, as largely calculated to inspire some of them to devote their whole being to the blessed mission of spreading Christ's Gospel.

Germane to this subject is that of the Sunday-school. Social reformers and philanthropists have been forced by long and painful experience to a conclusion which the Church has always been taught by the Word of God. The Church's system could not be more perfectly adapted in theory to this truth. But has there not been a general failure on our part to rise to the practical recognition of the great fact, that the prosperity of the Church and the existence of the Nation depend upon the bias toward religion thorough instruction in its principles and practice in its rules which are given the young? Now, wherein our special diocesan deficiency in Sunday-school work has lain has been in acquaintance with the best modern method and means. Looking to improvement in this direction, we welcome the Sunday-school Institute as a practical source of information and instrument of training. Improved methods of instruction by no means necessarily involve novelty in the facts and truths taught. But there is danger that they may accompany each other. Your Committee cannot too strongly urge the moral and canonical responsibility of the Rector for the character of the teaching given the children under his charge. The clergy need help. The Sunday-school workers in vacant churches need still more to have advice as to the best systems of Sunday-school instruction. Calling attention to the recommendation in the Bishop's Address concerning Sunday-school libraries, your Committee would also respectfully urge that the Council by the proper committee push its investigation further into the subject of Sunday-school instruction in its two branches of Bible and Church teaching.

While your Committee thus feel that our Diocese should learn about the Sunday-school all that experts in that line from any quarter can teach us we also hail with pleasure the fact that Virginia has finally, under the able and loyal generalship of her Bishops, wheeled into line with the rest of the Church in the organization of a diocesan and of parochial branches of the Woman's Auxiliary. There is danger lest, in our utter lack of sympathy with uncongenial views and customs that largely prevail beyond our bounds, we should lose our proper interest and fail to do our part in much of the work and in many of the institutions of the general Church. In a policy of isolation is little increase in either knowledge or zeal; and thereby also is wasted that powerful influence which God expects such a Diocese as ours to wield for his truth and glory. Your Committee would earnestly

 Resolution, &c.—Committee Appointed.

emphasize the recommendation of the Bishop, that not only a branch of the Woman's Auxiliary be established in every Parish, but also that in every town where there are two or more churches there be between them some union for missionary study, contributions and work, analogous to that exemplified in the Richmond Protestant Episcopal Missionary Society. Not the least among the valuable results of such a combination would be the counteraction of that individualism and congregationalism which are peculiar evil tendencies of our day.

In conclusion, your Committee would take advantage of the Council's opportunely meeting in Whitsuntide, to suggest that we cannot be faithful in our allegiance to Christ crucified, unless, like him and his apostles, we make much of the Holy Spirit of all truth and grace. Let our effort be more and more to present that Blessed Person as the one by whom all the great fundamental saving doctrines of the Gospel are to be applied to the individual, and in the heart and life of the several members of Christ's Church to be transmuted into practical uprightness and holiness.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

LEWIS W. BURTON,
G. MOSLEY MURRAY,
EVERARD MEADE,
WM. H. MEADE,
JOHN J. GRAVATT,
C. J. FAULKNER,
JAMES M. GARNETT.

Rev. G. M. Murray presented the following :

Resolved, That so much of the report on the State of the Church as applies to the vacant Parishes be referred to a special committee of five, who shall take the whole matter into consideration and devise a scheme which shall meet the needs of said Parishes, and report to the next Council.

The motion was carried, and the following committee appointed :

Rev. G. M. Murray,	Mr. John L. Williams,
" S. S. Hepbron,	" Thomas Potts,
Rev. John K. Mason,	

Rev. E. L. Goodwin moved that the report of the Committee on the State of the Church be read to the congregations of the Diocese. adopted.

Report of the Committee on New Parishes.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin presented the report of the Committee on New Parishes:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

The Committee on New Parishes would respectfully report that two applications have been referred to them, to-wit; one for the erection of a new Parish from a part of Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county, and a part of Pulaski county; and one from St. Andrew's Mission Church, Henrico Parish, to become a separate congregation, with the right of representation in the Council of the Diocese.

As to the first-named application, we believe that all the requirements of the Canon "Of the Division of Parishes" have been complied with, *so far as possible*. The provisions have certainly been carried out so far as that part of the proposed new Parish now embraced in Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county, is concerned. As to the part of the proposed new Parish which is embraced in Pulaski county, we are of the opinion that it is impossible to comply with that provision of the above-named Canon, which requires notice to be given to the Vestry, for the reason that the territory referred to is not embraced in any organized Parish, and has not been, so far as we can find, since the re-organization of the Diocese of Virginia in 1785 A. D.

We are of opinion that the interests of the Church in Montgomery Parish demand a division of said Parish. We unanimously recommend that this Council constitute that part of Montgomery Parish and that part of Pulaski county embraced within the lines hereinafter named a new Parish, to be known as Radford Parish.

Metes and bounds of Radford Parish: Beginning at Morgan's Cut on the Norfolk and Western Railroad in Pulaski county; thence due north to the Giles county line; thence with said county line to New River; thence up New River to the mouth of Wall's Creek; thence in a straight line to Chisman's Mill on the Norfolk and Western Railroad in Montgomery county; thence to Bean's Shop on the old Christiansburg turnpike; thence to a point on Little River opposite the village of Snowville; thence down Little River to New River; thence up New River to a point due south from Morgan's Cut; thence due north to the beginning.

As to the petition of St. Andrew's Mission Church, Henrico Parish, to become a separate congregation, with the right of representation in the Council of the Diocese, we are constrained reluctantly to recommend that it be not granted, as, in our opinion, the conditions of the Canons governing such cases have not been complied with.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. GOODWIN,
For the Committee.

The report was received and its recommendations adopted.

Proposed Amendment to Canon XI—Memorial.

Mr. Joseph Bryan presented the report of the Special Committee on the Brotherhood, which was received and made the order of the day after existing orders were disposed of.

Mr. Joseph Bryan presented the report from the Committee on Canon XIX.

The report was received and ordered to be taken up after existing orders have been disposed of.

Rev. Dr. Powers gave notice of the following proposed amendment to Canon XI, to be considered to-morrow :

When any number of persons belonging to any congregation, sufficient to organize a new congregation, shall choose to separate from the congregation of which they have hitherto been a part, they shall proceed according to the directions given in Canon X, except that in this case the directions as to a line or lines of division are inapplicable. They shall also, in their petition to the Council, show their ability and declare their intention to provide a house of worship and to furnish a reasonable support to a minister ; and the Council may, on such petition, constitute the applicants a separate congregation, and authorize, by special enactment, such peculiar provisions as to the right of suffrage, the employment of a minister or ministers, and the manner of holding and managing the property of such congregation, as they may propose and the Council deem expedient: *Provided*, that the time of electing and the manner of qualifying vestrymen shall always be conformed to the regulations prescribed in Canon VIII: *Provided*, also, that no such independent congregation shall be established within the bounds of any Parish without the consent of the Ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese.

PIKE POWERS, *Chairman*.

The Council resumed the consideration of the division of the Diocese.

Mr. R. E. Withers presented the following memorial, which, upon motion of Mr. J. T. Harris, was received and laid upon the table :

MEMORIAL.

The undersigned petitioners respectfully ask of the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia that there be set apart

 Memorial.

and erected into a separate and independent Diocese, on the terms after stated, the following counties—to wit.: Highland, Augusta, Amherst, Campbell, Pittsylvania, Henry, Franklin, Bedford, Rockingham, Bath, Alleghany, Botetourt, Craig, Roanoke, Floyd, Patrick, Carroll, Montgomery, Giles, Bland, Pulaski, Wythe, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Buchanan, Dickenson, Washington, Russell, Wise, Scott, and Lee. The Diocese of Virginia will aid the new Diocese, so to be set apart and in bearing the annual expense of such new Diocese, by paying to the new Diocese the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) annually for a period of five years, or by paying over to the new Diocese one-half of the present Episcopal Fund," as may be deemed most expedient; that proper representation be granted such new Diocese in the present Diocesan Institution; that such proportion of the invested funds of the present Diocese (Episcopal Fund) be set apart to the new Diocese as the number of communicants of the new Diocese bears to the whole number of communicants reported to the present Council.

In the territory thus proposed to be set apart there are thirty-two parishes, twenty-four clergymen, ten self-supporting Parishes, and three hundred and seventy-three communicants. In the Courthouse, 1889-'90 we received from the Diocesan Missionary Society \$1,000, paid into the Diocesan Missionary Society \$2,293, and aided it through the Southwest Convocation by the payment of \$500.

We feel assured that we can raise for Diocesan support *now* and also furnish a suitable house and lot for the residence of the Bishop with the \$1,000 *per annum* asked of the Council, we believe to be adequate Episcopal support. We believe that at the end of five years we will be fully self-supporting.

Respectfully,

(Signed)

Heber Parish—M. P. Burks.

Wythe Parish—Mercer P. Logan, R. E. Witte.

Pulaski Parish—G. Gordon Smead.

Alleghany County Mission—L. R. Combs.

Mount Olivet Parish—Wm. H. Meade, Geo. W. Meade.

Epiphany Parish—J. P. Lawrence, Thomas J. Lawrence.

Banister Parish—C. O. Pruden.

Lexington Parish—Arthur P. Gray, C. L. Smith.

Montgomery Parish—E. L. Goodwin, M. C. Goodwin.

Holston Parish—John J. Lloyd J. R. McD. J. R. McD.

Goodson Parish—J. Bunting, Jr.

Salem Parish—R. Logan.

Botetourt Parish—James Godwin.

T. M. Carson, James B. Funsten, Evangelist.

Benedict, Jas. H. Williams.

Resolutions, &c.—Recommendation of Committee on Line of Division.

Rev. Dr. Hanckel, for the Committee, presented as its second recommendation the following :

Resolved, That for the present it is inexpedient to divide the Diocese of Virginia into more than two Dioceses.

Rev. W. T. Roberts moved as a substitute the following :

Resolved, That it is expedient to divide the Diocese into three Dioceses.

The substitute was lost.

The original resolution of the Committee was adopted.

RECOMMENDATION OF COMMITTEE ON LINE OF DIVISION.

Rev. D. Hanckel presented as the third recommendation of the Committee the following :

Resolved, That in forming a new Diocese within the limits of the existing Diocese, the line of Division be as follows: Starting at the Potomac River at and with the boundary of Stafford and King George counties, follow that line along the boundaries of the following named counties: Spotsylvania and Caroline, Louisa and Hanover to Goochland county; then the boundary between Goochland and Louisa, Goochland and Fluvanna, and Goochland and Cumberland; then the boundary between Cumberland and Powhatan, and Cumberland and Amelia; then between Prince Edward and Amelia, Prince Edward and Nottoway, and Prince Edward and Lunenburg; then between Charlotte and Lunenburg, Charlotte and Mecklenburg; then between Halifax and Mecklenburg to the North Carolina line; and that all of the existing Diocese of Virginia west of said line be the new Diocese, and all east of said line remain the Diocese of Virginia.

On motion it was

Resolved, That when the Council adjourn at two o'clock it adjourn to meet at 4 P. M.

Rev. J. B. Newton offered as an amendment the recommendation that the division be made by the line of James river :

Resolved, That the present Diocese of Virginia be divided by a line beginning at a point midway between Capes Henry and Charles and extending west through Hampton Roads and up James River to the point at which James River ceases to be a county line—i. e., where it crosses the Rock-

Evening Session—Resolution, &c.

bridge county line; thence by the southwest lines of the counties of Rock-bridge and Alleghany counties to the West Virginia line.

The amendment was laid upon the table temporarily.

Mr. R. E. Withers moved to strike out from the Committee's resolution the names of the counties proposed to be erected into a new Diocese, and to substitute therefor the names of counties enumerated in the memorial presented by him.

Pending discussion, the hour of two o'clock arrived and the Council took recess until 4 P. M.

FRIDAY, 4 P. M.

The Council re-assembled, and resumed consideration of the subject of division, the Assistant Bishop in the chair.

Mr. R. E. Withers withdrew his amendment for the present.

Rev. Dr. Sprigg moved as a substitute for the Committee's proposal that there be retained within the old Diocese the counties of Stafford, Prince William, Fairfax, and Alexandria.

Mr. J. M. Garnett gave notice that when it should be in order under the rules he would propose:


"That the portion of Virginia lying south of James river and east of the Blue Ridge, together with the counties of Accomac and Northampton, be set apart as a new Diocese."

Rev. Dr. Sprigg offered the following:

Resolved, That the several propositions from members of the Council having reference to a division of this Diocese, together with the report of the Committee and the petition from Southwest Virginia, be referred to a committee of seven clergymen and six laymen, with instructions to consider and report to the next Council.

The resolution was laid on the table.

The hour of six o'clock having arrived, it was moved that Council adjourn until eight o'clock. It was moved in amendment that the Council adjourn until Saturday morning after divine service. The amendment was carried, and the Council then adjourned Saturday morning.



Report of Committee on the Brotherhood.

SATURDAY, May 23, 1891.

The Council assembled for divine service. Morning prayer was read by the Rev. John K. Mason. The sermon was preached by the Rev. James Grammer, D. D., from the 17th verse of the 14th chapter of St. John.

After divine service the Council assembled for business, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Mr. W. W. Old presented the following report on the Brotherhood:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE BROTHERHOOD.

The Committee on the Brotherhood beg leave to submit the following report:

During the past year two members, the Rev. P. Slaughter, D. D., and the Rev. E. Boyden have passed away. The collections in behalf of their heirs, which are as yet insignificant in amount, denote little change in the membership, while they point distinctly to the necessity for improvement in the methods hitherto pursued.

The report of Cyrus Bossieux, Esq., Treasurer, filed herewith, and certified by the proper committee as correct and sustained by proper vouchers, exhibits a cash balance in his hands of \$616.60, besides two six per cent. bonds of \$1,000 each.

Major David N. Walker, for so many years president, finding himself unable to give to the office the time and attention it should have, tenders his resignation.

The Trustees as individuals having examined the report of the Committee (of which Colonel J. H. Skinner is chairman), in relation to improvement in the Organization of the Brotherhood, have signified their approval of the same, and recommend its adoption. In this recommendation this Committee unanimously coincide.

Respectfully submitted.

L. M. BLACKFORD,
WILLIAM W. OLD,
JOSEPH WILMER.

(The names of Messrs. Old and Wilmer are appended by the Chairman at their request.)

Report of the Treasurer of the Brotherhood.

Richmond, May 18, 1891.

The Trustees of the Brotherhood herewith present their Twenty-first Annual Report:

During the year ending May 1 there have been two deaths reported—Rev. P. Slaughter, Rev. E. Boyden—and collections are now being made. These collections indicate but very little change of membership from former years. Recently the Trustees, as individuals, have examined and approved a plan proposed by Colonel Skinner, of Staunton, for the improvement of the Brotherhood. As he will present it, we do not give the details here, but commend it to the consideration of the members.

The Treasurer's report, submitted with this, shows a balance of \$616.60 in cash, and two thousand City of Manchester bonds.

The President, finding that he cannot give the Brotherhood the time and attention it should have, hereby tenders his resignation.

D. N. WALKER, *President,*
For the Trustees.

This report was approved by P. H. Mayo, Secretary, and Cyrus Bossieux, Treasurer.

Major D. N. WALKER,
President Brotherhood P. E. Church:

DEAR SIR: Please find the following report from May, 1890, to May, 1891:

		Dr.	Cr.
	By amount reported to last Council.....	\$353 65	
May	24. By amount from Rev. B. D. Tucker, membership,	2 00	
	By amount from Rev. Thomas Carter Page,		
	membership.....	2 00	
	By amount 10%, Rev. Davis M. Wood.....	6 41	
	By amount 10%, Rev. George A. Smith.....	6 54	
	By amount 10%, Rev. P. F. Berkeley.....	2 65	
July	9. By interest to July 1st, 1890 on \$2,000 Man-		
	chester 6% bonds.....	60 00	
	23. By donations from Colonel Jas. H. Skinner...	100 00	
Aug.	9. By amount from Rev. Alexander Galt, mem-		
	bership.....	2 00	
Nov.	25. By amount 10%, Rev. J. C. Hobson.....	64 00	
	29. By amount 10%, Rev. Philip Slaughter.....	26 70	
Dec.	20. By amount 10%, Rev. D. M. Wood.....	5 16	
	23. By amount 10%, Rev. R. H. Phillips.....	42 26	
1891.			
Jan'y	12. By interest to January 1st, 1891, on \$2,000		
	Manchester 6% bonds.....	60 00	
	31. By interest from Citizen's Band.....	25 72	
April	7. By amount 10%, Rev. Ebenezer Boyden.....	27 76	
		\$ 786 85	

Report of the Committee on Sunday-schools.

1890.		
May	10. To cash paid W. Ellis Jones 3,000 receipts for use of agents.....	3 25
	To cash paid Ware, Duke & Taylor, 200 postals and printing.....	2 50
	To cash paid Randolph & English, check-book.....	25
Dec.	23 To cash paid stationery, stamps and postals for use of Secretary.....	2 00
1891.		
Feb'y	19. To cash paid W. Ellis Jones; 500 postals and printing for Secretary.....	6 25
April	9. To cash paid W. Ellis Jones printing 50 application forms.....	1 25
	16. To cash paid Miss Mary N. Woodbridge, Assistant Secretary.....	150 00
May	9. To cash paid Ware, Duke & Taylor for 400 postals and printing for use Treasurer....	4 75
By balance in Citizens' Bank.....		\$616 60 \$170 25
Respectfully submitted, with vouchers.		

CYRUS BOSSIEUX, *Treasnrer*,

Rev. W. Q. Hullihen presented the report of the Committee on Sunday-schools :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

The Committee on Sunday-schools, for various reasons, have not been able to have a full conference of its members, chiefly on account of the interesting and absorbing topics engaging the attention of the Council. But happily the Committee on the State of the Church, among the many interesting subjects which appropriately have engaged their attention, has spoken also upon this, and has rendered, perhaps, any further allusion to it unnecessary at this time.

It is not suggestions, however attractive, as to the best methods of carrying on the Sunday-school work that is so much needed as faithful carrying on of those that have been already well approved. An intelligent appreciation of the genius of our religion and steady and persistent cultivation of those agencies which this Church of ours has placed within our reach would secure most blessed results.

Your Committee are of the opinion that if our teachers could be, from time to time, gathered together and hold, as has been recommended, a teachers' institute, only good could result, in quickening the zeal of individuals and of digesting methods and plans of carrying on the Sunday-school work.

Report of the Committee on Sunday-schools.

Whatever may be the imperfections and inefficiency of the Sunday-school as at present constituted, it is our wisdom to recognize the fact that it is filling or attempting to fill a place in the machinery of the churches which is not otherwise filled, and it is, therefore, our wisdom under the guiding spirit of our Church to endeavor to bring out all the possibilities for good there may if God's providence be in it. In using an agency which is so universal among the churches as the Sunday-school, there are great temptations constantly recurring, against which we must be on our guard, *e. g.*, of using meaningless hymns because of a captivating tune, and following sensational and questionable methods, no matter how extensively recommended in their use among other excellent Christian people.

We must not forget that as ministers and as teachers from among the ranks of the laity Christ lays upon us a solemn responsibility as shepherds and under shepherds to feed the lambs of the flock of God that is amongst us; *shepherding* this little flock, and leading them along those paths which they are to follow in after years. It is the conviction of your Committee that nothing will be gained by a colorless Christianity, and while all must avoid the gross error of putting the Church before Christ, we must not, on the other hand, fail to avail ourselves of our rich heritage in preaching Christ thereby to them, and little by little explaining that more excellent way whereby they may, in accordance with the apostolic precept, build themselves up in their most holy faith.

Your Committee feel most strongly the importance of calling upon every Church and teacher, the paramount duty of studying well the question how to prevent the Sunday-school from becoming a mere substitute for the Church.

And just as the ordinary lesson leaflets are objectionable because the scholar is not taught acquaintance with the Bible as a book as a whole, so our scholars are in danger of being unfamiliar with the use of the Prayer Book, and almost as ignorant of its devotional treasures as children of other denominations.

Your Committee hail with delight the phenomenal growth of and widespread interest in the organization of St. Andrew's Brotherhood, because for other manifest reasons it husbands strength as a Church, and unites together by the strongest bonds of affinity its male members. And we cannot but hope that there may be thereby cultivated devoted attachment and loyalty to the Protestant Episcopal Church, and from its ranks may come forth well instructed and well equipped men, to teach in our Sunday-school and while we may thus look for competent teachers, well instructed in the principles and modes of thought and methods of work current in the Church the fact must not be overlooked that we have already among the large number of highly cultivated professional men in the communion of the Church—lawyers and doctors, perhaps—an adequate supply of teachers, if they would only be constrained by the love of Christ to throw the weight of their influence in behalf of His cause, who when on earth took little children in

2. That the Treasurer be authorized to pay the expenses of the committee on "Division of the Diocese."

Annual Report of the Virginia Female Institute.

The Committee on Investments report that during the past year \$5,000 of the second mortgage bonds of the Georgia Pacific Railroad Company were purchased for the sum of \$3,950, and are now held by your Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS POTTS,
Chairman Finance Committee.

The report was received, and its recommendations adopted.

Rev. J. B. Newton offered the following, which was carried unanimously :

Resolved, That the thanks of this Council be tendered to the Petersburg Musical Association for the excellent concert to which members of the Council listened last night.

The Bishop presented the report of the Virginia Female Institute which was ordered to be printed in the Journal :

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE.

To the Board of Trustees :

I have the honor to make my annual report of the condition of Virginia Female Institute.

A much larger number of pupils has been in attendance this session than ever before during my administration. Ninety names have been enrolled as boarders and thirty-three day pupils. Among the boarders are the names of seven whose fathers are clergymen in our Church, and enjoying the benefit of free tuition in all English branches, two of them having no expense for board or tuition. In addition, it has been my pleasure to assist six others by giving them their tuition in English studies without charge.

As a whole our work has not been quite so satisfactory as in former years, owing, no doubt, to the fact that a large majority were pupils entered in September, and, being younger in years, have lacked that interest in work that our older pupils always possess. There have been a *few*, too, who resisted authority and discipline, however reasonable, and some trouble existed on that account ; the moral status of the school, however, is high and no finer, nobler pupils can be found in any school than we have had under our care this year. Five were presented to the Bishop for confirmation, and two were confirmed at their own homes during the Easter visitation.

The buildings continue to be kept in excellent repair, every attention being paid to the care of the property at all times. We have felt for some time past the great need of a new hall, as an addition to our present building and with the increase in our numbers it has been more apparent—not havi

Consideration of the Subject of the Division of the Diocese Resumed—Resolution, &c.

been able to accommodate quite a number who offered themselves as pupils. An appeal was made to the Board of Directors during the winter, with the hope they would be sufficiently interested to take some active and positive steps towards this much needed addition, but nothing has been done. We can do without it, it is true, but it would add immensely to the comfort and convenience of all connected with the school, and place this, our only Diocesan school for girls, on a footing with those of other denominations throughout our State and country. We should, I think, feel some pride in Church institutions, and not fall behind the demands of the times, which are being met by other schools growing up around us.

We are approaching the semi-centennial of the school, and this would be a suitable way of commemorating it, and thus add honor to its noble work carried on since its establishment in 1844.

I appeal to the Council to consider the subject, and ask for material aid at the same time, *not* as a personal matter, but for the good of our Church at large.

Desiring your interest and your prayers for the continuance of God's blessing upon us, I am,

Very respectfully,

MRS. J. E. B. STUART.

The Council then resumed the consideration of the subject of the division of the Diocese.

Rev. B. M. Randolph moved that the various propositions be referred to a committee, and postponed to the next Council.

The motion was laid on the table by a vote of seventy-five to forty-six.

At this stage of the proceedings the Bishop gave his views upon the subject before the Council, especially in connection with the petition from Southwest Virginia, to which division he could not, for urgent objections, give his "consent" as required by the Constitution of the general Church.

Rev. M. P. Logan offered the following :

Resolved, That this whole subject of division be laid on the table until the next Council.

The resolution was ruled out of order.

Resolution, &c.—Vote upon Division by the Line of James River.

Rev. Dr. Hanckel offered the following :

Resolved, That the propositions for division be taken up *seriatim*, that five minutes be allowed for the promoter of each proposition, and that at 1:30 P. M. a vote be taken on the proposal of the Committee on Division.

Mr. J. T. Harris, Jr., called for the previous question on Rev. Dr. Hanckel's resolution. The call for the previous question was sustained, and the resolution of Rev. Dr. Hanckel was adopted by a vote of seventy to thirty-six.

The vote was then taken upon the amendment proposed by the Rev. Dr. Sprigg, and it was lost.

The vote was then taken upon Rev. J. B. Newton's proposal to divide the Diocese by the line of James river, and it was lost by the following vote :

CLERGY.

AYES—Rev. Messrs. Bryan, Buchanan, Clopton, Dashiell, D. C. T. Davis, C. J. Gibson, J. S. Gibson, Hains, Hepbron, Hundley, J. N. Johnson, Martin Johnson, E. V. Jones, J. R. Jones, Locke, J. K. Mason, Nash, K. Nelson, Newton, Peterkin, Phelps, B. M. Randolph, Roberts, Somerville, Stringfellow, Walker, Wallis, J. W. Ware, S. S. Ware, and J. C. Wheat—30.

NOES—Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, Rev. Messrs. Benedict, Boyden, Combs, R. T. Davis, Easter, Forsyth, Funsten, Galt, E. L. Goodwin, R. A. Goodwin, Jas. Grammer, Gray, Hanckel, E. W. Hubbard, Hullihen, E. B. Jones, Latane, Lawrence, H. B. Lee, Logan, J. J. Lloyd, E. Meade, W. H. Meade, McBryde, McGill, Nelson, Powers, Pruden, Russell, Spencer, Taylor, Tucker, B. T. Turner, Job Turner—36.

LAITY.

AYES—Messrs. Bouldin, Bryan, Caskie, Chase, Clagett, Coleman, Cooke, Crabbe, Davis, Douthat, Dillard, Edwards, Forbes, French, Friend, J. M. Garnett, W. H. Harrison, Kennon, Lacy, Landstreet, McGuire, Murdaugh, W. N. Nelson, Old, John Page, Palmer, R. T. Scott, Winston, and Woolnough—29.

NOES—Messrs. Albert Baker, Barnett, Barton, Bell, Burks, Claiborne, Faulkner, H. T. Garnett, Godwin, Green, Hall, Harris, J. R. Jones, Logan, Marchant, Marshall, Moelich, Moore, F. Nelson, Norris, Pelton, Penbacker, Poindexter, Rixey, C. L. Scott, Wilmer, Withers, Wrenn, Zimmerman—29.

Vote upon Line of Division Proposed by the Committee.

The vote was then taken upon the line of division proposed by the Committee, and it was lost by the following vote:

CLERGY.

AYES—Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, Rev. Messrs. Combs, R. T. Davis, Easter, Forsyth, Galt, J. Grammer, J. J. Gravatt, Hanckel, Hullihen, Latane, W. H. Meade, McBryde, McGill, G. W. Nelson, Powers, C. C. Randolph, Russell, Spencer, Taylor, and Tucker—21.

NOES—Rev. Messrs. Benedict, Boyden, Bryan, Buchanan, Clopton, Dashiell, D. C. T. Davis, Funsten, C. J. Gibson, J. S. Gibson, E. L. Goodwin, R. A. Goodwin, Hepbron, E. W. Hubbard, Hundley, J. W. Johnson, M. Johnson, E. B. Jones, Lawrence, H. B. Lee, Locke, Logan, J. J. Lloyd, J. K. Mason, E. Meade, Nash, K. Nelson, Newton, Peterkin, Phelps, B. M. Randolph, Roberts, Somerville, Stringfellow, Job Turner, Walker, Wallis, J. W. Ware, S. S. Ware, and Wheat—40.

LAITY.

AYES—Messrs. Barnett, Barton, Bell, Burks, Clagett, Claiborne, Faulkner, H. T. Garnett, Green, Hall, Harris, Logan, Marchant, Marshall, Moore, Norris, Pennybacker, Rixey, C. L. Scott, R. T. Scott, Wilmer, Winston, Withers, Wrenn, and Zimmerman—25.

NOES—Messrs. Albert Baker, Bouldin, Bryan, Caskie, Chase, Coleman, Cooke, Douthat, Dillard, Dunstan, T. J. Edwards, Egerton, Forbes, French, Friend, James M. Garnett, Godwin, W. H. Harrison, J. R. Jones, Kennon, Lacy, Landstreet, McGuire, Moelich, Murdaugh, F. Nelson, Wm. N. Nelson, Old, John Page, Palmer, Pelton, Poindexter, and Woolnough—33.

Rev. Dr. K. Nelson moved that the subject of division be referred to a committee of seven clergymen and six laymen, to report to the next Council.

The motion was carried, and the following committee appointed:

Rev. K. Nelson, D. D.,	Mr. W. S. Barton,
“ C. R. Hains, D. D.,	“ James M. Garnett,
“ James Grammer, D. D.,	“ N. T. Green,
“ M. P. Logan,	“ Albert Baker,
“ W. Q. Hullihen,	“ Mann Page,
“ O. S. Barten, D. D.,	“ Robert Logan.
“ B. M. Randolph,	

Place of Meeting of next Council—Report of Committee on Canon XIX.

Mr. W. W. Old offered the following, which was carried unanimously:

Resolved, That the members of this Council hereby express their grateful appreciation to the rector and officers of Grace church, and to the families and citizens of the city of Petersburg generally, for their genuine hospitality during its session, and arrangements for the comfort of its delegates. That we also return our thanks to the members of the choir of Grace church, and to the pages who have contributed their assistance during the session of the Council; also to the railroad and steamboat lines which have tendered courtesies to its delegates.

On motion of Rev. C. B. Bryan it was ordered that the next Council meet in Epiphany Church, Danville.

The hour of two o'clock having arrived, the Council adjourned to 4 P. M.

SATURDAY, 4 P. M.

The Council assembled, and was called to order by the Assistant Bishop.

By general consent Mr. Joseph Bryan brought up the subject of amending the XIXth Canon:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON XIXTH CANON.

The committee to whom was referred by the last Council the question of repealing the XIXth Canon, respectfully report as follows:

They recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the XIXth Canon be amended and re-enacted so as to read as follows:

If any persons within this church offend their brethren by any wickedness of life, such persons shall be repelled from the Holy Communion, agreeably to the Rubric. In cases where it may be deemed expedient by the minister, or may be requested of the accused, the church wardens, or either of them, shall be summoned to assist the minister in ascertaining the facts of the case; *Provided*, That if such warden, or wardens, shall fail or refuse to act within ten days, the minister shall proceed to act under the rubrics of the Church

A. M. RANDOLPH,
BEVERLY D. TUCKER,
H. B. LEE,
W. S. BARTON,
JO S. BRYAN,
R. TAYLOR SCOTT.

Report of Committee on Incorporation of Board of Trustees to Hold Invested Funds.

After discussion Rev. E. B. Jones moved to postpone until next Council, and continue the committee.

Rev. B. D. Tucker moved in amendment that a new committee be appointed to whom the proposed Canon should be referred.

Mr. Frank Nelson moved as a substitute that the report be received and its further consideration postponed to the next Council.

The substitute of Mr. Nelson was adopted.

Mr. W. W. Old presented the following, which was adopted :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INCORPORATION OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES TO HOLD INVESTED FUNDS.

The committee to whom was referred the report of the committee appointed "to consider the expediency of appointing one or more Board of trustees, to be legally incorporated, for the purpose of holding, subject to the direction and control of the Diocesan Council, all invested funds now existing, or hereafter to be accumulated, for the benefit of the various church charities of the Diocese," having carefully considered the matter entrusted to them, beg leave respectfully to report the following form of a charter :

An Act to incorporate the " Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia."

Whereas the members of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Commonwealth of Virginia have raised and contributed certain funds for the support of their disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of their deceased clergy, and the episcopate of said church within this Commonwealth ; and, Whereas in order to successfully administer the said funds and such additions thereto as may hereafter accrue or be made, it is needful to create a corporation which shall receive, hold and administer the same ;

Now, therefore, be it enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia :

1. That Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. T. G. Ashiell, D. D., Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D., Rev. J. B. Funsten, Messrs. Chas. Whitlock, Jos. Bryan, E. B. Addison, B. J. Barbour, John F. Glenn, Cyrus Cassieux, F. H. McGuire, Wm. H. Palmer, Arthur Herbert, and Charles R. Hoff, and their successors be, and they are hereby, constituted a body politic and corporate, by the name and style of the " Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia," and by that name shall have perpetual succession and a common seal ; and may sue and be sued, with power to take, receive, and hold, to themselves and their successors, subscriptions, gifts, and contributions, for the purpose of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the episcopate, and for any other charitable purpose of said church in said Diocese ; and the same to invest, hold, distribute, and apply

Report of Committee on Incorporation of Board of Trustees to Hold Invested Funds.

for the purposes aforesaid, but subject to the control of the Council of the said Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, as it shall be from time to time constituted; provided that the value of the property so held shall not exceed at any one time for each of said funds the sum of five hundred thousand dollars.

2. That the said trustees and their successors shall have power to appoint from their number such officers and committees (under such rules and by such means as they may adopt) as shall be necessary and proper for the due management, control and administration of the funds and other property committed to the said corporation for the purposes aforesaid, and may invest the said officers and committees with such powers as the said corporation shall deem best adapted to accomplish the objects and purposes of this act.

3. That the said trustees shall have power to make and establish from time to time such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the directions of the said Council, the laws of this Commonwealth or of the United States, as they may deem proper for the management of the said corporation and best fitted to accomplish its objects and purposes; and a majority of the said board of trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

4. That the said trustees shall have power to fill any vacancy which may occur in their body arising from death, resignation, inability or refusal to act, removal from this Commonwealth, or other cause declared by the by-laws sufficient to create a vacancy, provided that such vacancy shall be filled by the selection of one of two more persons nominated therefor by the said Council, and provided that in case no such nomination be made by said Council at its next meeting after receiving notice of such vacancy, then said trustees may fill such vacancy; and upon any successor elected under the provisions of this act shall be conferred the same powers and imposed the same duties as if his name had been mentioned as one of the incorporators herein.

5. That the said trustees shall submit annually to the said Council a full statement and report of the funds in their hands or under their charge, and of their transactions during the past year.

6. This act shall be in force from its passage.

Your Committee, therefore, submit the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Council adopt the form of charter as proposed, and that a committee of three laymen be appointed by the President, who shall apply on behalf of this Council to the General Assembly of the Commonwealth at its next session to have the law passed.

BEVERLEY D. TUCKER,
R. TAYLOR SCOTT,
F. H. MCGUIRE,
W. H. MURDAUGH,
WILLIAM W. OLD,
W. B. MARTIN.

Report of Committee on Affairs and Organization of the Brotherhood.

r. Joseph Bryan called up the report on the Brotherhood, and recommendations attached to that report were adopted :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON AFFAIRS AND ORGANIZATION OF THE BROTHERHOOD.

The committee to which, by a resolution of the last Council was referred "affairs and organization of the Brotherhood" that they might report "the plan by which its beneficent ends may be more surely and largely secured," return herewith the draft of a Constitution and By-Laws, of which we recommend the adoption.

The changes which they propose in the present system, and the additions which they suggest, are as follows :

They recommend that hereafter the contributing membership be confined to laymen, as the benefits which the Brotherhood proposes to confer are a will offering from the laity, to such families of deceased clergymen as may be in need of assistance.

They recommend that its Board of Management—which shall consist of laymen resident in or near Richmond city—shall, upon the death of any layman canonically connected with the Diocese, determine, by and with the advice of the Bishop, the Assistant Bishop, and the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Society, whether the family of said clergyman are in need of assistance, in which event it shall be freely and lovingly bestowed from the contributions of the laity.

To increase these contributions, which at present are very small, they propose the establishment of three classes of members, who shall contribute annually \$10, or \$5, or \$3 to the funds of the Brotherhood, according to the class to which each may agree to belong; and they retain as a fourth class those who shall agree, as at present, to contribute \$1.10 on the death of any layman for whose family the Board may order a collection to be made. The sums annually collected are to be distributed as equitably as possible among the families that are assisted, and where the recipients' need of assistance does not seem to the Board to require an absolute gift of the sum collected, it shall be bestowed on such terms of use as to the Board may seem proper, and afterwards revert to the Brotherhood. It is hoped that the addition of these three classes of annual contributors will add largely to the resources of the Brotherhood and to its benefits, since they will invite the wealthier of our laity to assist more freely, and more in proportion to their means, the families of such of our deceased clergy as may need the help of their Christian brethren.

They also propose the establishment, in every congregation where practicable, of a Ladies' Auxiliary to the Brotherhood, which shall, whenever an offering is called for in aid of a family, collect for its benefit such sums as may be contributed from those of the congregation who are not members of the Brotherhood.

Resolution, &c.

They recommend that should the Constitution and By-Laws which they propose be adopted, there be refunded to such persons as have heretofore become, or been made life members, should they so desire, the sum of \$100 which was paid to secure such life membership.

In conclusion, they earnestly invite their brethren of the laity to contribute with unstinted hand to the support of this beneficent association. A petition has lately been added to the suffrages of our devout litany that God would send forth laborers into His harvest; and surely it becomes us to manifest our sincerity in its utterance by giving encouragement, comfort and aid in every needful form to those who engage in the service of His ministry.

It must excite regret, if not self-reproach, when we consider the smallness of the *average* pecuniary stipend which the faithful and humble men of God, who labor in our country Parishes receive. It is not so much as \$600 per annum—a sum so small as to make any provision for the future of their families quite impossible. We expect them to be “instant in season and out of season” in their labors of love and mercy; we look for them to “endure hardness as good soldiers of Jesus Christ”; we would not have them “entangle themselves” with worldly pursuits, nor engage in the quest of earthly riches and honors; and, therefore, it is plainly our duty, when they have fought their good fight and have finished their earthly course, to come promptly and liberally to the assistance of such of their families as need our helping hand; and this should be esteemed our great privilege as well, for the Master’s promised recognition of every kindness shown and deed of mercy done to even the least of His brethren, as done to *Him*, must peculiarly attach to every office of helpful love rendered to the bereaved of these His followers whose lives have been consecrated to His service.

JAMES H. SKINNER (*Chairman*),
P. H. MAYO,
JOS. BRYAN,
JOS. WILMER,
R. O. EGERTON,
M. P. BURKS,
W. W. OLD.

Rev. R. T. Davis, D. D., presented the following, which was adopted by a rising vote:

Whereas this Council has learned with regret of the death of our Historiographer, the venerable and Reverend Philip Slaughter, D. D., which took place on the 12th day of June, 1890, and feels that it owes a tribute to his memory; therefore,

Resolved, That we record our testimony to the eminent usefulness of our beloved brother as the eloquent preacher and missionary of years gone by as an able editor of our Diocesan paper, and as a historiographer who, to

Consideration of Report upon Canon XI Postponed—Adjournment *sine die*.

his learning and research, and singularly graceful pen, has contributed more than almost any other to elucidate the history of our Diocese, and especially to vindicate the religious character of the Father of his country.

The consideration of the report upon Canon XI was postponed to next Council.

The Council then united in singing the 315th hymn :

“Blest is the tie that binds.”

Prayer was offered by the Assistant Bishop, and the Council adjourned *sine die*.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary*.

THOMAS SPENCER, *Assistant Secretary*.

IN MEMORIAM.

THE REVEREND

Philip Slaughter, D. D.

born October 26th, 1808, at Springfield, Culpeper county, Virginia.

ordained Deacon May 25th, 1834, by the Rt. Rev. William Meade, D. D., in Trinity Church, Staunton, Virginia.

ordained Priest July, 1835, by the Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore, D. D., in St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Virginia.

His first charge was at Haymarket, Virginia, January 1, 1835. His second, Christ Church, Georgetown, D. C., January 1, 1836. His third, Meade and Johns Parishes, Loudoun county, Virginia, 1840. His fourth, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, Virginia, 1843. He established the "Virginia Colonizationist" in 1850. He built Calvary Church upon his own farm in Culpeper county in 1857. He took charge of Emmanuel Church, Slaughter Parish, July, 1874. Was elected Historiographer of the Diocese of Virginia May, 1879.

Died at his home, Cedar Mountain, Culpeper county, June 12, 1890, and was buried in Calvary Church-yard, Culpeper county.

I will gather thee to thy fathers, and thou shalt be gathered to thy grave in peace."

IN MEMORIAM.

THE REVEREND

James W. Shields.

born in Richmond, Virginia, February 17, 1849.

ordained Deacon by Rt. Rev. John Johns, D. D., June, 1873, in the Chapel of the Virginia Theological Seminary.

ordained Priest at the same place in June, 1874, by the same Bishop.

His first charge was that of Assistant Minister to the Rev. Henry Hall, D. D., Rector of St. John's Church, Richmond, Virginia. His second charge was Brunswick Parish, King George county, from 1875 to 1878. His third charge was Martin's-Brandon Parish, Prince George county, Virginia, from 1878 to 1883. His fourth charge was Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county, Virginia, from 1883 to 1890.

He died at Orkney Springs August 1, 1890, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

"Faithful unto death."

IN MEMORIAM.

THE REVEREND

Ebenezer Boyden.

born in Guilford, Vermont, May 25, 1803.

ordained Deacon by Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore, D. D., May, 1828, when he became editor of the "Theological Repository."

ordained Priest by Rt. Rev. Wm. Meade, D. D., December 6, 1829.

His first parochial charge was Trinity Church, Staunton, Virginia, 1829. His second was St. Paul's Church, Norfolk, toward the close of 1832. About the year 1835 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he ministered until 1838, when failing health induced him to return to Virginia. In June, 1839, he took charge of Walker's Parish, Albemarle, with which St. John's Church, Louisa, was afterwards united. He ministered there until 1880, when he resigned because of infirm health.

He died January 15, 1891.

"I have finished my course; I have kept the faith."

LIST OF OBJECTS

FOR WHICH

Collections have been Recommended
BY THE COUNCIL.

I.—Diocesan Missionary Society, in Advent.

Treasurer, Mr. JOHN L. WILLIAMS, *Richmond*.

II.—Foreign Missions, in Epiphany.

Remit to the Treasurer of the Foreign Committee, Bible House, *New York*.

III.—Disabled Clergy Fund, at Christmas.

Treasurer, Mr. WM. H. PALMER, *Richmond*.

IV.—Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in Lent.

Treasurer, Mr. E. B. ADDISON, *Richmond*.

V.—Education Society, in June.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., *Alexandria*.

VI.—Virginia Bible Society, second Sunday in November.

Treasurer, Mr. THOMAS F. MINOR, *Richmond*.

VII.—Protestant Episcopal Church Home.

Treasurer, Mr. E. B. ADDISON, *Richmond*.

VIII.—Endowment Fund of the Theological Seminary.

APPENDIX.

Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.,

FOR 1890.

JOHN L. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer, in Account with*
DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

		Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches
1890.			
May	20—Balance per account rendered.....		\$4,586.25
	26—By collections at anniversary celebration P. E. Sunday Schools, Richmond.....	50.27	
	By King's Daughters Trinity Church, Rock- bridge.....		1.40
	27—By Mite boxes Overwharton Parish.....	8.66	
	By Miss Annie Marshall, Leeds Church, Fau- quier.....		75
	By Christ Church, Martinsville.....		11.27
	By Lamb's Creek, King George.....		5.62
	By St. Paul's Church, King George.....		1.89
	By S. S. of Grace Church, Petersburg.....	56.52	
	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....		50.00
	By St. Margaret's Chapel, Bishop's Visitation		2.64
	By Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....		20.25
	30—By S. S. at Washington, Va., Easter offering	1.53	
June	4—By James and Willie Hay, Madison C. H....	1.54	
	By collections at Council, Fredericksburg...		87.92
	By St. John's Church, Wytheville.....		35.55
	5—By Woman's Auxiliary Board of Missions....		20.00
	10—By St. David's Church, King William county		3.52
	By Janie Mason, Rutledge, Va.....	50	
	11—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....		26.50
	By Mission of Good Shepherd, Dinwiddie..		5.97
	By Childrens' mite-boxes, Dinwiddie.....	4.38	
	By St. John's Church, Lunenburg county....		7.12
	By Childrens' mite-boxes, Lunenburg county	1.00	
	By Sapony Church, Dinwiddie.....		1.53
	16—By Granite Mission, Chesterfield county....		46
	By Anonymous, Staunton.....		5.00
	By St. Paul's Church (quarterly contribu- tion), Norfolk		81.25
	21—By Grandchildren of Mrs. Susan J. Hutt....	3.22	
	By St. James' Church, Montross.....		1.50
	23—By collection at Bon Air		1.50
	25—By Missionary Society at Ep. High School..		12.50
	28—By St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....		7.00
	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....		30.00
	30—By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Mem. Miss M. B. H.....		30.00

Diocesan Missions.		
	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
ne 30—By St. John's Church, Rivanna.....		10.00
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester...		2.94
By J. H. Payne.....		50
By Young Ladies Society Grace Church, Richmond.....		6.70
By same, special for W. W. Brander.....		4.50
By Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish		9.55
By Iron Gate (First Episcopal Service)		3.03
By Grace Church, Berryville (Feb. 12).....		23.81
aly 3—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg....		46.06
By Emmanuel Church Sunday School.....	16.50	
do. do.	2.40	
By St. John's Church, Warsaw		1.38
By St. John's Church, Tappahannock.....		60
By St. Mary's Church, Goochland.....		3.21
By All Saints' Church, Goochland.....		1.55
By Grace Church, Bremo Bluff.....		4.14
By White Chapel, Lancaster		4.11
By Trinity Church, Lancaster C. H.....		3.09
By St. Stephen's Church, Heathsville.....		2.52
By Wicomico Church, Northumberland		2.11
By Grace Church, Lancaster county.....		3.17
By St John's Church, Warsaw.....		2.57
By St. Paul's Church, Nomini.....		52
By St. John's Church, Tappahannock.....		2.83
By Christ Church Mission, Chatham.....		40
By Jean Levy, Louisa C. H.....	1.70	
By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....		13.00
7—By St. Paul's Church, Berkley.....		5.50
By Grub Hill Church, Amelia county.....		5.01
9—By Roaring Run Mission, Botetourt county..		1.75
By Mountjoy Mission, Botetourt county....		1.15
By Emmanuel Church, Botetourt county....		69
10—By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county....		4.00
By Miss A. M. E. Stayner, Grace Memorial. Lynwood		5.00
15—By St. James' Church, Boydton.....		8.45
By Christ Church Sunday School.....		5.37
By Nelson Parish.....		2.63
26—By Richmond Missionary Society through Bishop Whittle.....		50.00

Treasurer's Account,

		Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches
July	26—By amount returned by Rev. A. B. Tizzard, overpaid.....		3.75
	By balance of Lenten offering, children St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	46.23	
	By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....		5.51
	29—By Christ Church, Eastville.....		8.00
	By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....		2.58
	31—By Merchant's Hope, King George county..		6.89
	By Saponi Church, Dinwiddie.....		.80
	By Trinity Church, Brunswick.....		3.66
	By St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville.....		9.60
Aug.	2—By Grace Church, Berryville.....		20.00
	By St. John's Church, Scottsville.....		4.00
	By Mission, Soap Stone Factory.....		.58
	By Fork Church, Hanover.....		6.05
	By Church of Our Saviour, Hanover.....		2.16
	By Trinity Church.....		2.95
	4—By Mrs. George W. Bagby.....		1.00
	5—By churches under Rev. W. R. Savage.....		5.54
	By Rev. Pike Powers.....		10.00
	By Little Willie Meade, Marshall, Va.....	.25	
	8—By Baughman Bros. for Mission Prayer Books		2.50
	By St. John's Church, King William county..		4.23
	By Emmanuel Church, King William county,		1.29
	By St. Paul's Church, King William county..		2.38
	11—By Christ Church, Millwood.....		13.87
	By Ascension Church, Amherst county.....		12.50
	13—By Grace Church, Yorktown.....		2.29
	15—By Ladies' Aid Society, Washington Parish,		10.00
	By children of Mrs. M. C. E., Halifax county,	4.00	
	20—By Miss S. J. Duval.....		5.00
	By Gold Silliman.....		.25
	By George M. West.....		.25
	By Piedmont Church, Madison C. H.....		5.00
	26—By Bruton Parish.....		3.80
	By Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish.....		11.50
	By Grace Church. Lancaster county		6.00
Sept.	2—By Sunday-school St. James' Church, War-		
	renton.....	26.59	
	By St. James' Church, Ashland.....		18.21
	By White Chapel, Lancaster county.....		6.50
	By Trinity Church, Lancaster county.....		4.00

Diocesan Missions.

		Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
pt.	2—By Grace Church, Lancaster county.....		6.00
	By Wicomico, Northumberland county.....		2.09
	By Ball Family, Northumberland county....		2.41
	By Mrs. M. L. Ball.....		1.00
	3—By Little Helpers of Fruits, Lancaster county,	5.00	
	By St. James' Church, Louisa Courthouse..		1.23
	6—By Rev. J. Y. Downman, collection at Springs,		7.00
10—	By W. D. Gibson, for Evangelist.....		25.00
	By St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....		18.58
11—	By Grace Church, Albemarle.....		23.50
	By St. John's Church, Louisa.....		6.50
	By Pohick and Olivet Churches.....		7.70
13—	By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....		9.71
	By Covington and Longdale.....		3.35
	By Miss Mary C. Burgwin.....		4.00
15—	By St. Luke's Church, Amherst county.....		4.10
	By St. Mark's Church, Bedford.....		5.00
	By St. Stephen's Church, Bedford.....		19.12
17—	By St. John's Church, Essex county.....		2.65
	By Christ Church, Luray.....		11.65
	By Miss Annie C. Moore, mite box Ev. Fund,	1.10	
	By Christ Church, Amelia Courthouse		6.03
	By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....		100.00
	By St. Luke's Church, Essex county.....		4.10
	By Christ Church, Eastville.....		8.88
	By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....		2.00
27—	By Emmanuel Church, King George county,		1.84
	By St. Paul's Church, King George county,		1.55
29—	By Grace Church, Gum Spring.....		4.46
	By St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....		11.00
	By St. George Church, Fredericksburg.....		34.48
	By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....		33.10
30—	By Meade Memorial, White Port.....		5.25
	By Richard's sale of chickens, Netherlands,	3.45	
	By Whittle Parish, Virginia.....		16.55
Oct.	1—By St. John's Church, St. John's Parish,		
	Wytheville.....		54.63
	By St. John's Church, St. John's Parish,		
	Wytheville.....		1.50
	2—Christ Church, Blacksburg.....		2.00
	St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....		5.25
	St. James' Church, Radford.....		4.88

Treasurer's Account,

		Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.
Oct.	2—By Christ Church, Camden Parish..... By Grace Church, Mecklenburg county..... By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan..... By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester....	
	4—By St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove..... By Montross Parish..... By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond....	
	7—By Trinity Church, Buchanan..... By Old Church, Chase City.....	
	8—By Tazewell Courthouse..... By a member of All Saints' Church, Rich- mond.....	
	10—By St. Thomas' Church, Frederick county..	
	13—By Immanuel Church, Bristol.....	
	14—By Immanuel Chapel, King and Queen..... By Grace Church, Halifax county..... By St. John's Church, Houston..... By Grace Church, Charlotte county.....	
	15—By St. James' Church, Warrenton.....	
	16—By Christ Church, Ridley Parish....	
	17—By Children's Missionary Society, Washing- ton Parish.....	3.00
	By Christ Church, Winchester.....	
	19—By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	
	21—By Baldwin's Ridge, Hamilton Parish..... By Mite Box of Edna and Mary Arnold, King George county.....	2.26
	22—By Christ Church, Norfolk....	
	By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	
	27—By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county....	
	28—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	
	29—By St. James' Church, Richmond.	
	30—By F. C. Berkeley, Rockland.....	
Nov.	3—By St. Mark's Missionary Society..... By Christ Church, Norfolk	
	By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	
	By St. John's Church, Albemarle.....	
	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	
	By W. C. Mayo, St. James' Church, Richm'd	
	By Emmanuel Church, Warwick county....	
	By Trinity Church, Manassas.....	
	By St. Paul's Church, Rappahannock.....	

Diocesan Missions.

Mite-Boxes
and S. S.'s. Churches.

3—By Trinity Church, Rappahannock	5.25
By Leeds Church, Fauquier.....	13.30
By Aldie, Loudoun.....	2.25
By St. Paul's Loudoun.....	8.00
By Christ Church, Loudoun.....	3.25
By Baughman Bros. Mission P. Books.....	2.00
By Bishop Whittle, received on account of salary to Rev. Berryman Green.....	50.00
11—By St. Margaret's Chapel, Rutherglen.....	2.30
By St. Luke's Missionary Society, Clover Depot.....	50
13—By St. Luke's Church, Amherst C. H.....	4.61
By Ascension Church, Lexington Parish....	7.89
18—By Mission Aid Society Monumental Church, Richmond.....	13.00
19—By Christ Church, Amelia C. H.....	1.77
By Grub Hill Church, Amelia C. H.....	1.87
By Grace Church, Greenville county.....	10.00
By St. John's Church, City Point.....	7.36
By Merchants' Hope, Prince George county.	1.80
By St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove.....	5.26
By Ritchie Memorial, Claremont.....	3.06
By Christ Church, Amelia C. H.....	7.97
By Brandon.....	99
By Grace Church, Berryville.....	14.00
By Christ Church, Luray.....	2.67
20—By Emmanuel Chapel, King and Queen.....	5.30
26—By Grace Church, Gum Spring.....	4.30
By St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....	6.60
By South Farnham Parish.....	4 60
By Vawer's and St. Matthew's Churches, St. Anne Parish.....	18.03
By a friend, St. Paul's Church, Hamilton....	1.00
28—By Norfolk Branch Woman's Aux'y B. M...	20.00
By Christ Church, Pocahontas.....	10.00
By Stras Memorial, Tazewell county.....	10.44
By John Marston, Bigstone Gap.....	5.00
By Christ Church, Marion, Smyth county....	2.90
By St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county...	2.56
29—By Willie Meade.....	.50
1—By St. James' Church, Montross.....	7.73
By Washington Parish.....	8.27

Treasurer's Account,

	Mite-Boxes and S. S's.	Churches
Dec. 1—By St, John's Church, Warsaw.....		11.70
By King's Daughters, Christ Church, Ridley Parish		2.00
By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county..		7.45
2—By churches under Rev. J. H. Birckhead....		7.38
By Rev. J. H. Birckhead.		10.00
By Christ Church, Martinsville.....		10.00
By Christ Church, Martinsville.....		12.00
3—By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....		6.25
By a member of St. Luke's Church, Norfolk,		10.00
By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....		35.00
5—By Christ Church, Millwood.....		23.25
By St. John's Church, Hanover Parish.....		7.65
8—By Church of Good Shepherd, Evington....		14.97
9—By St. Paul's Church, Surry county.....		12.23
By Christ Church, Smithfield.....		20.00
By Grace Church, Greenville county.....		6.24
By St. Paul's Church, Hanover C. H.....		2.40
By Church at Lester Manor.....		1.72
By St. John's Church, West Point.....		5.76
11—By St. Paul's Church, Lawrenceville.....		2.25
By St. James' Church, Sturgeonville.....		2.00
By Cople Parish, Westmoreland.....		18.34
By W. Strother Wallis.....		50
12—By St. John's Church, Essex.....		5.00
By St. Paul's Church, Essex.....		2.50
By St. John's Church, Warsaw.....		5.50
By St. John's Church, King George county,		4.50
By St. Paul's Church, King George county,		5.00
17—By St. Thomas' Church, Bedford county....		4.31
18—By Mrs. Flora Stuart, Staunton.....		10.00
By Young Ladies' Missionary Society, Trinity Church, Staunton.....		50.00
By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county....		6.58
20—By Christ Church, Millwood.....		14.22
By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....		81.25
26—By Christ Church, Eastville.....		6.70
By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....		2.76
27—By Miss Fanny Skinner.....		50.00
By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, in memoriam Miss M. B. Harrison.....		10.00
By St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish.....		10.00

Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
27—By Mrs. James W. Fletcher.....		2.00
29—By St. James' Church Ashland.....		18.69
By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....		25.00
By Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish.....		13.80
30—By St. Luke's Church, Clover Depot.....		1.06
By Christ Church, Mt. Laurel.....		1.97
By Grace Church, Yorktown.....		4.37
By Ladies' Sewing Society, St. James' Church, Richmond.....		100.00
By Mrs. Thomas Ellett.....		2.25
31—By Christ Church, Richmond.....		12.20
By Children's Missionary Society, Washing- ton Parish.....	5.00	
By St. John's Church, Halifax county.....		20.00
1891.		
n. 2—By Christ Church, Blacksburg.....		5.78
By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg....		8.60
By St. James' Church, Radford.....		15.62
By St. John's Church, Roanoke		57.57
By Christ Church Mission, Chatham.....		1.00
By Covington, Alleghany.....		6.50
By Longdale Furnace		10.00
3—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....		13.00
By Christ Church, Hicksford.....		2.24
By St. John's Church, Louisa.....		1.60
By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham.....		4.72
By Grace Church, Bremo Bluff.....		2.00
5—By Emmanuel Church, Princess Anne county		2.81
By Eastern Shore Church.....		4.03
By Miss Whittle's class, St. James' Church, Richmond.....		2.85
By C. J. Faulkner, Boydton.....		5.00
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester...		7.18
6—By John's Memorial Church, Farmville.....		11.25
7—By Miss Margaret M. Baker, Amelia county		2.00
By Mrs. C. P. Cochrane, Middleburg.....		.25
By City Missionary Society, through Bishop Whittle, for Bristol.....		50.00
8—By Grace Church, Alexandria.....		13.20
By White Chapel, Lancaster county.....		6.00
By Grace Church, Lancaster county.....		6.00

Treasurer's Account,

		Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches
Jan.	8—By Trinity Church, Lancaster county.....		7.50
	By Mrs. S. F. Scott.....		1.50
	9—By Grace Church, Petersburg.....		30.00
	13—By Willie Meade, Marshall, Va.....		25
	By St. Paul's Church, Salem.....		6.47
	14—By Nelson Parish, Nelson county, Va.....		8.00
	By Nelson Parish (colored work).....		4.00
	By Miss Florence Yetton.....		1.00
	16—By Westover Parish, Charles City county...		24.00
	20—By mite-boxes St. Paul's Sunday-school, Berkeley.....	6.00	
	By Woman's Missionary Society St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....		60.64
	By Grace Memorial Church, Rockingham..		7.50
	By Mrs. Sarah C. Wyatt, Saluda.....		1.00
	By G. W. Bogart.....		15.00
	By W. D. Gibson, Richmond.....		35.00
	By Meade Memorial S. S., Manchester.....	2.02	
	By St. Paul's Church, Culpeper county.....		5.00
	23—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....		71.03
	24—By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....		3.72
	By Grace Church, Caroline county.....		4.75
	By a friend.....		1.00
	26—By St. Mark's Church, Richmond		25.00
	28—By St. James' Church, Cartersville.....		4.11
	By St. John's Church, Columbia.....		1.66
	By St. John's Church, West Point.....		8.50
	By St. John and Trinity Churches, Ports- mouth		14.10
	By Norfolk Branch Woman's Auxiliary Soci- ety.....		20.00
	By Margaret and Leslie Ramey, Grace Church, Alexandria.....		4.00
	By Miss F. C. Berkeley.....		50
	29—By Trinity Church, Nelson county.....		1.50
	30—By St. Paul's Church, Smithfield.....		5.60
	31—By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham county.		2.33
Feb'y	2—By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....		10.00
	By little Nat's mite-box, Lynchburg.....	24.00	
	By a member of St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.		20.00
	3—By Trinity Church, Buchanan.....		2.00
	By St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....		2.50

Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
3—By Ware Church, Gloucester C. H.....		4.00
By St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....		3.50
By Emmanuel Church, Morrison.....		1.50
4—By Christ Church, Buena Vista, and St. John's Church, Balcony Falls		7.50
5—By Mrs. H. A. Wise.....		1.00
By St. John's Church, Antrim Parish.....		20.00
By Ascension Church, Amherst.....		1.00
By St. Mark's Church, Glasgow.....		1.75
By St. Luke's Church, Pedlar Mills.....		2.25
10—By Christ Church, Norfolk.....		100.00
By friends in Danville.....		15.00
11—By Mrs. S. E. Easley.....		1.00
By Mrs. William Skinker		1.00
12—By Ascension Church, Amherst county.....		7.50
By Miss M. E. Berkeley.....		3.00
By Mrs. R. S. Stringfellow.....		2.00
By St. Luke's Mission, Essex county.....		5.00
By Clifton Sunday School, Stafford.....	1.75	
13—By Grace Church, Berryville.....		25.00
14—By Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....		400.81
16—By Mrs. John T. Fletcher, Washington, Rap- pahannock county.....		46
By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....		136.91
By St. Paul's Church, Richmond (additional)		20.00
19—By Ladies' Aid Society, Rocky Mount.....		50.00
By Mrs. R. N. Hudson.....		1.00
By Alfred W. Anson, Staunton.....		2.50
23—By a lady near Leesburg.....		5.00
By Mrs. Lucy L. Trice.....		1.00
By Emmanuel Chapel, K. & Q. C. H.....		10.00
24—By St. Margaret's Chapel, Rutherglen.....		5.00
25—By Trinity Church, Staunton.....		37.75
By Grace Church, Lexington.....		15.00
By Epiphany Church, Danville.....		26.00
By Grace Church, Richmond.....		11.45
By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....		25.00
28—By Mrs. George W. Bagby,.....		2.00
By Mrs. N. R. Coleman.....		75
March 2—By St. Paul's Church (colored), for Evan- gelist		3.00
6—By a friend, Orange C. H.....		10.00

Treasurer's Account,	
	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.
March 7—By Emmanuel Church, Wakefield.....	
By Missionary Society Monumental Church, Richmond.....	
By St. Paul's Church, Surry county.....	
By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	
By Church of our Saviour, Ivor.....	
By Christ Church, Waverly.....	
11—By St. James Church, Warrenton.....	
By St, Paul's Church, Newport News.....	
By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	
12—By Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.....	
16—By cash.....	
17—By Glebe Church, Nansemond county.....	
By St. John's Church, Nansemond county..	
By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester...	
By cash.....	
18—By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county....	
By Bruton Parish.....	
By St. John's Church, Hampton... ..	
23—By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	
By Emmanuel Church, Woodstock (Beck- ford Parish).....	
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester...	
By Rev. J. H. Birckhead.....	
24—By Mrs. Mary G. Saunders, Marion.....	
27—By Misses Rebecca and Laura Marks New- ville.....	
By M. C. H.....	
Bp Christ Church, Millwood.....	
28—By one of the children of the Church of Virginia in N. Y.....	2.00
By Ladies' Guild Emmanuel Church, Green- wood.....	
By Mrs. J. P. Gayle, Children's Mite Boxes..	1.00
By Miss Hume Harrison. The Plains.....	
By Mrs. George W. Peterkin.....	
By Master Willie Meade, Lent work and saving.....	2.00
By Grace Church, Fauquier.....	
By St. Luke's Church, Fauquier.....	
By St. Paul's Church, Rappahannock.....	

Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
28—By Trinity Church, Rappahannock.....		7.04
By St. Paul's Church, Loudoun.....		15.00
By Christ Church, Loudoun.....		6.30
By Church of Our Saviour, Loudoun.....		3.25
By St. James' Church, Loudoun.....		3.50
By J. K. Marshall. Loudoun.....		1.25
By Zion Church, Fairfax.....		12.00
By Children's offering from Susie and Willie Ward.....	2.00	
By Little Walker Pegram Warren	5.12	
30—By Mrs. S. K. Mooers, Sturgeon Point.....		1.00
By children of Mrs. R. T. Lacy.....	1.00	
By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond....		5.00
By Fairfax C. Jones, Dunbarton, Va.....		.57
By mite-box of Constance Nourse Cassanova,	3.50	
By Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.		10.00
By St. John's Church, Chase City.....		3.00
31—By Miss Mattie C. Leake, Licking, Va.....		1.00
By Sunday-school of St. Paul's Church, Suf- folk (Lenten offering).....	28.29	
By Trinity Church, Dale Parish.....		4.36
By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....		89.85
By Sunday-school St. Paul's Church, Peters- burg.....		50.00
By Little Workers for Jesus (ten little King's Daughters), Richmond.....	8.00	
By Sunday-school of Christ Church, Rich- mond.....	47.38	
By Sunday-school St. Paul's Church, Rich- mond.....	167.11	
By Ewell children, Hickory Grove.....	1.50	
By Grace Church, Alexandria.....		73.61
By Misses Priscilla Dodson and Willie Lucke,		1.50
By Lizzie Camm and Jim Patterson, Buck- ingham county.....		.60
By Special Easter Offering, St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....		21.48
By Grace Church, Berryville.....		23.68
By Grace Church Sunday-school, Berryville,	41.39	
By Christ Church, Pocahontas.....		5.00
By Stras Memorial, Tazewell C. H.....		5.47
By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....		4.55

Treasurer's Account,

Mite-Boxes
and S. S.'s.

Mar.	31—	By Grace Church, Drake's Branch.....	
		By St. John's Church, Auburn Parish.....	
		By penny collections, Grace Church, Lexington.....	
		By Easter offering Grace Church, Lexington (children).....	10.17
		By mite-boxes Sunday-school and congregation, Grace Church, Lexington.....	55.83
		By Miss Loolah Laws, Lent earnings.....	
		By Sunday-school, Covington, Va.....	30.71
		By St. James' Church, Radford.....	
		By St. James' Church, Radford, Sunday-school.....	26.70
		By S. S. W., Radford.....	
April	1—	By Grace Church, Richmond.....	
		By Grace Church, Richmond, Missionary Bible Class.....	15.00
		By four little Willcox boys, Pr. George co...	
	2—	By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	
		By St. James' Church, Ashland, S. School..	42.23
		By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	
		By Meade Memorial, White Post.....	
		By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan	
		By Bessie Stephenson's mite-box, Garysville	75
		By Rosa Stephenson's mite-box, Garysville.	75
		By mite-boxes of the little Lemmon children, Lemmon Grove.....	2.47
		By Christ Church Mission, Camden Parish..	
		By Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county.....	
		By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county....	
		By Children's Lenten offering, "	12.21
		By St. John's Sunday-school, Petersburg....	48.20
		By St. John's Church S. School, Bedford City	60.96
		By St. John's Church, Childrens' Guild.....	25.00
		By St. Mark's Church, Fincastle.....	
		By Meade Chapel and S. School, Alexandria	3.00
		By Miss Myers, Newberne, N. C.....	
	3—	By Merchants' Hope Church, Garysville....	
		By Trinity Church S. School, Rocky Mount.	15.07
		By St. James' Sunday School, Boydton.....	21.59
		By Grove Church S. School, Nelson Parish.	8.10
		By Sunday School of Church at Bristol.....	41.70

Diocesan Missions.

	Mite Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
3—By an Episcopal family at Silcott Springs,...		1.00
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Lynchburg....	120.71	
By Merchants' Hope Church, Pr. George co.		2.34
By Brandon Church, Pr. George county....		7.00
By Ritchie Memorial, Surry county.....		83
By Trinity Memorial, Brunswick.....		6.23
By Chapel of Good Shepherd, Dinwiddie...		4.04
By St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville....		9.21
By Christ Church, Hicksford.....		4.62
By Christ and St. John's Churches, Amelia,		3.60
By Church of Our Saviour, Ivor.....		3.29
By Christ Church, Smithfield.....		8.00
By St. John's Church, West Point.....		6.15
—By Moore Memorial Sunday-school, Rich-		
mond.....	86.44	
By the Clarkson children, Haymarket.....	1.00	
By "Little Workers" Grace Church, News		
Ferry.....	1.00	
By Piedmont Episcopal Church Sunday-		
school, Madison Courthouse.....	2.50	
By Sunday-school of Virginia Female Insti-		
tute.....	42.25	
By Mite Boxes from Church at Smithfield...	58.91	
By Nour and Mattie Craighill.....	1.00	
By the Little Bradfords.....	2.00	
By Richmond Protestant Episcopal Mission-		
ary Society.....		50.00
By St. John's Memorial Church, Farmville..		22.62
By children of congregation of same.	37.50	
By Thank offering of little Frank Roberson,	1.70	
By Christ Memorial Sunday-school, Poca-		
hontas.....	12.85	
By Emmanuel Sunday-school, Rapidan. ...	24.00	
By Elizabeth R. and Edmund Randolph		
Cocke.....	1.26	
By Mrs. M. H. Johnson.....		5.00
7—By Christ Church, Kingston Parish.....		10.00
By Christ Church, Kingston Parish, Sunday-		
school..	5.00	
By Sunday-school of Episcopal Church at		
Keysville.....	1.00	
By St. Stephen's, Hamner Parish.....		2.50

Treasurer's Account,

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.
April 7—By Trinity Church, Russell.....	
By Little Friend's Lenten offering.....	5.00
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Salem.....	32.00
By All Saints Sunday-school, Richmond....	48.26
By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	
By St. Andrew's Church Sunday-school, Richmond.....	56.75
By Edgar Snowden.....	1.20
By Essie G. Snowden.....	1.00
By Edith A. Snowden.....	30
By Monumental Sunday-school.....	120.00
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Richmond (ad- ditional).....	5.00
8—By Little Helpers, St. John's Church.....	17.00
By St. John's Church.....	
By St. John's Church Sunday-school.....	22.04
By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg....	
By Church of Our Saviour, Southampton...	
By the Arrow Wood children.....	4.50
By Emmanuel Sunday-school, Henrico.....	131.22
10—By Christ Church Sunday-school, Waverly..	8.03
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Surry.....	14.15
By St. John's Sunday-school, West Point....	14.70
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Alexandria....	121.56
By Immanuel Sunday-school, Hanover.....	7.00
By Anonymous, Alexandria.....	
By Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	
By Trinity Sunday-school, Fredericksburg..	30.80
By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	
By St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county,	
By Grace Church, Goochland.....	
By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	
11—By Little Wild Flower Mission, St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	5.00
By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	
By Christ Church Sunday-school, Charlottes- ville.....	41.60
By D. W. Taylor.....	
9—By Trinity Sunday-school, Rocky Mount....	3.12
By Lucy and Freddy Kellam.....	1.20
By Annie Blackstone.....	.70
By Birdie, Mamie, and Bland Martin.....	.55

Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S. S 's.	Churches.
— By Gertie Mister.....	.18	
By George Winder.....	.20	
By Linda Ayres.....	.44	
By Blanch Walker.....	.57	
By Jamie Ames.....	.60	
By Vernon Ames.....	.16	
By Miss M. Arbuckle.....	.75	
By Mrs. Mister.....	60	
By Moss Gatherers Grace Church, Fauquier	10.00	
By little Dabney, Charlottesville.....	1.00	
— By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Hamilton....	28.78	
By Calvary Sunday-school, Front Royal....	21.16	
By Sunday-school at Amherst.....	17.07	
By Church at Amherst.....		13.84
By St. John's Sunday-school, Tappahannock	7.00	
By Pastoral Aid Society St. James' Church, Boydton		6.50
By Miss J. Fannie Harris' Bible Class.....	1.50	
By children's mite-box, Bannister Parish....	14.00	
By St. John's Church, Mt. Airy.....		6.66
By Emmanuel Church, Chatham.....		5.59
By St. James' Sunday-school, Montross....	5.18	
By St. James' Church, Montross.....	5.78	
By St. Thomas' Church, Totaro.		6.56
By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg.....		4.14
By little Nora.....	1.00	
— By Bick L. Winston.....		10.40
By Trinity Church, Upperville.....		9.00
By Emmanuel Church, Delaplane.....		13.42
By Trinity Church.....		8.15
By White Chapel.....		5.00
By Grace Church.....		15.91
By Trinity Chapel Sunday-school.....	11.14	
By White Chapel Sunday-school.....	9.14	
By Our Home Sunday-school branch of White Chapel.....	8.00	
By St. Thomas' Sunday-school.....	38.80	
By Alice P. Booton's mite-box	1.35	
By Georgie S. Booton's mite-box.....	1.16	
By St. Stephen's Sunday-school, St. Mark's Parish.....	23.17	
By Grace Church Sunday-school, Petersburg	77.26	

Treasurer's Account,

Mite-Boxes ~~Boxes~~ and S. S.'s ~~es.~~ 0

April 11—By Anonymous		
By Church of our Redeemer, Aldie.		
By children of Mr. W. H. Perry, Rubermont	3.28	0
13—By Nanty Dodds.....	1.12	0
By M. L. Dodds... ..	1.02	0
By Children's Mite Boxes, Washington Parish	17.67	1
By Children's Missionary Society, Washington Parish.....	2.50	0
By Congregation and Ladies' Society, Washington Parish.....		
By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....		
By Mrs. G. A. Hulfish, St. Paul's, Haymarket,		
By The Little Turners, St. Paul's, Haymarket.....		
By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond....		
By Sunday-school of Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	10.85	2
By Kate, Marianne and Carrie Peyton, Fauquier county.....	52	.
By Trinity Church, Staunton.....		
By mite-boxes of Children St. John's Church, Houston.....	87.46	
By Children's Easter Celebration, St. John's Church, Houston.....	8.00	
By Little Helpers, St. John's Church, Houston	25.00	
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Appomattox..	11.18	
By children's mite-boxes, St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville.....	9.47	
By children's mite-boxes, Trinity Church, Nelson Parish.....	20.34	
By Stras Memorial Sunday-school, Tazewell Courthouse.....	15.17	
By St. John's Church, Rivannah Parish, mite-boxes.....	8.89	
By Christ Church, Ridley Parish, mite-boxes,	4.91	
By Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....		
By St. Timothy's Sunday-school, Upper Truro Parish.....	6.00	
By Mrs. St. Leger Moncure, Ruther Glen...		
By Trinity Sunday-school, Staunton, part of Easter offering.....	100.00	

Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S S.'s.	Churches.
—By St. John's Sunday school, Accomac.....	6.51	
By children of Nottoway Parish.....	8.37	
By St. Luke's Church, Nottoway Parish, Easter offering.....		2.25
By Bruton Parish, Sunday-school.....	17.76	
By Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.....		10.00
By Wickliffe Missionary Society.....		30.00
By Miss Susan Prentis.....		25
By Mrs. Eliza Prentis.....		25
By J. P. Webb.....		50
By Bennie and Lane Lacy.....	2.00	
By Grace Sunday-school, Richmond.....	169.50	
By Trinity Church, Hanover.....		3.83
By St. James' Church, Louisa.....		1.68
By St. James' Sunday-school, Louisa.....	2.65	
—By St. John's Sunday-school, Nansemond..	8.09	
By Emmanuel S. School, Jenkins' Bridge....	10.24	
By lady members of Emmanuel Church, Jenkins' Bridge.....		7.85
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Norfolk.....	133.73	
By children of Trinity Church, Dale Parish,	12.13	
By children of Manakin Church, King Wil-		
liam Parish.. ..	7.40	
—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	19.80	
By Emmanuel Church, Franklin.....		12.78
By St. Luke's Church, Franklin.....		7.22
By Whitehurst children, Kempsville.....	87	
By Bayerham Baylor, Kempsville.....	1.00	
By Waverly children, Kempsville.....	1.61	
By Florence Fowler, Kempsville.....	43	
By Lottie and Ned Herbert, Kempsville....	61	
By Charlie Foster, Kempsville.....	48	
18—Mite-boxes St. Paul's Church, Ridley Parish,	10.38	
By St. Paul's Church Easter collection, Rid-		
ley Parish.....		11.54
By Washington Parish, Westmoreland co. (additional).....		2.51
By children of St. Luke's Church, Pedlar Mills.....	2.00	
By Trinity Sunday-school, Buchanan.....	4.57	
By Trinity Church, Buchanan		2.00
20—By Christ Church Sunday-school. Luray....	7.04	

Treasurer's Account,

Mi
and

- April 20—By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Rappahannock
county.....
By St. John's Sunday-schools, Richmond....
By St. John's Church, Richmond.....
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Berkeley.....
By Christ Church, Amelia C. H.....
By Ann B. Pretlow, Isaac, Va.....
By Epiphany Church, Lynchburg.....
By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....
By Church of Our Saviour, Hanover.....
By Fork Church, Hanover.....
By St. Mark's Church (colored), Mecklen-
burg.....
By St. Paul's Church (colored), Mecklenburg,
21—By Christ Church, Sunday-school, Norfolk,
By Meade Memorial Sunday-school, White
Post.....
By Church at Blackstone.....
By Grace Memorial, Rockingham.....
By mite-boxes in Loudoun county.....
By Christ Church Sunday-school, Smithfield
(additional).....
22—By St. James' Sunday-school, Richmond.... 2
By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....
By St. Luke's Church, Clover Depot, mite-
boxes.. ..
By Christ Church, Mt. Laurel, mite-boxes..
By St. Luke's Church, Clover Depot (addi-
tional).....
By Church of Epiphany, Danville.....
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Berkeley.....
By Christ Church, Middlesex.....
By Emmanuel Church, King and Queen
county.....
By St. Paul's Church, Essex.....
By St. John's Church, Essex.....
By Gordon and Roy Nicholson, Washington,
By St. James' Church, Montross.....
23—By Christ Church, Martinsville, Easter.....
By Christ Church, Martinsville, Bishop's visit,
By St. David's Sunday-school, King William
county.....

Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
April 23—By St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....		6.00
By May Dabney, University of Virginia.....	1.20	
By Cecil Dabney, University of Virginia....	95	
By a member of St. Paul's, Alexandria.....		20.00
By St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson.....		25.88
By Emmanuel, Woodstock.....		36.81
By Charles Thompson, Louisa county.....		1.00
24—By St. Thomas' Church, Orange.....		13.48
By children's Easter offering, Boyd.....	30.91	
By King's Daughters, Boyd.....	7.28	
By St. Luke's Sunday-school, Norfolk.....	29.43	
By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....		59.23
By mite-boxes of children in Abingdon Parish.....	10.64	
By mite-boxes of children in Ware Parish...	8.73	
By Miss Sallie V. B. Tabb, Trinity Church, Mathews.....		3.00
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Ivy Depot.....	12.00	
By St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.....		5.00
By Christ Church Sunday-school, Alexandria	132.81	
25—By Ascension Church, Keysville.....		81
By Ascension Church, Keysville.....		1.46
By Grace Church, News Ferry, Halifax.....		2.35
By Little Workers, News Ferry, Halifax....	1.00	
By Ascension Church, Franklin county.....		2.50
By Trinity Church, Rocky Mount.....		13.80
By Emmanuel, Bristol-Goodson.....		8.62
By Christ Church, Big-Stone Gap.....		3.50
By John Marston, of Christ Church, Wise co.		5.00
By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....		2.05
27—By Mrs. Jos. A. Christian.....		1.00
By Mrs. R. H. Catlett.....		10.00
By Mrs. Coles Terry's children.....	4.32	
By Mrs. W. F. Brooking.....		4.50
By mite-boxes St. John's Sunday-school, Roanoke.....	118.49	
By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....		14.01
By little Bennie Frayser, in memory of dear Father.....	25	
By Meade Memorial Sunday-school, Man- chester.....	7.21	
By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....		95.17

Treasurer's Account,		
	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Chin
April 27—By Christ Church, Waverly		4
By Emmunuel Church, Wakefield.....		
By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham.....		1
By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham, mite- boxes.....	4.50	
By St. John's, Columbia.....		1
By Grace Church, Bremo Bluff.....		1
By Merchants' Hope, Prince George.....		1
By St. John's Church, City Point, Sunday- school	15.00	
By St. John's Church, City Point.....		10
By Sunday eggs, Christmas to Easter, Mrs. H. H. Johns, Louisa.....		
By mite-boxes of Church at Stafford Court- house.....	7.55	
By Miss Edington's Colored Mission and Parish School.....	3.36	
By Church at Stafford Courthouse.....		
28—By Grace Church, Nelson Parish.....		
By MacGill Memorial Church, Pulaski.....		3
By MacGill Memorial Sunday-school, Pu- laski.....	16.00	
By St. Paul's Church, Salem.....		8
By Christ Church, Norfolk.....		7
29—By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria.....		7
By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk (additional)...		
By St. Thomas' Church, Holston Parish, Washington county.....		5
By St. Andrew's Church, Sussex county....		.
By St. John's Church, Bedford City.....		10
By St. Thomas' Church, Bedford county....		:
By a little colored girl, Bedford county.....	50	
By Miss Louisa Waddell.....		
By St. John's Sunday-school Portsmouth...	23.55	
By Grace Church Sunday-school, Drake's Branch.....	10.00	
30—By St. John's Church, Antrim Parish.....		26
By children of Mrs. M. C. Easley, Halifax county.....	4.00	
By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg, mite- boxes.....	17.00	
May 1—By St. Mary's Church, Goochland county, mite-boxes.....	6.13	

Diocesan Missions.		
	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
1—By St. Mary's Church, Fincastle.....		4.54
By St. Mary's Church, Fincastle, mite-boxes,	10.60	
By St. Mary's Church, Fincastle, colored work.....		2.00
By Emmanuel Church, Eagle Rock.....		6.26
By Emmanuel Church, mite-boxes.....	10.67	
By Christ Church mite-boxes, Mt. Laurel...	75	
By Mission of Good Shepherd, San Marino,		10.34
By St. John's, Lunenburg.....		5.66
By Sapony, Dinwiddie.....		3.37
By other families, Dinwiddie.....		3.29
By Brandon Church Sunday-school, Brandon,	10.19	
By Church at Onancock.....		22.79
By Church at Onancock, Lenten dues.....		3.60
By Trinity Church, Brandon.....		3.12
By little Laretta and Bettie Goodwyn, Not- toway C. H.....	1.00	
By White Chapel, Lancaster county.....		5.37
By Grace Chapel, Lancaster county.....		67
By Wicomico Chapel, Westmoreland county		7.41
2—By St. Paul's Church, Richmond (additional)		16.16
By Grace Church, Yorktown....		2.13
By Grace Church, Yorktown, mite-boxes...	5.40	
By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county....		3.68
By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county, mite-boxes.....	35	
By Woman's Missionary Society St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....		24.10
5—By All Saints' Church, Richmond.....		95.64
By Wickliffe Mission Society, Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.....		2.00
By Grace Church, Albemarle county (addit'l)		48.35
By Grace Church, Albemarle, Sunday-school mite-boxes.....	36.65	
By St. John's Church, Louisa county.....		7.76
6—By Anonymous.....		50
By St. Paul's Chapel, Noinini Grove.....		3.08
7—By Little Helpers, of Trinity Church, Lan- caster C. H.....	5 00	
By Sunday-schools of Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish.....	20.25	
By Major H. M. Walker, Williamsburg.....		1.00
By Norfolk Branch of Woman's Auxilary Society.....		20.00

Treasurer's Account,		
	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
May 7—By Monumental Church, Richmond.....		145.00
By Christ Church Sunday-school, Norwood, Nelson county.....	6.00	
By St. Paul's Church, Culpeper (additional)		1.00
By St. Paul's Church, Culpeper, one mite- box (additional).....	15	
9—By Christ Church, Ridley Parish (additional)		90
By Christ Church, Ridley Parish mite-boxes,	1.40	
By Monumental Church, Richmond (addit'l)		2.50
11—By Trinity Sunday-School, Portsmouth.....	56.13	
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Berkeley.....	4.56	
By Davis M. Wood, Mem'l, Nelson county..		14.15
12—By St. J. Sunday-school, Roanoke.....	2.62	
By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....		19.39
By additional from Sunday-school at Bristol,	2.15	
13—By Grace Church, Mecklenburg.....		1.00
By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....		7.00
By Christ Church, Winchester.....		54.31
14—By St. Thomas Church Parish (children)....	4.25	
By Mrs. Mary Hunter, Buck Mountain.....		3.45
By St. John's Church, W'ytheville (additional)		45.00
By Christ Church Sunday-school, Winchester	57.00	
By Rev. Wm. E. Howell.....		2.50
By Sunday-schools under W. E. Howell....	3.00	
15—By B. E. Tallant.....		3.00
By Gordon and Robbie Hodgkin.	2.00	
16—By Emmanuel Church, Henrico.....		590.5
By Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....		91.7
By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....		14.
By St. James Church, Leesburg.....		34.
By Chas. Smith, Hebron Sunday-school....	3.55	
By St. Paul's Church, Rappahannock.....		2
By Trinity Church, Rappahannock.....		4
By St. John's Sunday-school, Langley.....	7.18	
By St. James' Sunday-school, Leesburg....	15.00	
By a friend in Amelia county.....		
By Missionary Society Virginia Female In- stitute.....		
18—By St. James' Sunday-school, Warrenton....	23.65	
By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal		
By Grace Church, Caroline,.....		
By Christ Church Sunday-school, Richmond (additional).	6.52	

Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
18—By Vawters and St. Matthew's Churches, Essex county, mite-boxes.....	7.60	
By Mrs. James Barron, Essex county.....		2.00
19—By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham, mite- boxes.....	1.35	
By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal (addit'l)		2.00
By Julia H. Lemoine's mite-box.....	1.09	
By Christ Church, Amelia county.....		3.25
Total	<u>\$4,373.91</u>	<u>\$14,105.77</u>
1891.		
Amount from Churches.....	\$14,105.77	
Amount from mite-boxes and Sunday- schools.....	<u>4,373.91</u>	<u>\$18,479.68</u>
20—By balance.....		<u>\$ 6,067.82</u>

Dr.

1890.		
26—To Rev. J. W. Shields.....		62.50
27—To Rev. W. R. Savage.		50.00
To Rev. J. H. Birckhead.....		50.00
28—To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....		300.00
31—To Rev. J. J. Norwood, Evangelist—expenses.....		40.00
4—To Rev. Alexander Overby.....		50.00
To Rev. Carter Page.....		37.50
6—To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....		37.50
10—To Rev. W. E. Howell.....		62.50
To fare of colored student to and from Petersburg,		12.50
11—To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....		37.50
To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....		43.75
21—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....		75.00
To Rev. Alexander Galt... ..		25.00
To Rev. S. S. Ware.....		50.00
26—To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....		50.00
To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....		25.00
July 2—To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....		50.00
To Rev. A. J. Willis.....		37.50
To Rev. G. Gordon Smead....		50.00
To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....		50.00
3—To Rev. J. Harvey Hundley.....		50.00
To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....		100.00
To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.		32.29

Treasurer's Account,

July	3—To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	
	To Rev. C. O. Pruden	
4—	To Rev. John C. Cornick, through Bishop Whittle..	
	To Rev. Berryman Greene, through Bishop Whittle,	
	To extra copies Diocesan Missionary Work.....	
7—	To Rev. Job Turner.	
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	
	To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	
8—	To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	
	To Rev. John Hansborough.....	
10—	To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	
11—	To Rev. P. M. Boyden.	
	To West, Johnston & Co. for books.....	
14—	To Rev. J. J. Norwood—expenses.....	
26—	To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	
28—	To Rev. W. R. Savage	
	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	
	To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	
	To Rev. Geo. E. Howell.	
29—	To Rev. O. M. Yerger.....	
	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	
31—	To Rev. E. L. Goodwin.....	
	To Rev. Chas. E. Woodson.....	
	To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	
Aug.	1—To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	
	2—To Rev. Thos. E. Locke.....	
	5—To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	
	6—To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary.....	
7—	To Rev. F. G. Scott	
	To J. J. Clopton, S. D. Phillips' board for April.....	
	To J. I. Clopton—board colored student June 1 to 15,	
	To W. Ellis Jones	
	To W. W. Brander.....	
	To S. D. Phillips—summer services at Hope Chapel,	
	Manchester, June 18 to July 18.....	
	To Rev. W. R. Williams.....	
	To Rev. A. P. Gray	
13—	To Rev. W. B. Lee	
14—	To Rev. I. W. Ware	
	To Rev. J. W. Johnson.....	
21—	To Rev. Carter Page.....	
26—	To Rev. S. D. Phillips collected	
Sept.	2—To Rev. W. F. Howell.....	
	8—To Rev. D. C. T. Davis	
	9—To Rev. J. H. Brickhead	

Diocesan Missions.	
9—To Rev. Alexander Galt.....	25.00
To Rev. Alexander Overby.....	50.00
11—To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	40.00
To Rev. S. O. Southall.....	200.00
15—To Rev. Ev. Meade.....	100.00
To Rev. Ev. Meade—expenses.....	20.35
16—To Rev. S. D. Phillips.....	12.00
17—To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	87.50
23—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
25—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	20.83
27—To Rev. Carter Page.....	50.00
To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
1 st 1—To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
2—To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25.00
To Rev. E. L. Goodwin.....	50.00
To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50.00
To Rev. A. J. Willis.....	37.50
4—To Rev. Job Turner, two quarters.....	50.00
To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	50.00
6—To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	25.00
7—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50.00
9—To Rev. J. L. Hansbrough.....	25.00
10—To Rev. J. B. Newton—expenses on Colored Com- mission.....	7.25
13—To Rev. G. Gordon Smead.....	50.00
15—To Rev. E. Meade.....	100.00
To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	8.25
To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
16—To Rev. J. J. Cornick.....	50.00
17—To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	18.75
To Rev. A. Buchanan to December 9th.....	100.00
21—To Rev. Pike Powers—expenses on Missionary duty,	20.00
27—To Rev. J. B. Funsten, Evangelist.....	250.00
28—To Rev. Charles E. Woodson.....	50.00
To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
To Rev. A. J. Willis.....	12.50
To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
To Rev. Geo. E. Howell.....	43.75

Treasurer's Account,

Nov.	1—To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
	3—To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
	To Rev. Pike Powers	125.00
	To premium insurance on Rectory St. Philips.....	5.00
	To expenses Rev. T. G. Dashiell to Piedmont Con- vocation.....	5.67
	7—To Baughman Bros	2.50
	To board S. D. Phillips.....	5.00
	To Rev. Thos. E. Locke.....	25.00
	To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo	50.00
	To Rev. O. M. Yerger	37.50
	8—To Rev. Arthur P. Gray.....	50.00
	10—To Rev. Thos. E. Locke.....	10.00
	12—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
	To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	62.50
	14—To To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
	19—To Rev. E. Meade.....	100.00
	To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	15.00
	29—To Rev. J. B. Funsten—expenses.....	28.00
	To Rev. Alexander Galt.....	25.00
Dec.	8—To Rev. Alexander Overby.....	50.00
	To Rev. E. Meade.....	100.00
	To Rev. E. Meade—expenses	16.65
	12—To Rev. Carter Page.....	50.00
	To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
	To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	75.00
	To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50
	To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	To Rev. Preston Nash.....	62.50
	17—To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
	To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	50.00
	22—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	150.00
	To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	15.00
	23—To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	22.50
	To Rev. W. N. Meade	37.50
	30—To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50.00
	To Rev. W. B. Lee	25.00
	To Rev. E. L. Goodwin.....	50.00
	To Rev. C. O. Pruden	25.00
1891.		
Jan'y	2—To Rev. J. B. Funsten—expenses.....	12.95
	To Rev. J. J. Norwood —expenses.....	50.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	100.00
	To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	10.10
	3—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25

Diocesan Missions.

3—To board S. D. Phillips.....	4.00
To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	68 75
5—To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
7—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50 00
8—To Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	50 00
To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25 00
To Rev. G. Gordon Smeade.....	50.00
10—To Rev. J. B. Newton—expenses Missionary duty...	8.00
To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50.00
14—To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	25.00
To Rev. J. S. Hansbrough.....	25.00
17—To Rev. J. C. Cornick.....	50.00
20—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
29—To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
To Rev. Charles E. Woodson.....	50.00
30—To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56 25
To Rev. G. E. Howell.....	43 75
31—To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
2—To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary.....	125.00
To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	100.00
4—To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	50.00
To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	62 50
To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25.00
To W. Ellis Jones, for circulars, &c.....	5.18
To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25 00
9—To Rev. R. C. Jett.....	62 50
To Rev. Arthur P. Gray.....	50 00
10—To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	13 00
12—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50 00
18—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
19—To Rev. F. A. Meade.....	37 50
23—To Rev. Alexander Overby.....	50.00
25—To Rev. Rev. J. B. Funsten—expenses.....	18.15
To Rev. J. E. Benedict.....	75.00
To Rev. P. Powers—railroad tickets for Rev. S. J. Phillips, colored student, offering in Manchester,	12 50
28—To Rev. Preston Nash.....	50.00
War 2—To Rev. Alexander Galt.....	25 00
To Mr. W. H. Curtis, for mite-boxes.....	177 97
4—To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	62.50
To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	125.00
To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50

Treasurer's Account,

Mar.	4—To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	5—To Rev. J. W. Carroll (check remitted, but not returned to bank).....	43.75
	6—To Rev. E. Meade—expenses, salary.....	138.99
	7—To Rev. B. F. Turner.....	75.00
	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50.00
	To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	55.25
	9—To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	37.50
	11—To Rev. Carter Page.....	50.00
	16—To Rev. Alexander Galt.....	25.00
	17—To Rev. S. D. Phillips—board.....	3.00
	23—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	50.00
	26—To Rev. Frank Stringfellow.....	62.50
	27—To Rev. W. Nelson Meade.....	37.50
	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50.00
	28—To Rev. J. J. Norwood—expenses.....	58.69
	31—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
April	1—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten—expenses.....	20.43
	To Rev. John H. Ingram.....	15.00
	To Rev. Pike Powers—expenses.....	4.25
	To envelopes.....	30
	8—To S. D. Phillips' board.....	4.00
	To L. Rich & Co., stamp.....	50
	2—To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	25.00
	To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25.00
	To Rev. J. B. Newton, to Washington Colored Convocation.....	8.00
	3—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	15.90
	6—To Rev. A. Buchanan.....	50.00
	To Rev. F. A. Meade.....	37.50
	To Rev. G. Gordon Smead.....	50.00
	8—To Rev. J. C. Cornick.....	50.00
	To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
	13—To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	50.00
	15—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
	16—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
	To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	33.34
	To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
	To Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	50.00
	20—To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	18.75
	21—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50.00
	25—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	30.15
	To Rev. E. Meade—Instalment.....	125.00

Diocesan Missions.

April	25—To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	12.45
	27—To Rev. Preston Nash.....	50.00
	28—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
	29—To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
	To Rev. Charles E. Woodson.	50.00
	30—To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
May	1—To Rev. Pike Powers.....	125.00
	3—To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	50.00
	5—To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
	To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25.00
	6—To Rev. Geo. E. Howell.....	43.75
	7—To Rev. R. C. Jett.....	62.50
	8—To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
	To Rev. John McNabb (check remitted, but not re- turned to bank).....	37.50
	11—To Rev. A. P. Gray.....	50.00
		<u>\$12,411.86</u>
May	20—By balance.....	6,067.82
		<u>\$18,479.68</u>

Treasurer's Account,

Mar.	4—To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	5—To Rev. J. W. Carroll (check remitted, but not returned to bank).....	43.75
	6—To Rev. E. Meade—expenses, salary.....	138.99
	7—To Rev. B. F. Turner.....	75.00
	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50.00
	To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
	9—To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	37.50
	11—To Rev. Carter Page.....	50.00
	16—To Rev. Alexander Galt.....	25.00
	17—To Rev. S. D. Phillips—board.....	3.00
	23—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	50.00
	26—To Rev. Frank Stringfellow.....	62.50
	27—To Rev. W. Nelson Meade.....	37.50
	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50.00
	28—To Rev. J. J. Norwood—expenses.....	58.69
	31—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
April	1—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten—expenses.....	20.45
	To Rev. John H. Ingram.....	15.00
	To Rev. Pike Powers—expenses.....	4.25
	To envelopes.....	30
	8—To S. D. Phillips' board.....	4.00
	To L. Rich & Co., stamp.....	50
	2—To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	25.00
	To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25.00
	To Rev. J. B. Newton, to Washington Colored Convocation.....	8.00
	3—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	15.99
	6—To Rev. A. Buchanan.....	50.00
	To Rev. F. A. Meade.....	37.50
	To Rev. G. Gordon Smead.....	50.00
	8—To Rev. J. C. Cornick.....	50.00
	To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
	13—To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	50.00
	15—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
	16—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
	To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	33.34
	To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
	To Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	50.00
	20—To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	18.75
	21—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50.00
	25—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	30.15
	To Rev. E. Meade—Instalment.....	125.00

Diocesan Missions.

April	25—To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	12.45
	27—To Rev. Preston Nash.....	50.00
	28—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
	29—To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
	To Rev. Charles E. Woodson.	50.00
	30—To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
May	1—To Rev. Pike Powers.....	125.00
	3—To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	50.00
	5—To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
	To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25.00
	6—To Rev. Geo. E. Howell.....	43.75
	7—To Rev. R. C. Jett.....	62.50
	8—To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
	To Rev. John McNabb (check remitted, but not re- turned to bank).....	37.50
	11—To Rev. A. P. Gray.....	50.00
		<u>\$12,411.86</u>
May	20—By balance.....	6,067.82
		<u>\$18,479.68</u>

*The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the
Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia,
In account with WM. H. PALMER, Treasurer.*

1890,		
May	25—St. John's, Wytheville.....	\$ 27.28
June	6—St. Peter's, New Kent.....	4.00
	Immanuel, Hanover.....	2.00
	St. Paul's, Hanover.....	3.00
	27—St. Thomas, Holston Parish.....	5.18
July	20—Mrs. A. M. Stranger, Grace Memorial, Rockingham county.....	5.00
Sept.	30—Cash from Rev. James Grammer.....	10.00
Oct.	24—Cash from "A member" at St. Paul's, Alexandria, Va. Cash from "C. Walker," Theological Seminary.....	10.00 2.75
Dec.	19—"A Friend in the Church," Baltimore.....	10.00
	22—St. Thomas, Christiansburg.....	3.00
	St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	100.00
	26—St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	143.61
	Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	50.00
	27—St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	22.60
	St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	50.00
	St. John's Church, Hampton.....	22.93
	29—St. James' Church, Ashland Parish.....	13.47
	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	28.40
	Holston Parish, Washington county.....	22.18
	St. Paul's, Salem Parish.....	23.26
	L. J. Marshall, Hume, Va.....	2.00
	30—Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	4.00
	St. George's, Fredericksburg.....	50.00
	Overwharton Parish, Stafford county.....	3.00
	Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish.....	2
	Westover Parish, Charles City county.....	19.
	St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	18.
	St. Paul's, St. Bride's Parish, Berkley.....	10
	Theological Seminary Chapel.....	48
	St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish.....	1
	Epiphany Church, Lynchburg.....	
	Grace Memorial Church, Lexington (additional)....	
	St. Andrew's, Richmond.....	
	St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	
	Holy Trinity Church, St. George's Parish.....	
	St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, Va.....	
	Monumental, Richmond.....	
	St. James', Richmond.....	
	Grace Church, Richmond.....	

Disabled Clergy.

Dec.	31—	St. Paul's, Alexandria.....	166.00
		Christ Church, Richmond.....	6.69
		Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	2.83
		Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.....	5.56
		Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	5.46
		St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	6.00
		St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....	7.72
		St. John's, Antrim Parish.....	25.00
		Christ Church, Millwood.....	23.06
		St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....	2.00
		St. James' Church, Radford.....	2.00
		Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	26.46
		St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	20.68
		Emmanuel Church, Covington.....	3.81
1891.			
Jan'y	3—	Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	11.95
		Cople Parish, Westmoreland.....	2.50
		Grace Church, Berryville.....	18.00
	5—	Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	9.68
		Grace Memorial Church, Lynwood, Va.....	10.00
	6—	St. Thomas' Church, Orange, Va.....	14.75
		Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	80.00
		Christ Church, Ripley Parish (additional).....	60
		St. James' Parish, Mecklenburg.....	10.00
		St. Timothy's, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax.....	3.05
	7—	Mrs. C. P. Cochran, Loudon county.....	2.75
		St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	15.00
		Grace Church, Whittle Parish.....	3.25
	8—	Trinity Church, Whittle Parish.....	3.35
		Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Homer.....	2.00
		Mountain View children.....	3.98
		Calvary Church, St. Thomas' Parish.....	10.75
		St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	68.53
		Christ Church Parish, Lancaster:	
		White Chapel.....	2.35
		Grace.....	1.75
		Trinity.....	3.42
			<hr/>
		St. John's Church, Richmond.....	7.52
		Bishop Williams, Takio, Japan.....	31.40
		E. T. D. Meyers, Jr., Richmond.....	10.00
			2.00
	14—	St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	37.68
		Nelson Parish, Nelson county.....	6.50
		Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	5.00
		St. Thomas' Parish, Frederick county.....	1.00

Treasurer's Account,

Jan'y	14—Zion's Church, Fairfax C. H	7.00
	Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg.....	6.62
	Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	20.00
	Christ Church, Winchester.....	31.68
	St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex.....	4.00
	17—Emmanuel Church, Hanover.....	2.50
	20—Oak Grove Church, Washington Parish.....	4.00
	21—St. James' Church, Richmond (additional).....	5.00
	Bogart, Cartersville.....	5.00
	St. James', Warrenton.....	40.00
	23—John Halsey, Nelson Parish.....	1.80
	St. Paul's Church, Culpeper county.....	5.00
	30—Rev. Frank Stringfellow, Martinsville.....	8.50
	Trinity Church, Nelson Parish.....	1.05
	St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	3.00
	Christ Church, Eastville.....	12.52
	Hunger Church.....	1.57
	The Church of the Epiphany, Danville.....	15.70
Feb'y	6—Trinity Church, Dale Parish, Chesterfield.....	8.16
	Ascension Church, Lexington Parish, Amherst.....	4.18
	A member of Leed's Church, Fauquier.....	2.00
	Christ Church, Kingston Parish, Mathews.....	3.08
	14—P. M. Lawson, Washington, D. C.....	10.00
	Ware Church, Gloucester county.....	2.50
	Abingdon Church, Gloucester county.....	2.54
	Grace Church, Yorktown.....	1.00
	19—Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.....	2.56
	25—Mrs. W. H. Blackford, Theological Seminary.....	1.50
	Mrs. H. Toano.....	1.00
	St. John's Church, Rev. Mr. Crocket.....	5.19
	26—St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	8.60
March	9—St. Martin's Parish.....	5.00
	11—Mrs. R. M. Smith, Williamsburg.....	5.00
	Emmanuel Church, Henrico.....	329.06
	Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	27.89
	Emmanuel Church, Bannister Parish.....	3.00
	St. Andrew's Church, Bannister Parish.....	2.20
	Grace Church, Goochland.....	4.00
	14—Pohick and Olivet Churches.....	4.50
	Meade Parish, Rev. E. S. Hinks.....	23.11
	21—"W.," Middleburg.....	1.00
	30—Christ Church, Norfolk.....	66.42
April	18—Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.....	1.00
	Trinity Church, Staunton.....	65.70
	Christ Church, Luray.....	2.84

Disabled Clergy.

April	18—J. L. Harmanson, Accomac.....	1.00
	Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	4.25
	20—St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	8.53
	24—St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.....	5.00
	Greenwood, Albemarle.....	2.80
	McGill Memorial Church, Pulaski.....	6.52
	30—Grace Church, Caroline.....	2.25
	St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	3.00
	St. John's Church, Bedford City.....	25.28
May	1—St. Mark's Church, Fincastle.....	2.33
	2—St. Andrew's Church, Mr. Jackson.....	6.44
	12—Eastern Shore Chapel, Princess Anne county.....	2.61
	Rev. James Grammer.....	7.28
	The Plains, Fauquier.....	4.06
	14—St. Luke's, Norfolk.....	10.00
	16—St. John's, Wytheville (additional).....	2.32
	Total amount received from the churches.....	\$2,470.32

1890.	DR.		
June	23—Rev. J. C Wheat, Lynnwood, Va.....	150.00	
Sept.	25—Rev. F. P. Clarke, Emerville, N. Y., this amount to enable him to return to Vir- ginia, letter brought by Mr. Funsten from the Bishop	100.00	
Dec.	6—T. E. Locke, Albemarle county, St. Anne's Parish.. ..	150.00	
	22—Rev. R. K. Meade, Charlottesville.....	100.00	
	Rev. E. Boyden, Cobham.....	100.00	
	Rev. J. C. Wheat, Rockingham county..	100.00	
1891.			
Jan.	3—Wm. Ellis Jones, printing circulars, etc..	7.25	
March	7—Rev. T. E. Locke.....	350.00	
	Rev. J. C. Wheat.....	250.00	
	Rev. R. K. Meade.....	400.00	
		— — —	\$1,707.25
	Rev. Perry Nugent (appropriated but not paid at date of closing the account)...	200.00	
	Rev. O. A. Kinsolving (appropriated but not paid at date of closing the account),	400.00	
		— — —	600.00
	Balance on hand May 19th of the contributions from the churches..		\$763.07

Treasurer's Account,

INVESTED FUNDS—RECEIPTS.

1890.	Cash on hand by last report, May 15, 1890,	\$ 497.49
Oct. 2—	Interest on \$7,000 R. & D. R. R. bonds, 6's,	210.00
	Interest on \$2,000 Georgia Pacific R. R.	
	bonds, 6's.....	60.00
	Interest on \$3,000 Petersburg R. R. " B "	
	bonds, 6's.....	90.00
	Interest on \$8,000 Petersburg R. R. " A "	
	bonds, 5's.....	200.00
	Interest on \$1,000 Carolina Central R. R.	
	bonds, 6's.....	30.00
	Interest on \$1,000 Richmond city bonds,	
	6's.....	30.00
	Interest on amounts in City Bank.....	101.64
1891.		
March 2—	Interest on amounts in City Bank.....	2.42
April 18—	Interest on \$7,000 R. & D. R. R. bonds,	
	6's.....	210.00
	Interest on \$2,000 Georgia Pacific R. R.	
	bonds, 6's.....	60.00
	Interest on \$3,000 Petersburg R. R. " B "	
	bonds, 6's.....	90.00
	Interest on \$8,000 Petersburg R. R. " A "	
	bonds, 5's.	200.00
	Interest on \$1,000 Carolina Central R. R.	
	bonds, 6's.....	30.00
	Interest on \$1,000 Richmond city bonds,	
	6's	30.00
		<u>\$1,841.55</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

1891.		
May 18—	\$2,000 State of Virginia 3% bonds, pur-	
	chased at 65.....	<u>\$1,300.00</u>

Total cash on hand.....	<u>\$1.</u>
-------------------------	-------------

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY.

1891.		
May 19—	Richmond & Danville R. R. Gold bonds, 6's.....	\$ 7,
	Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds, 6's.....	2,
	Petersburg R. R. Class " A " bonds, 5's.....	8,
	Petersburg R. R. Class " B," 6's.....	3,
	Richmond city bonds, 6's.....	1,

Disabled Clergy.

19—	Carolina Central R. R. bonds, 6's.....	1,000.00
	State of Virginia 3% bonds (\$2,000).....	1,3000.00
	Cash on hand.....	1,304.62
		<u>\$24,604.62</u>

E. & O. E.

WM. H. PALMER,
Treasurer Disabled Clergy Fund.

RICHMOND, VA., May 19, 1891.

We have examined the statement of the Treasurer and the securities as
forth above, and find the same to be correct.

JAMES B. FUNSTEN,
CYRUS BOSSIEUX,
J. F. GLENN,
F. H. MCGUIRE,
Trustees.

EPISCOPAL FUND *in account with* A. HERBERT, *Treasurer.*

1890.		DR.	
May	5—To balance.....		\$ 57.37
1891.			
Jan.	27—To \$500 Alexandria city bond.....		322.50
	To \$100 Virginia Midland R. R. 3d series.....		110.00
May	5—To balance.....		5.63
			<u>\$495.50</u>
1890.		CR.	
Aug.	14—By Alexandria city coupons.....		46.25
	By Ch'ville & R. R. R. coupons.....		119.40
Sept.	14—By Virginia Midland R. R. coupons.....		80.60
1891.			
Jan.	5—By Alexandria city coupons.....		46.25
	By Ch'ville & R. R. R. coupons		119.40
March	3—By Virginia Midland R. R. coupons.....		83.60
May	5—By balance.....		5.63
			<u>\$495.50</u>

To the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia :

Above find statement of my account as Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund, showing balance due the Fund as above \$5.63. During the past year I have purchased for the Fund a \$500 bond of the corporation of Alexandria and a \$100 Virginia Midland 3d series.

The Fund now consists of the following securities :

\$ 3,600 bonds of the corporation of Alexandria @ 65.....	\$2,340
2,000 Virginia Midland R. R. 5th series @ 101.....	2,020
200 " " 2d series @ 116.....	232
100 " " 3d series @ 109.....	109
1,000 " " 6th series @ par.....	1,000
4,000 1st mortgage Charlottesville & Rapidan bonds @ 104..	4,160
<hr/>	
\$10,900 Par value.	Market value, \$9,861

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR HERBERT,
Treasurer.

As one of the Trustees of this Fund, Mr. Cassius F. Lee, is dead, I would suggest the appointment of someone in his stead.

WM. M. HILL, *Treasurer* BRUCE FUND from May 29, 1890, to May 20, 1891.

CR.

1890.

May	20—	By balance in hands Treasurer.....	\$ 112 49
July	1—	By interest on R. & D. R. R. bonds	210.00
		By interest on Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds.....	30.00
		By interest on C. & O. R. R. bonds.....	30.00
		By dividend on City Bank stock.....	9.00
		By interest on City Richmond bonds.....	50.00
		By matured City Richmond bonds.....	1,000.00
1891.			
Jan'y	9—	By interest on R. & D. R. R. bonds.....	210.00
		By interest on Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds.....	30.00
		By interest on C. & O. R. R. bonds.....	30.00
		By dividend on City Bank stock.....	9.00
	10—	By interest on loan Marshall Manufacturing Company to April 21, 1891.....	167.42
		By interest on City Richmond bonds.....	25.00
March	6—	By partial Payment Marshall Manufacturing Co.....	500.00
		By interest on A. & C. bonds	30.00
April	16—	By interest on A. & C. bonds	45.00
			<u>\$2,487.91</u>

DR.

1890.

July	14—	To Bishop Whittle's draft.....	300.00
	18—	To Bishop Whittle's draft.....	100.00
Aug.	19—	To \$500 A. & C. income bond.....	531.25
Oct.	21—	To \$500 A. & C. income bond.....	518.75
1891.			
Jan'y	1—	To safety-box rent to date.....	11.37
	28—	To Bishop Whittle's draft.....	350.00
April	4—	To four shares City Bank stock.....	110.00
May	18—	To \$500 Southside Railroad 6% bond.....	542.50
	20—	To balance in hands Treasurer.....	24.04
			<u>\$2,487.91</u>
May	20—	To balance in hands Treasurer as above.....	24 04

INVESTMENTS.

\$ 7,000	R. & D. R. Co. gold 6's @ 115	\$ 8,050.00
1,000	Georgia Pacific R. R. 6's @ 106½.....	1,065.00
1,000	C. & O. R. R. 6's @ 109½.....	1,095.00
1,500	A. & C. R. R. income 6's @ 103.....	1,545.00
500	Southside R. R. 6's @ 108½.....	542.50

Treasurer's Account, Bruce Fund.

600 City Richmond 5's, short dates @ 101	606.00
400 City Richmond 5's, long dates @ 108.....	432.00
400 City Bank stock @ 116.....	464.00
3,000 Loan to Marshall Manufacturing Co., secured by 170 shares Va. State Insurance Co. stock.....	3,000.00
<hr/> \$15,400 par value.	<hr/> Market value, \$16,799.90

Respectfully submitted,
Wm. M. Hill, Treasurer.

Richmond, May 20, 1891.

*ciety for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of
Deceased Clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia,
in account with E. B. ADDISON, Treasurer.*

CR.

7—By cash, balance on hand per account rendered.....	\$3,658.63
By cash, Bmmanuel Church, Hanover county.....	1.48
By cash, St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	10.00
5—By cash, Nelson Parish, Nelson county.....	14.52
18—By cash, Grace Church, Caroline county.....	1.66
By cash, St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	2.22
5—By cash, interest six months to July 1, 1890, \$9,000 R. & D. R. R. bonds, 6%.....	270.00
By cash, interest six months to February 1, 1890, \$2,000 Sloss Iron and Steel Co. bonds, 6%.....	60.00
By cash, interest six months to May 1, 1890, \$1,000 R., F. & P. R. R. bonds, 6%.....	30.00
By cash, interest six months to July 1, 1890, \$1,980 Rich- mond City bonds, 6%.....	59.40
1—By cash, Grace Church, Berryville, Va.....	6.00
5—By cash, Grace Church, Berryville, Va.....	2.00
By cash, Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	5.50
Meade Memorial Church, White Post.....	1.85
3—By cash, Nelson County Parish.....	5.00
2—By cash, Grace Church, Berryville, Va.....	2.00
1—By cash, interest six months to October 1, 1890, \$8,000 Petersburg R. R. bonds, Class "B," 6%.....	240.00
By cash, interest six months to October 1, 1890, \$1,000 Char., Col. & Aug R. R. bond, 7%.....	35.00
1—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Va.....	10.00
1—By cash, Christ Church, Winchester.....	25.80
3—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va.....	56.96
5—By cash, St. John's Church, Richmond, Va.....	21.00
By cash, Abingdon Church, Gloucester county.....	1.75
Wade Church, Gloucester county.....	2.50
By cash, St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	32.04
By cash, Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	30.00
By cash Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....	5.00
1—By cash, Grace Church, Albemarle.....	5.00
By cash, Grace Church, Berryville.....	1.50
By cash, Christ Church, Eastville.....	8.55
9—By cash, St. James' Church, Ashland.....	13.47
0—By cash, Christ Church, Richmond.....	7.57
1—By cash, St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county.....	7.95
By cash, Monumental Church, Richmond.....	21.72

Treasurer's Account,

Jan'y	1—By cash, Grace Church, Richmond.....	22.28
	By cash, St. James Church, Boynton.....	15.24
	By cash, St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....	2.00
	By cash, St. James Church, Radford	2.00
	By cash, Rev. C. B. Bryan, Millwood, Va.....	15.31
	By cash, Grace Church, Petersburg.....	30.00
	By cash, interest six months to November 1, 1890, \$1,000 R., F. & P. R. R. bonds, @ 6%	30.00
	By cash, interest six months to January 1, 1891, \$9,000 R. & D. R. R. bonds, @ 6%	270.00
	By cash, interest six months to January 1, 1891, \$1,980 Richmond city bonds, @ 6%	59.40
	7—By cash, Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	17.00
	9—By cash, St. John's, Antrim Parish, Halifax county....	15.00
Feb'y	9—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	50.00
	14—By cash, St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	28.00
	19—By cash, St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	6.50
	24—By cash, Emmanuel Church, Rapidan	8.04
	27—By cash, Whittle Parish, Plains.....	4.50
	By cash, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	22.12
M'ch	10—By cash, St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish.....	4.00
	By cash, St. Thomas' Church, St. Thomas' Parish.....	2.25
	By cash, St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	13.00
	By cash, Christ Church, Alexandria.....	25.70
	By cash, St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	39.50
	12—By cash, Meherrin Parish, Greenville county.....	1.00
	By cash, R. M. Smith, Williamsburg.....	5.00
	18—By cash, Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	38.00
	By cash, St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	42.34
	By cash, Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county..	3.00
	By cash, Christ Church, Northampton county.....	6.12
	23—By cash, St. David's Church, King William county....	3.25
	By cash, "W," Middleburg, Va.....	1.00
	By cash, Rev. J. C. Cornick, Goochland county.....	3.65
	24—By cash, Mrs. Evelyn M. Perkins, Baltimore, Md.....	10.00
	25—By cash, Miss A. E. Scott, Erie, Pa.	5.00
	By cash, St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	8.27
	28—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	13.00
	30—By cash, Christ Church, Norfolk.....	49.00
April	1—By cash, Mrs. M. L. Sale, Moore Memorial, Richmond,	5.00
	By cash, Rev. Dr. Jos. Packard, Alexandria.....	56.50
	By cash, Trinity Church, Marshall Parish.....	81
	By cash, from Rev. James Grammer.....	10.00
	2—By cash, Grace Church, Fauquier county, from "Two Members"	1.50

Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

April 2—	By cash, Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	8.31
	By cash, St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	2.00
3—	By cash, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county.....	4.20
	By cash, Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	20.00
7—	By cash, interest six months to April 1, 1891, \$8,000 Pe- tersburg R. R. bonds, Class "B," 6%.....	240.00
	By cash, interest six months to April 1, 1891, \$1,000 Char., Col. & Aug. R. R. bond, 7%.....	35.00
	By cash, interest due August, 1890, and February, 1891, \$2,000 Sloss Iron and Steel Co., @ 6%.....	120.00
	By cash, Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	2.00
8—	By cash, St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county....	2.00
	By cash, St. James' Church, Richmond....	50.00
	By cash, Christ Church, Gordonsville, Va.....	3.39
22—	By cash, Trinity Church, Staunton.....	30.00
	By cash, Rev. Chas. Minnigerode, Alexandria.....	5.00
	By cash, St. John's church, Nansemond county.....	4.64
23—	By cash, "A Member" of St. Paul's Church, Alex- andria.....	10.00
28—	By cash, St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....	7.20
	By cash, St. Paul's Church, Berkeley.....	5.00
	By cash, St. Paul's Church, Culpeper county.....	5.00
	By cash, Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	4.22
	By cash, Grace Church, Roseland.....	27
	By cash, St. Andrew's Church, Mt. Jackson.....	2.86
	By cash, St. Paul's Church, Salem.....	12.00
4—	By cash, Church of the Epiphany, Danville, Va.....	26.25
	By cash, St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	3.22
	By cash, St. Mark's Church, Fincastle.....	5.00
	By cash, St. John's Church, Bedford.....	25.00
	By cash, St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	7.85
6—	By cash, Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	3.50
	By interest on bank deposit to January 1st, 1891.....	91.14
		<u>\$6,335.40</u>

MEMORANDUM OF RESOURCES FOR FISCAL YEAR.

Balance due Society May 15th.....	\$3,658.63
Contributions during year.....	1,136.83
Rest	1,539.94
	<u>\$6,335.40</u>

Treasurer's Account,

	INCOME.		
	1889-'90.	1890-91.	Increase.
Interest.....	\$1,288.28	\$1,539.94	\$251.66
Contribution.....	1,125.26	1,136.83	11.57
	<u>\$2,413.54</u>	<u>\$2,676.77</u>	<u>\$263.23</u>

1890.	DR.	
June 3—	To cash, purchased through Messrs. John L. Williams & Son, one bond Char., Col. & Aug. R. R., No. 137, for \$1,000, @ 1.18.....	\$1,180.00
	Accrued interest on same (voucher 32.).....	11.67
June 1—	To cash paid for the first half of appropriations for fiscal year ending May, 1890 :	
	Mrs. W. C. Meredith (voucher 33).....	87.50
	Mrs. A. W. Weddell (voucher 34).....	100.00
	Mr. C Y. Steptoe (voucher 35).....	100.00
	Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh (voucher 36).....	87.50
	Misses Hoxton (voucher 37).....	62.50
	Mrs. W. H. Pendleton (voucher 38).....	75.00
	Mrs. W. H. Stringfellow (voucher 39).....	75.00
	Mrs. Ed. S. Gregory (voucher 40).....	75.00
	Mrs. John P. McGuire (voucher 41).....	62.50
	Mrs. David Caldwell (voucher 42).....	62.50
	Mrs. M. B. Ward (voucher 43).....	62.50
	Mrs. N. A. O'Keson (voucher 44).....	62.50
	Mrs. John A. Wharton (voucher 45).....	50.00
	Mrs. E. B. McGuire (voucher 46).....	30.00
	Mrs. Davis M. Wood (voucher 47).....	62.50
	Mrs. J. C. Hobson (voucher 48).....	100.00
	Misses Fisher (voucher 49).....	50.00
Dec. 1—	To cash paid for the second half of appropriations for fiscal year ending May, 1890 :	
	Mrs. J. C. Hobson (voucher 51).....	100.00
	Misses Fisher (voucher 52).....	50.00
	Mrs. John A. Wharton (voucher 53).....	50.00
	Mrs. E. B. McGuire (voucher 54).....	30.00
	Mrs. D. M. Wood (voucher 55).....	62.50
	Mrs. David M. Caldwell (voucher 56).....	62.50
	Mrs. W. C. Meredith (voucher 57).....	87.50
	Mrs. A. W. Weddell (voucher 58).....	100.00
	Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe (voucher 59).....	100.00
	Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh (voucher 60).....	87.50
	Misses Hoxton (voucher 61).....	62.50

Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

1—Mrs. W. H. Pendleton (voucher 62).....	75.00
Mrs. W. H. Stringfellow (voucher 63).....	75.00
Mrs. Ed. S. Gregory (voucher 64).....	75.00
Mrs. John P. McGuire (voucher 65).....	62.50
Mrs. M. B. Ward (voucher 66).....	62.50
Mrs. M. A. O'Keson (voucher 67).....	62.50
6—To balance due the Society this day.....	\$2,733.73
	<u>\$6,335.40</u>

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY—MAY 7, 1891.

Cash in bank.....	\$ 2,733.73
R. & D. gold bonds, 6%	9,000.00
Petersburg R. R. bonds, Class " B," 6%	8,000.00
R., F. & P. R. R. bonds, 6%	1,000.00
Richmond City bonds, 6%	1,980.00
Sloss Iron and Steel Co. bonds, 6%	2,000.00
Char., Col. & Aug. R. R. bonds, 7%	1,000.00
Total par value.....	<u>\$25,713.73</u>

E. & O. E.

E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer.*

Richmond, Va., May 12, 1891.

RICHMOND, VA., *May 16, 1891.*

By appointment of the Board as a sub-committee for that purpose, I have this day, in company with Mr. E. B. Addison, Treasurer, made examination of the investments of the Fund for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen, and find the same to consist of the following securities :

Richmond & Danville R. R. Gold bonds, 6%.....	\$ 9,000.00
Petersburg Class " B " R. R. bonds, 6%.....	8,000.00
R. F. & P. bonds, 6%	1,000.00
Richmond city bonds, 6%	1,980.00
Sloss Iron & Steel Company, 6%	2,000.00
Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 7%.....	1,000.00
Total.....	<u>\$22,980.60</u>

In addition to these invested funds, his bank account shows that there is on his credit cash to the amount of \$2,733.73.

Respectfully submitted,

T. G. DASHIELL.

THE CONTINGENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,

In account with JAMES T. GRAY, Treasurer.

1890.	CR.	
May 20—	By balance on hand.....	\$ 175 11
July 1—	By cash to date, published in Journal of 1890.....	11,573.45
	By interest on United States bonds.....	26.00
8—	By Northampton, Eastville, Christ.....	10.00
	By Northampton, Hungar's, Hungar's.....	5.00
19—	By Clarke, Greenway Court, Meade Memorial.....	4.00
28—	By Fauquier, Emmanuel, Grace.....	1.00
	By Dinwiddie, Bristol, St. Paul's.....	2.00
Aug. 2—	By Bedford, Hamner, St. Stephen's.....	19.00
18—	By Manchester, Chesterfield, Meade Memorial.....	1.00
21—	By Caroline, Ruther Glenn, St. Marguerite.....	2.00
	By Wythe, Wytheville, St. John's.....	20.00
22—	By sale \$2,600 United States bonds @ \$1.21 1/8.....	3,149.25
Sept. 24—	By Greensville, Meherrin.....	4.00
	By Northampton, Hungar's, Christ.....	3.00
	By Northampton, Hungar's, Hungar's.....	2.00
26—	By James City, Bruton, Bruton.....	3.25
	By Culpeper, Ridley, Christ.....	5.00
Oct. 13—	By Botetourt, Woodville, Trinity.....	1.00
	By Campbell, Moore, Rustburg.....	1.00
	By Wythe, St. John's, St. John's.....	8.00
Nov. 4—	By amount returned by J. T. Gray, on acc. of loan..	1,431.64
18—	By Albemarle, St. Anne's, St. John's.....	6.00
	By Rockbridge, Latimer, Trinity and St. John's.....	12.00
Dec. 12—	By Roanoke, Roanoke, St. John's.....	30.91
20—	By Montgomery, Christiansburg, St. Thomas.....	2.00
31—	By 4% interest on deposit at State Bank.....	139.51
1891.		
Mar. 28—	By 5 consol. 2d Mortgage Ga. Pac. coupons at \$25, interest due April 1, 1891.....	125.00
	By amount loaned on call, secured by collateral.....	2,500.00
	By interest on Georgia Pacific bonds.....	125.00
	By interest on amount loaned J. T. Gray to May 20..	48.20
	By interest on \$2,500 loaned on call.....	150.00
	By interest on deposits in State Bank.....	27.34
	By balance due by J. T. Gray.....	1,500.00
		\$21,112.66
1890.	DR.	
May 3—	To Rev. Thomas Spencer, Assistant Secretary.....	\$ 25.00
	To sexton at St. George's Church, Fredericksburg..	15.00
June 4—	To T. G. Dashiell, Secretary, first quarter's salary...	100.00
	To check C. K. Harrison, credited twice.....	25.00
10—	To Rev. B. D. Tucker, annual salary.....	100.00

Treasurer's Account, Contingent Fund.

11—To Bishop Randolph, salary and expenses for June..	390.67
13—To J. H. Skinner, expenses General Convention, 1889,	88.00
16—To Bishop F. M. Whittle on acc't first quarter's salary,	500.00
To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, annual salary.....	100.00
19—To Everett Waddy's bill for printing.....	21.00
21—To Wm. Ellis Jones, on account bill for printing.....	300.00
To Bishop F. M. Whittle, bal. first quarter's salary..	416.25
30—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary, etc., for July.....	366.17
8—To Rev. C. Minnigerode, salary for year and expenses,	112.00
10—To Jas. Deane's bill, repairs Bishop's residence.....	55.00
19—To Bishop Whittle, paid him as per order of Council,	500.00
25—To Wm. Ellis Jones, balance on bill for printing.....	309.00
29—To postage on Journals, etc.....	100.00
22—To purchase \$5,000 Georgia Pacific 5's at 79.....	3,950.00
23—To E. Waddey's bill for new cash book.....	1.20
22—To money loaned to James T. Gray at 6%.....	2,900.00
1—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary second quarter.....	100.00
19—To postage, etc., for Treasurer.....	7.06
8—To Bishop A. M. Randolph to December 1st.....	1,509.55
12—To Bishop Whittle, sec'd quarter's salary and expenses	936.65
2—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, third quarter's salary and	
expenses.....	100.00
12—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary, etc., December..	448.17
24—To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses, etc., at examination,	5.00
29—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses at examination....	13.75
1891.	
3—To Bishop Randolph, salary and expenses to Feb. 1st,	376.17
28—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, third quarter's salary and	
expenses.....	901.95
31—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary and expenses for	
February.....	419.17
28—To Bishop Randolph, salary and expenses for March,	387.67
arch 4—To T. G. Dashiell, salary fourth quarter.....	100.00
ril 2—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary and expenses, Ap'l,	412.86
25—To Rev. G. H. Norton, postage, etc.....	3.75
To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses at examination.....	11.80
30—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary and expenses, May,	386.87
ay 4—To Bishop Whittle, fourth quarter's salary and ex-	
penses.....	1,010.45
	<u>\$17,505.16</u>
Balance on hand.....	<u>\$3,607.50</u>

E. & O. E.

JAMES T. GRAY,
Treasurer.

May 19, 1891.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 24, 1891.

Report of Treasurer of				
COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.
Accomac.....	St. James'.....	St. James'.....	.....	\$ 16 00
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	.....	16 00
Albemarle.....	St. George's.....	St. George's.....	.....	5 00
".....	Fredericksville.....	Buck Mountain.....	30	25 25
".....	".....	St. Paul's.....	80	\$ 4 75
".....	St. Anne's.....	Christ, Charlottesville.....	307	46 50
".....	".....	Trinity, North Garden.....	.....	3 50
".....	".....	Christ.....	16	12 00
".....	".....	St. John's.....	27	4 00
".....	Walker's.....	Grace.....	110	6 50
".....	Greenwood.....	Emmanuel.....	31	29 90
Alleghany.....	Fairfax.....	Emmanuel.....	17	31 00
Alexandria.....	".....	Christ, Alexandria.....	240	14 00
".....	".....	St. Paul's, Alexandria.....	235	240 00
Amelia.....	Raleigh.....	Grace.....	176	235 00
".....	Mrs. Bland.....	Grub Hill.....	.....	79 50
Amherst... ..	Lexington.....	Bland.....	.....	1 00
".....	".....	St. Mark's, New Glasgow.....	39	14 00
".....	Amherst.....	Ascension.....	77	25 00
".....	".....	St. Luke's.....	30	37 00
Appomattox.....	Augusta.....	Emmanuel.....	.....	8 00
Augusta.....	".....	St. Paul's.....	.....	.....
Beth.....	".....	Trinity, Stanton.....	.....	240 00
		Robert Chapel.....	.....	23 00
		Christ.....	.....	.....

Delinquency this year.

the Contingent Fund.			
Bedford.....	Russell.....	Trinity.....	11 00
".....	West Russell.....	St. Thomas'.....	10 00
".....	".....	St. Peter's.....	126 00
".....	Heber.....	St. John's, Liberty.....	4 00
".....	".....	Christ.....	42 00
".....	".....	St. Philip's.....	4 00
".....	Hamner.....	St. Stephen's.....	33 00
Botetourt.....	Lec.....	St. Mark's.....	34 00
".....	Botetourt.....	Trinity, Buchanan.....	10 00
".....	Woodville.....	Emanuel.....	40 00
Brunswick.....	Botetourt.....	St. Andrew's, Trinity.....	1 00
".....	St. Andrew's.....	St. Thomas'.....	7 00
Buckingham.....	St. Thomas'.....	St. Peter's.....	27 00
".....	Tillotson.....	Emmanuel.....	325 00
".....	".....	Grace.....	34 00
Campbell.....	Lynchburg.....	Epiphany.....	14 00
".....	".....	St. Paul's.....	11 00
".....	".....	Grace Memorial.....	33 50
".....	".....	Emmanuel Chapel.....	37 00
".....	Moore.....	Trinity.....	63 00
Caroline.....	St. Margaret's.....	Good Shepherd.....	7 00
".....	St. Mary's.....	St. Peter's.....	13 00
".....	".....	St. Margaret's.....	54 40
Charles City.....	Westover.....	St. Peter's, Port Royal.....	113 60
Charlotte.....	Cornwall.....	Grace.....	20 65
Chesterfield.....	Dale.....	St. Peter's.....	152 76
".....	".....	Mapsico, Westover, Grace.....	40 00
".....	Manchester.....	Christ.....	6 00
Clarke.....	Cunningham Chapel.....	Trinity.....	
".....	Clarke.....	St. John's.....	
".....	Wickliffe.....	Meade Memorial.....	
		Christ, Millwood.....	
		Grace, Berryville.....	
		Wickliffe.....	

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 24, 1891.

Report of Treasurer of					
COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Clarke.....	Greenway Court.....	Meade Memorial.....	.....	\$ 28 00	.....
Culpeper.....	St. Mark's.....	St. Stephen's.....	109	109 00	.....
"	Ridley.....	Christ.....	51	35 00	\$ 16 00
"	"	St. Paul's.....	35	33 00	2 00
"	"	Calvary.....	.....	20 00	.....
"	Slaughter.....	Emmanuel.....	52	52 00	.....
"	.....	Little Fork.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland.....	Lyttleton.....	Grace.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Leighton.....	St James'.....	21	15 00	6 00
Dinwiddie.....	Bath.....	Sapony.....	26	10 86	15 14
"	"	Calvary.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Mission of Good Shepherd.....	40	11 75	28 25
"	Bristol.....	St. Paul's, Petersburg.....	579	265 00	314 00
"	"	Grace, Petersburg.....	.....	176 05	.....
"	"	St. Stephen's, Petersburg.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. John's.....	.....	38 95	.....
Elizabeth City....	Elizabeth City.....	St. John's, Hampton.....	.....	61 90	.....
"	"	Centurion, Old Point.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex.....	St. Anne's.....	Vawter's, St. Matthew's.....	41	20 00	21 00
"	South Farnham.....	St. Paul's.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. John's.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. Luke's.....	18	.....	.....
Fairfax.....	Truro.....	Zion.....	.....	19 00	.....
"	"	Christ.....	.....	51 00	.....
"	"	St. Timothy's.....	44	.....	.....
				38 95	6 00

the Contingent Fund.					
"	Good Shepherd.....	6		4 00	2 00
"	Falls.....			14 00	
"	St. John's, West End.....				
"	Pohick.....	45		24 50	20 50
"	St. John's, Langley.....				
"	St. John's.....	9		5 00	4 00
Fauquier	St. James', Warrenton.....	141		141 00	
"	St. Stephen's.....	18		10 00	8 00
"	Leeds.....			54 00	
"	Trinity.....	43		32 00	11 00
"	Trinity, Whittle Chapel, Grace.....	106		106 00	
"	Emmanuel.....	31		23 00	8 00
"	Grace.....	42		40 00	2 00
"	Our Saviour.....			7 00	
"	St. Luke's.....			11 00	
Fluvanna	St. John's.....			9 00	
"	Fork Union.....				
"	Grace.....			10 00	
Franklin	Trinity.....				
"	Ascension.....			7 00	
Frederick	Christ, Winchester.....			202 00	
"	St. Thomas', Middletown.....			15 00	
Gloucester	Abingdon.....	56		33 00	23 00
"	Ware.....	50		34 00	16 00
Goochland	St. Paul's.....				
"	Grace.....			12 00	
"	St. Mary's.....			5 00	
"	All Saints'.....			6 00	
Giles	Tallant.....			2 00	
Greensville	Grace.....				
"	Christ.....				
Halifax	St. John's, Grace.....	199		100 00	99 00
"	Christ.....			12 50	
"	St. Luke's.....			16 00	

Report of Treasurer of

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 24, 1891.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Hallifax.....	Roanoke.....	St. Thomas'.....	.....	\$ 2 00	.....
Hanover.....	St. Martin's.....	Fork, St. Martin's, Trinity, Our Saviour,	.....	63 50	.....
"	St. Paul's.....	Emmanuel.....	.....	32 00	.....
"	"	St. Paul's.....	17	17 00	.....
"	Ashland.....	St. James'.....	.....	58 00	.....
Henrico.....	Henrico.....	St. John's, Richmond.....	493	493 00	.....
"	"	Monumental, Richmond.....	.....	212 00	.....
"	"	St. Paul's, Richmond.....	428	428 00	.....
"	"	St. Andrew's, Richmond.....	149	60 93	\$ 88 07
"	"	St. James', Richmond.....	407	407 00	.....
"	"	Christ, Richmond.....	237	62 59	174 41
"	"	Grace, Richmond.....	318	318 00	.....
"	"	St. Mark's, Richmond.....	.....	120 50	.....
"	"	Moore Memorial, Richmond.....	148	148 00	.....
"	"	St. Philip's, Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Emmanuel.....	109	109 00	.....
"	"	All Saints'.....	174	174 00	.....
Henry.....	Patrick.....	Christ.....	60	60 00	.....
"	"	Emmanuel.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle of Wight.....	Newport.....	Christ.....	80	80 00	.....
James City.....	Bruton.....	Bruton, Williamsburg.....	.....	63 00	.....
King George.....	St. Paul's.....	St. Paul's, Emmanuel.....	.....	46 00	.....
"	Hanover.....	St. John's, Emmanuel.....	.....	41 00	.....
"	Brunswick.....	Emmanuel.....	.....	.....	.....
King & Queen.....	"	Emmanuel.....	.....	.....	.....

		the Contingent Fund.			
King, William.....	St. David's.....	St. David's.....			
"	St. John's.....	West Point.....			11 00
Lancaster.....	Christ Church.....	St. John's.....	36	25 00	
Loudoun.....	Shelbourne.....	Trinity, White Chapel, Grace.....	84	61 00	19 00
"	"	St. Paul's.....		17 00	
"	"	Christ.....		2 00	
"	"	St. James'.....		125 00	
"	"	Church of Our Saviour.....			
"	Johns'.....	Emmanuel.....			
Louisa.....	Green Spring	St. John's.....	22	18 50	3 50
"	Trinity.....	St. James', Courthouse.....		13 00	
Lunenburg	Cumberland.....	St. John's.....	36	9 00	27 00
"	"	St. Paul's.....			
Madison.....	Bromfield.....	Piedmont.....	5	4 00	1 00
"	Piedmont.....	St. Thomas'.....			
Mathews	Kingston.....	Christ.....	28	28 00	
"	"	Trinity.....	8	8 00	
Mecklenburg	St. James'.....	St. James'.....	93	37 50	55 50
"	"	St. Andrew's.....			
"	"	Christ Chapel.....			
"	St. Luke's.....	St. Luke's.....	17	10 00	7 00
"	"	St. Timothy.....			
"	"	St. John's.....	20	10 00	10 00
"	"	Grace.....	7	1 00	6 00
Middlesex.....	Christ Church	Christ.....		15 00	
Montgomery.....	Montgomery.....	Christ.....			
"	"	St. James'.....		31 00	
"	"	St. Thomas'.....		12 00	
Nansemond.....	Upper Suffolk.....	St. Paul's.....	107	107 00	
"	Lower Suffolk.....	St. John's.....	20	20 00	
"	"	The Glebe.....	9	4 00	5 00
Nelson	Nelson.....	Trinity, Christ, Bethlehem.....		73 73	
"	"	Rockfish.....			
New Kent.....	St. Peter's.....	St. Peter's		19 00	
"	"	St. James'.....			
Norfolk.....	Elizabeth River.....	Christ, Norfolk city.....		400 00	

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 24, 1891.

Report of Treasurer of					
COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Norfolk.....	Elizabeth River.....	St. Paul's, Norfolk city.....	424	\$ 424 00	.....
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley.....	.....	47 00	.....
"	"	St. Luke's.....	468	468 00	.....
"	"	St. Peter's.....	175	116 00	\$ 59 00
"	Portsmouth.....	Trinity, Portsmouth.....	203	175 00	28 00
"	"	St. John's, Portsmouth.....	74	60 00	14 00
"	.....	Emmanuel Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....
"	St. Brides.....	St. Thomas'.....	65	52 25	12 75
Northampton.....	Hungar's.....	Hungar's.....	39	39 00	.....
"	"	Christ.....	68	68 00	.....
Northumberland.....	.....	Emmanuel.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Wycomico.....	Wycomico.....	8	6 00	.....
Nottoway.....	.....	St. Luke's.....	.....	.....	.....
"	.....	Christ.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange.....	St. Thomas'.....	St. Thomas'.....	.....	65 00	.....
"	"	Christ.....	.....	47 00	.....
Pittsylvania.....	Camden.....	Epiphany, Danville.....	342	239 66	102 34
"	Banister.....	Emmanuel, Chatham.....	61	44 00	17 00
"	"	St. Andrew's.....	44	31 00	13 00
Powhatan.....	Genito.....	Grace.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Powhatan.....	St. Luke's.....	29	23 00	6 00
"	St. James'-Southam.....	Emmanuel.....	.....	20 00	.....
"	King William.....	Manikin.....	.....	5 00	.....
"	St. James'-Southam.....	St. James'.....	18	16 00	.....
Princess Anne.....	Lynnhaven.....	E. S. Chapel.....	48	41 00	2 00
					2 00

the Contingent Fund.					
Princess Anne.....	Lynnhaven.....	Emmanuel.....			
Prince Edward..	St. Patrick.....	Chapel by the Sea.....			12 00
"	Wilmer.....	St. Ann's.....	43	31 00	
Prince George....	Bristol.....	John's Memorial, Farmville		20 00	
"	Martin's Brandon.....	St. John's, City Point.....	32	24 00	8 00
"	Martin's Brandon and Southwark.....	Merchant's Hope.....			
"	"	Brandon.....	73		
"	"	Grace.....	10		
Prince William....	Dettingen.....	Ritchie Memorial.....	22	105 00	
"	"	St. James'.....			
"	Haymarket.....	Trinity.....	45	12 00	33 00
Pulaski.	Montgomery.....	St. Paul's, Grace.....	112	90 75	61 25
"	Pulaski.....	St. John's.....			
"	"	Emmanuel.....			
Rappahannock.....	Bromfield.....	McGill Chapel.....	64	38 00	26 00
"	"	St. Paul's.....		2 00	
"	"	Trinity.....		20 00	
Richmond.....	Lunenburg.....	St. John's.....	66		
"	N. Farnham.....	St. John's.....		58 00	8 00
Roanoke.....	Salem.....	Emmanuel.....		15 04	
"	"	St. John's.....			
"	Mt. Olivet.....	St. Paul's.....	95	83 00	12 00
Rockbridge.....	Latimer....	St. John's.....		90 00	
"	"	Grace, Lexington		105 00	
"	"	St. John's.....	19	8 00	11 00
"	"	Trinity.....	23	18 00	5 00
Rockingham.....	Rockingham	Christ.....		18 00	
"	"	Emmanuel.....		72 00	
Sherandoah.....	"	Grace.....	26	16 00	10 00
Smyth.....	"	St. Andrew's, Emmanuel		60 00	
Southampton.....	Nottoway.....	Christ.....			
"	"	Church of Our Saviour.....	20	8 00	2 00
"	"	St. Luke's.....	18	6 00	12 00
Spotsylvania.....	St. George's	Emmanuel.....	30	21 00	9 00
		St. George's, Fredericksburg.....	192	192 00	

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUNND TO JUNE 24, 1891.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Spotsylvania.....	St. George's.....	Trinity, Fredericksburg.....	.....	\$ 59 00	.....
".....	Berkeley.....	Christ.....	.....	.....	.....
Stafford.....	Overwharton.....	St. John's.....	52	32 50	\$ 19 50
".....	".....	Aquia.....	.....	.....	.....
Surry.....	Southwark.....	Rockhill.....	.....	.....	.....
Sussex.....	Albemarle.....	St. Andrew's, Grace.....	31	20 00	11 00
".....	".....	St. Andrew's.....	23	16 00	7 00
".....	".....	Waverly.....	.....	.....	.....
Tazewell.....	".....	Emmanuel.....	6	9 00	.....
Warren.....	Courthouse.....	Stras Memorial.....	.....	12 00	.....
Warwick.....	.....	Calvary.....	46	46 00	.....
Washington.....	.....	St. Paul's.....	62	32 00	30 00
".....	Holston.....	St. Thomas', Abingdon.....	.....	58 00	.....
Westmoreland.....	Washington.....	Emmanuel.....	.....	21 00	.....
".....	Cople.....	St. Peter's, Payne's Chapel.....	56	42 00	14 00
".....	Montross.....	Nominy, Yeocomico, Cople.....	.....	56 25	.....
".....	".....	St. James',.....	.....	16 00	.....
Wythe.....	Addie Chilton,	St. Paul's Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....
York.....	Wythe.....	Remington, Va..	.....	1 00	.....
	York.....	St. John's, Wytheville.....	.....	71 00	.....
		Hampton, Grace.....	16	14 75	1 25
				<u>\$12222 12</u>	

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

ACCOMAC COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Post-office—King George C. H.

Thos. W. Blackstone, Treasurer—P. O., Accomac C. H.

Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white 15 (of which by transfer 4), total 135; died 2; present number 133. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$554 00
Other objects,	.	24 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	.	33 73
Disabled Clergy,	.	6 15
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	65 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	4 34
General—Foreign Missions,	.	10 50
Domestic Missions,	.	24 50
Total,	.	<u>\$722 22</u>

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Communicants: formerly reported white 18; removed 2; present number 16. Funerals: white 1. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$174 76
Other objects,	.	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (for Convocation),	.	10 00

Parochial Reports.

Brotherhood,	.	.	.	.	4 00
Contingent Fund,	.	.	.	.	5 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	.	7 00
Total,	.	.	.	.	\$210 70

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Thomas E. Locke, Treasurer—P. O., Scottsville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 27, added white by transfer 2, total 29; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 26. Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$52 35
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	9 58
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 00
Brotherhood,	.	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	6 50
General—Jewish Missions,	.	4 00
Total,	.	\$79 43

GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

Rev. EDW. VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bowlesville.

F. K. Page, Treasurer—P. O., Bowlesville.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 114, colored 1, total 115; added white 5, aggregate 120; removed 9, died 1, total 10; present number 110. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 40, total 47; colored teachers 3, scholars 50, total 53. Contributions \$15. Number of catechisings 15. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 627 00
Other objects,	.	70 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which from children \$36.60),	.	108 40

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	22	88
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	8	50
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	25	00
Brotherhood,	.	.	13	20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	84	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	75	00
General—Foreign Missions (of which from children \$50),	.	.	100	00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	20	00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	6	77
Other general objects (Jews),	.	.	15	49
Total,	.	.	\$1,176	29

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

John Greaves, Treasurer—P. O., Ivy Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 14, total 20. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 76, added white 8 (of which by transfer 4), total 84; removed 4; present number 80. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Contributions \$17.68. Number of scholars confirmed 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$334	30
Other objects (Mission Chapel),	.	.	400	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	17	00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	5	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	5	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	32	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	15	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	12	00
Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	.	3	00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	3	00
Other general objects (Charlottesville Hospital),	.	.	12	70
Total,	.	.	\$839	00

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

R. Kyle, Treasurer—P. O., Greenwood.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 2, total 8. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports.

white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 7 (of which by transfer 3), total 37; removed 6; present number 31. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Mission Chapel,	.	.	\$68 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	10 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	7 65
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	2 80
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	6 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$94 45</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Assistant Minister.

Eugene Davis, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 14, total 22. Confirmations: white 31. Communicants: formerly reported white 298; present number 307. Marriages: white 8, colored 3, total 11. Funerals: white 11. Sunday-schools: white teachers 14, scholars 79, total 93; colored teachers 8, scholars 62, total 70. Contributions \$106.60. Members of the Brotherhood 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,000 00
Other objects,	.	409 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	301 50
Diocesan Education Society (of which by Ladies' Sewing Society \$40),	.	140 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	30 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	80 00
Brotherhood,	.	70 98
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	305 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	252 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	164 23
Domestic Missions,	.	20 00
Other general objects (of which Jewish Missions \$20),	.	277 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	52 00
Total,	.	<u>\$5,101 71</u>

Parochial Reports.

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

Mr. Ashby Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

s: infants white 21. Confirmations: white 3. Communi-
nerly reported white 252, added white 8, total 260; removed
awn 6, died 4, total 20; present number 240. Marriages:
Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 23,
65, total 288. Contribution \$283.63. Members of the
od 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,544 43
objects,	.	1,559 04
—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	170 40
san Education Society,	.	41 14
ws' and Orphans' Fund,	.	25 70
led Clergy,	.	28 57
erhood,	.	72 70
ngent Fund (paid last year),	.	252 00
objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	12 87
Foreign Missions,	.	250 00
is and Jews,	.	62 41
ia Bible Society,	.	20 33
general objects,	.	35 88
Total,	.	\$5,075 47

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

John A. Dixon, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

s: adults white 3, infants white 17, total 20. Confirma-
te 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 232, added
otal 254; removed 10, withdrawn 3, died 6, total 19; present
35. Marriages: white 7. Funerals white 15. Sunday-
white teachers 27, scholars 240, total 267. Contributions
Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the
od 28.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3.0
Other objects,	.	8
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	3
Diocesan Education Society,	.	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	
Disabled Clergy,	.	1
Brotherhood,	.	
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	2
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (aid feeble churches),	.	
General—Foreign Missions,	.	1
Domestic Missions,	.	
Other general objects (Alexandria Infirmary),	.	3
Total,	.	\$5.4

MEADE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. WM. P. BURKE, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

W. B. Dulany, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants colored 1, total 2. Con-
tations: colored 3. Communicants: formerly reported colored
which by transfer 3), total 22 ; removed 1, withdrawn 1, to
present number 20. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday-schools: c
teachers 8, scholars 75, total 83. Contributions \$31.12. Pai
schools: colored scholars 42.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	1
Other objects,	.	
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	
General—Foreign Missions,	.	
Domestic Missions,	.	
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	
Total,	.	\$1

GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENRY T. SHARP, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

D. E. Webster, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 19, total 23. Con

Parochial Reports.

ons: white 26. Communicants: formerly reported white 146, added white 34 (of which by transfer 4), total 180; removed 2, died 1; total 4; present number 176. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 22. Sunday-schools: white teachers 27, scholars 392, total 419. Contributions \$662.27. Number of catechisings, weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Sewing schools: number of teachers 14, scholars 63, total 77.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1.000	10
Other objects (Alms \$79.34),	.	1,986	27
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Convocation, \$20),	.	110	81
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5	51
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	69	00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	187	67
Total,	.	\$3,359	36

ALLEGHANY COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office.—Covington.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 7 (of which by transfer 6), total 24; removed 5, withdrawn 2, total 7; present number 17. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 40, total 47. Contributions \$30.71. Number of catechisings 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 100	00
Other objects (building church),	.	3,500	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (with Sunday-school),	.	37	21
Disabled Clergy,	.	3	20
General—Other general objects (mission among Jews),	.	2	35
Total,	.	\$3,642	76

Parochial Reports.

LONGDALE PARISH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office—Covington.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 7, added white 5, total 12; died 1; present number 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	—
Total,	.	\$2

CLIFTON FORGE PARISH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post office—Covington.

Communicants: formerly reported white 17; present number 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$
---	---	----

AMHERST COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst.

R. H. Mays, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst.

Communicants: formerly reported white 38, added white 4 (which by transfer 2), total 42; removed 3; present number 39. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 60, total 66.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
Total,	.	\$

 Parochial Reports.

ASCENSION CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst.

C. L. Scott, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst.

tisms: infants white 8. Communicants: formerly reported
 73, added white 8 (of which by transfer 6), total 81; removed
 sent number 77. Marriages: white 2, colored 2, total 4.
 als: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 40,
 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

hial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$351 72
Other objects,	.	126 00
san—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	60 63
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 18
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	40 00
Convocation,	.	29 05
Church Home,	.	10 00
al—Foreign Missions,	.	10 00
Total,	.	<u>\$631 58</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst.

W. R. Ray, Treasurer—P. O., Pedlar Mills.

ptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: present number 30.
 iages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30,
 34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

chial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$40 00
esan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	6 86
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	9 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	3 50
Total,	.	<u>\$59 36</u>

Parochial Reports.

APPOMATTOX COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Spencer A. Gilliam, Treasurer—P. O., Hurtsville.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 6, total 16. Confirmations: white 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white 20 (of which by transfer 1), total 40. Marriages: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 30; total 33. Contributions \$15. Number of scholars confirmed 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$30 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	11 80
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 00
Total,	..	\$44 80

AUGUSTA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, AUGUSTA PARISH.

Rev. WALTER Q. HULLIHEN, Rector.

Post-office—Staunton.

James Ker, Treasurer—P. O., Staunton.

Baptisms: Adults white 2, infants white 13, total 15. Confirmations: white 18. There were two others, both communicants, too ill to attend Confirmation service, who have since died. Communicants: formerly reported white 384, added white 36 (of which by transfer 18), total 420; removed 11, died 3, total 14; present number 406. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 21. Sunday-schools: white teachers 24, scholars 157, total 181. Contributions \$226.36 (included below). Number of catechisings, every Sunday. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,206 38
Other objects,	.	1,595 13
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	415 55

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Education Society,	30 85
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	30 00
Disabled Clergy,	68 85
Brotherhood,	79 65
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	295 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	202 38
General —Foreign Missions and Domestic Missions,	302 61
Other general objects,	63 17
Total,	\$6,290 07

BEDFORD COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, WEST RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Perrowville.

H. P. Burkes, Treasurer—P. O., Charlemont.

Baptisms: adults white 2. **Confirmations:** white 7. **Communicants:** present number 36. **Marriages:** white 1, colored 1, total 2.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. T. W. JONES, Rector.

Post office—Bedford City.

O. C. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Bedford City.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, total 7. **Confirmations:** white 4. **Communicants:** formerly reported white 135, added white 9 (of which by transfer 5), total 144; removed 4, error in former report 9, died 5, total 18; present number 126. **Marriages:** white 5. **Funerals:** white 5, colored 1, total 6. **Sunday-schools:** white teachers 9, scholars 101, total 110. **Contributions** \$85.96. **Number of scholars confirmed** 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial —Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,270 55
Other objects,	376 49
Diocesan —Diocesan Missionary Society (Sunday-school \$60.96; Guild \$25; Church \$100),	185 96
Diocesan Education Society,	100 00

Parochial Reports.

Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	25 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	25 28
Brotherhood,	.	.	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	147 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	114 35
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	26 27
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	.	6 80
Total,	.	.	<u>\$2,288 60</u>

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, HAMNER PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Perrowville.

W. S. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Perrowville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 38, added white 2 (of which by transfer 2), total 40 ; removed 2 ; present number 38.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary for five months),	.	.	.	\$121 50
Other objects,	.	.	.	205 74
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	23 71
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	3 00
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$353 95</u>

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. T. W. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bedford City.

George Scruggs, Treasurer—P. O., Bedford City.

Communicants: colored 15; died 2 ; present number 13. Funerals: colored 2, Sunday-schools: white teachers 2, colored teachers 4, scholars, 50, total 56. Contributions \$1.01 Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 36.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	.	.	\$7 00
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	5 50
Total,	.	.	<u>\$12 50</u>

Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, RUSSELL PARISH.

F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Baptisms : adult white 1. Communicants : present number 21.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan Missions,	\$1 61
--------------------	---	---	---	---	--------

BOTETOURT COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

James Godwin, Treasurer—P. O., Fincastle.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white
; present number 32. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (salary \$300, expenses 17.90),	.	.	.	\$317 90
Other objects,	.	.	.	90 68
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	6 17
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	10 89
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	2 75
Brotherhood,	.	.	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	31 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (mite- boxes of children \$10.61, Convocation \$8),	.	.	.	18 61
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	5 00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	.	19 51
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	.	3 80
Other general objects (the Jews \$2, the American Church Building Fund \$3.38),	.	.	.	5 38
Total,	.	.	.	<hr/> \$521 69

Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, WOODVILLE PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

Judge J. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Waskey's Mill.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 6. Corcants: formerly reported white 31, added by transfer 1, to present number 32.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (salary promised \$200; paid \$235.50; expenses \$17.38),	\$
Other objects (rectory of St. Mark's Church \$35; rectory fund in hand \$16.50),	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.
Disabled Clergy,	.
Contingent Fund,	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Indians \$1.50; Mite-boxes \$7.69; Convocation \$8),	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.
Domestic Missions,	.
Virginia Bible Society,	.
Other general objects (the Jews \$8.20; American Church Building Fund \$6),	.
Total,	.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

John Pettigrew, Treasurer—P. O., Gala Water.

Communicants: formerly reported white 10, added by tra total 11; removed 1; present number 10. Marriages: white

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.
Other objects,	.

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Mite-boxes \$10.67; Lenten offering \$6.26),	.	.	16	93
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	2	88
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	10	00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	3	35
Total,	.	.	\$103	16

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Arthur Rivers, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants colored, 2, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported colored 27; present number 27. Funerals: colored 3 Sunday schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 46, total 48. Contributions \$2.55.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	.	.	.	\$13	00
Other objects,	.	.	.	2	30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	1	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	55	
Domestic Missions,	.	.	.	1	00
Total,	.	.	.	\$17	85

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

John E. Graves, Treasurer—P. O., Sturgeonville.

Baptisms: adults colored 9, infants colored 3, total 12. Communicants: formerly reported colored 45; removed 3; present number 2. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 5, scholars 112, total 117. Contributions \$14. Number of catechisings 3. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 93.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$36 00
Other objects (salary of Parish school teacher, Miss Davis),	200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	2 00
General—Domestic Missions,	2 00
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	1 00
Total,	<u>\$241 00</u>

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Alexander Wallace, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults colored 5, infants colored 7, total 12. Confirmations: colored 18. Communicants: formerly reported colored 106, added colored 21 (of which by transfer 3), total 127; removed 5, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, died 5, total 12; present number 115. Marriages: colored 5. Funerals: colored 13. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 12, scholars 196, total 208. Contributions \$36. Number of catechisings 18. Number of scholars confirmed 10. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 92.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$145 40
Other objects,	900 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	2 00
Diocesan Education Society,	1 07
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	75
Disabled Clergy,	1 07
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	13 15
General—Foreign Missions,	1 10
Domestic Missions,	2 00
Other general objects (Evangelical Education Society),	4 00
Total,	<u>\$1,070 54</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN HARRISON, Minister.

Post-office—Totaro.

J. A. Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Totaro.

Baptisms: adults colored 5. Confirmations: colored 7. Communicants: colored 43; present number 43. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 1, scholars 70, total 71. Contributions \$6.58. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$123 33
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	6 56
Contingent Fund,	.	1 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$135 89</u>

ST. ANDREW'S AND TRINITY CHURCHES, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. E. R. Turnbull, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: died 2; present number 73. Funerals: white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	.	\$20 00
Other objects (rebuilding and insurance on church),	.	239 80
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	30 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	6 00
Total,	.	<u>\$475 80</u>

PAYTON CHAPEL CHURCH, LAWRENCEVILLE PARISH.

Rev. W E. HOWELL, Minister.

Post-office—Lacrosse.

James Speakes, Treasurer—P. O., Forkville.

Baptisms: adults colored 3, infants colored 7, total 10. Communi-

Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported colored 84; died 3; present number 81. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: colored 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 1, scholars 55, total 56.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$24 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (from the Sunday-school),	1 00
Total,	<u>\$25 00</u>

CAMPBELL COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. M. CARSON, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

S. W. Nowlin, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 25, total 26. Confirmations: white 21. Communicants: formerly reported white 423, added white 46 (of which by transfer 25), total 469; removed 16, suspended 1, died 9, total 26; present number 443. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 23, scholars 260, total 283. Contributions \$189.21. Industrial school: number of teachers 10, scholars 30. Members of the Brotherhood 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$3,413 59
Other objects,	1,268 56
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society \$200; S. S.	
Lenten offerings \$120.71; Convocation \$125,	445 71
Diocesan Education Society,	300 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	42 34
Disabled Clergy,	68 53
Brotherhood,	59 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	300 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese	
(Kinckle Working Society \$180),	180 00
General—Foreign Missions,	25 00
Domestic Missions,	25 00
Other general objects,	15 50
Total,	<u>\$6,143 63</u>

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Thos. H. Banton, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

ptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Confirmations: 2. Communicants: present number 55. Marriages: white 1. als: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 94, 102. Contributions \$16.41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

chial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$117 05
Other objects,	.	61 56
san—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 48
Sunday-school,	.	16 41
ral—Foreign Missions,	.	1 00
Total,	.	\$198 50

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

James W. Fulks, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

ptisms : infants white 2. Communicants : formerly reported : 103; present number 103. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: : 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 54, total 60. ributions \$22.82.

CMNTRIBUTIONS.

chial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$503 19
Other objects (church debt and repairs),	.	147 18
san—Contingent Fund,	.	30 00
ral—Foreign Missions (Lenten Offerings \$6; Sun- day-school \$22.82),	.	28 82
Other general objects (Good Friday offering for Jews),	.	1 25
Total,	.	\$710 44

Parochial Reports.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, EPIPHANY PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Dr. F. A. Lee, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white 16 (of which transfer 11), total 62; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2; present number 60. Marriages; white 2. Funerals: white 1. Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 47, total 54. Number of baptisings 2. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 5
Other objects,	.	4
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.
Brotherhood,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.
Total,	.	\$1,0

GRACE CHURCH, MOORE PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Edward Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Athos.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: present number 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Total,	.	.

Parochial Reports.

CAROLINE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

Dr. C. B. Morton, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 7, total 37; removed ; present number 36. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$234 04
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	8 19
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 12
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	1 66
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 25
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	30 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Total,	.	\$284 26

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

William C. Pratt, Treasurer—P. O., Port Royal.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, colored 1, total 47; added white 4; aggregate 51; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 46. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$268 49
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	16 38
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 68
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 22
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	40 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Total,	.	\$337 77

Parochial Reports.

ST. MARGARET'S CHAPEL.

Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

James Hunter, Treasurer—P. O., Ruther Glen.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 6. Commu-
cants: formerly reported white 12, added white 1, total 13; pr
number 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 50, tota
Contributions \$5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
		—
Total,	.	\$1

CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER, MAPSICO, AND GRACE CHURCHES, WESTOVER PAI

Rev. JOHN P. TYLER, Rector.

Post office—Westover.

C. Hill Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Bermuda Hundreds.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reg
white 93; removed 2, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 4; present numb
Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools:
teachers 5, scholars 36, total 41. Contributions \$14. Numt
catechisings 10. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 7
Other objects (painting rectory and supplying same with water; providing for poor of the Parish),	.	2
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.
Brotherhood,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.

Parochial Reports.

Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Protestant Episcopal Church Home \$16, and box valued at \$7.85; St. Paul's Church, Newport News, \$10),	33 85
General—Foreign Missions (Catechist in Japan \$37.50; scholarships in China and Africa \$50; Ramabai Association \$12 50),	100 00
Domestic Missions (Indians \$7.43; negroes \$6.50),	13 93
Virginia Bible Society,	7 00
Other general objects (N. Y. Prayer Book Society \$1.50; American Church Building Commission \$7; Jewish Missions \$6; church in Louisville, Ky., \$6),	20 50
Total,	<hr/> \$1,360 84

CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

ASCENSION CHURCH, CORNWALL PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, CORNWALL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Mr. Thomas Robinson, Treasurer—P. O., Keysville.

R. W. Payne, Treasurer—P. O., Drake's Branch.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 41, added by transfer white 10, total 51; died 1; present number 50. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 2, scholars 10, total 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (paid sexton, etc., \$13.90; erecting bell \$18.74),	\$32 64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	12 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	6 00
General—Foreign Missions (from Ladies' Aid Society \$4; Church \$1),	5 00
Domestic Missions (Evangelist's fund from the children of Grace Church \$10; from Ascension Church \$1),	11 00
Total,	<hr/> \$66 64

Parochial Reports.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

Rev. J. J. CLOPTON, Rector.

Post-office—Manchester.

John B. Vaughan, Treasurer—P. O., Manchester.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 9, colored 4, total 19. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: added white 8; removed 19, withdrawn 2, died 3, total 24; present number 168. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars 171, total 191. Contributions \$142.81. Catechisings frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 697 87
Other objects,	347 57
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. S. \$9.21),	32 25
Diocesan Education Society,	7 96
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	5 46
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	62 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	6 00
General—Foreign Missions (S. S. \$5.17),	18 32
Domestic Missions (S. S. \$3.60),	5 11
Total,	\$1,185 04

MISSIONS.

Swansboro Mission Sunday-school:

Scholars 40, teachers 8, officers 3, total 51. Contributions \$2. Organized April 5, 1891.

Lower Manchester (Night School):

Scholars 15, teachers 4, total 19.

Hope Chapel (colored):

S. D. Phillips, student lay reader in charge.

Sunday-school scholars 54, officers 3, teacher 2, total 59. Contributions (Sunday-school \$4; church \$7), \$11. Communicants: Baptisms (reported in Parochial report): 4.

Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Joseph H. Rowlett, Treasurer—P. O., Winterpock.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white 7, total 53; removed 1; present number 52. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 9, colored 3, total 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$115 00
Other objects,	.	54 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	22 52
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4 30
Disabled Clergy,	.	8 16
Brotherhood,	.	2 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	12 00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	.	3 00
Total,	.	\$221 58

CLARKE COUNTY.

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. JOHN MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Wickliffe.

W. O. Norris, Treasurer—P. O., Kabletown, W. Va.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 44, added white 3, total 47; present number 47. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34. Contributions \$4. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$518 00
Other objects,	.	81 54
Sunday-school,	.	4 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (children \$30),	.	40 75
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 56
Brotherhood,	.	26 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	35 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	4 00
General—Foreign Missions—Brazil (children \$14.30),	.	19 41
Virginia Bible Society,	.	3 00
Total,	.	<u>\$747 66</u>

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

Rev. JOSEPH R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

David Meade, Treasurer—P. O., White Post.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 35, added white 1, total 36; died 1; present number 35. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$114 82
Other objects,	.	181 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	9 24
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	1 85
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	32 00
General—Domestic Missions,	.	2 40
Total,	.	<u>\$341 81</u>

CHRIST, EMMANUEL CHAPEL, AND OLD CHAPEL CHURCHES, CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Wm. N. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Millwood.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 16, total 17. Confirmations white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 129, added white

Parochial Reports.

ch by transfer 2), total 149; removed 6, withdrawn 2, 112; present number 137. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: Sunday-schools: white teachers 18, scholars 104, total 122; chers 6, scholars 60, total 66. Contributions \$60. Num- chisings 40. Number of scholars confirmed 7. Members herhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

-Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,291 41
objects,	.	93 06
-Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	107 53
-an Education Society,	.	30 00
vs' and Orphans' Fund,	.	15 31
ed Clergy,	.	23 06
erhood,	.	9 90
igent Fund (paid last year),	.	107 00
objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	40 00
oreign Missions,	.	16 00
stic Missions,	.	10 00
general objects (missions to Jews),	.	8 65
Total,	.	<u>\$1,751 92</u>

GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector.

Post-office—Berryville.

R. R. Smith, Treasurer—P. O., Berryville.

: adults white 1, infants white 6, total 7. Confirmations: Communicants: formerly reported white 197, added white ch by transfer 11), total 216; removed 11, died 5, total 16; mber 200. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. white 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 14, scholars ; colored teachers 3, scholars 35, total 38. Number of 3 12. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of hood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

-Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,259 56
objects,	.	2,025 87
-Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	124 07
-an Education Society,	.	28 00
vs' and Orphans' Fund,	.	11 50

Parochial Reports.

Disabled Clergy,	18 00
Brotherhood,	26 45
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	169 17
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	110 30
General—Foreign Missions,	15 65
Domestic Missions,	10 60
Other general objects,	1 00
Total,	<u>\$3,800 17</u>

CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

G. B. W. Nalle, Treasurer—P. O., Raccoon Ford.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white 3, total 50; removed 10, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 12; present number 38. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24. Catechisings, several.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (three quarter's salary \$187.50),	\$198 65
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (children's mite-boxes \$11.54),	26 98
Diocesan Education Society,	5 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	36 00
General—Virginia Bible Society,	5 00
Total,	<u>\$282 13</u>

CALVARY CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. G. MOSLEY MURRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan.

Dr. F. S. Hall, Treasurer—P. O., Mitchell's Station.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations 5.

Parochial Reports.

Communicants: formerly reported white 28, added white 2, removed 3; present number 27. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$128 50
for objects,	.	213 00
—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	13 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	13 54
abled Clergy,	.	2 56
ingent Fund (paid last year),	.	23 00
-Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
ocation Missions,	.	7 50
inja Bible Society,	.	2 00
for general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	2 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$410 10

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. S. P. WATTERS, Rector.

Post-office—Culpeper.

R. C. Vass, Treasurer—P. O., Culpeper.

as: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 14. Communi-
 merly reported white 90, colored 1, total 91; added white
 ich by transfer 11), aggregate 111; died 1; present num-
 Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8,
 40, total 48. Number of catechisings, monthly. Number
 rs confirmed 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 945 00
for objects,	.	450 00
—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	8 06
Diocesan Education Society,	.	11 81
ows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	13 00
abled Clergy,	.	8 53
ingent Fund (paid last year),	.	109 00
for objects in connection with the Diocese		
hurch Home \$2.67; St. Stephen's S. S. Easter		
ering for Evangelist \$23.17),	.	25 84
-Foreign Missions,	.	25 00
ocation Missions,	.	25 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$1,621 24

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. G. MOSLEY MURRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan.

Dr. C. C. Conway, Treasurer—P. O., Rapidan.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, colored 1, total 51; added white 6; aggregate 57; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 53. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 75, total 85. Contributions \$78.75. Catechisings frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 795 85
Other objects,	545 72
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society \$52 and Evangelist Fund \$24,	76 00
Diocesan Education Society,	16 20
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	8 04
Disabled Clergy,	11 95
Brotherhood,	16 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	50 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (colored work \$16.05; P. E. Church Home \$15.43),	31 48
General—Foreign Missions,	20 00
Convocation Missions,	30 00
Virginia Bible Society,	5 00
Other general objects (Jewish Missions \$5; Springhill Mines, Nova Scotia, \$15),	20 00
Total,	<u>\$1,626 74</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

C. T. Fowler, Treasurer—P. O., Brandy Station.

Communicants: formerly reported white 51, added by transfer 4, total 55; removed 8, suspended 3, died 1, total 12; present number 43. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 50, total 56. Contributions \$15. Number of catechisings, several.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (three quarters' salary \$187.50),	.	.	.	\$219 94
Other objects (Communion Alms \$5),	.	.	.	45 64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (children's mite-boxes \$6.31),	.	.	.	21 52
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	4 50
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	3 45
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	30 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (S. S. contributions and Church),	.	.	.	20 00
General—Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	.	3 40
Total,	.	.	.	\$348 45

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, LEIGHTON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

William Holman, Treasurer—P. O., Cartersville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 23; present number 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	\$220 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	15 00
Total,	.	.	.	\$235 00

DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. C. R. HAINS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

John Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 24, total 26. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 580,

Parochial Reports.

colored 1, total 581; added white 26 (of which by transfer 18), aggregate 607; removed 17, died 11, total 28; present number 579. Marriages: white 11. Funerals: white 18. Sunday-schools: white teachers 32, scholars 189, total 221. Contributions \$73.13. Number of catechisings, often. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 2. Members of the Brotherhood 19.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,225 12
Other objects,	.	2,477 48
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	224 31
Diocesan Education Society,	.	150 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	22 12
Disabled Clergy,	.	50 00
Brotherhood,	.	61 60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	269 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	20 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	130 18
Domestic Missions,	.	118 63
Virginia Bible Society,	.	15 61
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	6 00
Total,	.	\$6,770 05

GRACE CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector.

Post office—Petersburg.

William L. Zimmer, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 28, total 32. Confirmations: white 21. Communicants: formerly reported white 616, added white 30 (of which by transfer 9), total 646; removed 14, suspended 2, died 11, total 27; present number 619. Marriages: white 20, colored 19, total 39. Funerals: white 45, colored 2, total 47. Sunday-schools: white teachers 34, officers 8, scholars 307, total 349. Contributions: Evangelist Fund \$77.26; new organ \$54; other expenses \$50.98; Foreign Missions \$25.27; total \$207.51. Number of catechisings 20. Number of scholars confirmed 10. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,600 00
Other objects (Communion Alms \$88.75; Building Fund \$17; Mite Society \$42.	.	

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	30	00
an Education Society,	.	.	25	00
s' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	30	00
rhod,	.	.	18	70
gent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	113	78
objects in connection with the Diocese (Con-				
tion Missions),	.	.	40	00
oreign Missions \$75; Cuba \$55; Mexico \$80,			210	00
tic Missions (Indians \$30; colored work \$55),			85	00
general objects (Jews \$34; Deaf Mutes \$5),			39	00
Total,	.	.	\$3,191	48

 ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

r. D. M. Brown, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

: adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Confirmations: Communicants: formerly reported white 74, added white 5; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2; present number 88. white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white, scholars 155, total 174. Contributions \$110 36. Num-echisings, frequent Number of scholars confirmed 7. f the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

-Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$	539	73
objects,	.	.		942	36
-Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.		87	70
san Education Society,	.	.		10	00
ws' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.		3	22
led Clergy,	.	.		8	60
erhood,	.	.		4	40
igent Fund (paid last year),	.	.		30	90
oreign Missions,	.	.		25	00
stic Missions,	.	.		13	06
general objects (Jewish Missions \$2.74;					
1. Ed. Society \$3.50),	.	.		6	24
Total,	.	.	\$1,671	21	

 Parochial Reports.

BLANDFORD MISSION CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. D. W. TAYLOR, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

D. W. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults colored 2. Confirmations: colored 6. Communicants: formerly reported colored 10; present number 10. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 25, total 27. Contributions \$2. Number of catechisings 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$3 50
General—Education Society, Phila.,	.	.	2 00
			<hr/>
Total,	.	.	\$5 50

SAPONY CHURCH, BATH PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino.

John W. Galusha, Treasurer—P. O., Goodwynsville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 2, total 25; removed 1; present number 24. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$15 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	9 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	1 00
			<hr/>
Total,	.	.	\$25 20

MISSION GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, BATH PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino.

J. L. White, Treasurer—P. O., Harper's Home.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 1, total 41; died 1; present number 40. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 52, total 58. Contributions \$10.34.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$46 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	21 11
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	11 50
Total,	.	.	<u>\$78 61</u>

ST. STEPHEN’S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. JOSEPH F. MITCHELL, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Willie F. Clarke, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

baptisms: adults colored 3, infants colored 4, total 7. Confirmations: colored 8. Communicants: formerly reported colored 225; 16; present number 219. Funerals: colored 6. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 5, scholars 75, total 80. Contributions \$18. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Parochial schools: number of teachers 16, scholars 74, total 76.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	.	.	\$250 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	4 25
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	2 64
General—Domestic Missions,	.	.	4 22
Total,	.	.	<u>\$261 11</u>

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

ST. JOHN’S CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY PARISH.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Post-office—Hampton.

Jacob Heffelfinger, Treasurer—P. O., Hampton.

baptisms: infants white 6, Indians 6, total 11. Confirmations: white 3, Indians 12, total 15. Communicants: formerly reported

Parochial Reports.

white 200, Indians 45, colored 5, total 250; added white 8 (of which by transfer 5), Indians 24 (of which by transfer 12), total 32; aggregate 282; removed 39, dropped 20, died 1, total 60; present number 222. Marriages: white 5: Funerals: white 16. Sunday-school: white teachers 23, scholars 230, total 253; Indian teachers 8, scholars 133, total 141. Contributions \$80. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,418	2
Other objects,	1,268	5
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	20	00
Disabled Clergy,	22	93
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	50	00
General—Foreign Missions,	30	00
Domestic Missions,	33	65
Total,	\$3,843	5

ESSEX COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. H. HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post-office—Montague's.

C. B. Hundley, Treasurer—P. O., Montague's.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Communicants formerly reported white 22, colored 1, total 23; removed 4, total 5; present number 18. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: 4, colored 1, total 5. Sunday-schools: White teachers 5, scholars 15, total 20. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.
Other objects,	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Orphans' Fund,	.	.

Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund (paid last year),	21 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	14 00
General—Foreign Missions (American Church Missionary Society),	10 00
Domestic Missions (Jews),	2 00
Virginia Bible Society,	1 00
Total,	\$180 20

VAWTER'S AND ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCHES, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Loretto.

P. C. Waring, Treasurer—P. O., Loretto.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 37, colored 1, total 38; added white, colored 1, total 6; aggregate 44; present number 44. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3. Contributions \$5. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$434 00
Other objects,	140 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	20 06
By Children's Lenten boxes,	7 60
Disabled Clergy,	1 00
Brotherhood,	8 80
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	24 00
General—Foreign Missions,	40 00
Domestic Missions (for Jews),	1 00
Other general objects,	10 00
Total,	\$686 46

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

B. Simpson, Treasurer—P. O., Centreville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 11; removed 1, dropped according to Canon 1, total 2; present number 9.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 19 50
Other objects,	.	1 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	7 00
General—Foreign Missions, } through Piedmont Con., {		1 2
Domestic Missions,		<u>2 1</u>
Total,	.	\$3 <u>12</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

A. C. Bleight, Treasurer—P. O., Chantilly.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added by transfer 1, total 17; dropped according to Canon 3; present number 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 83 00
Other objects,	.	28 34
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 75
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	13 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	14 20
General—Foreign Missions, } through Piedmont Con., {		3 15
Domestic Missions,		<u>6 05</u>
Total,	.	\$150 49

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

John T. Day, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Dranesville.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 51, added white 2 (of which by transfer 1), total 53; removed 6, suspended 2, died 1, total 9; present number 44. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 30, total 37. Contributions \$26.99.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 252 64
Other objects,	.	<u>278 67</u>

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	9 41
Widows' and Orphan's Fund,	.	.	4 20
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	3 05
Children's Lenten offerings for Evangelist,	.	.	6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	45 25
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	4 50
General—Foreign Missions, { through Piedmont Con., }	.	.	5 70
Domestic Missions,	.	.	11 50
Other general objects (work among the Jews),	.	.	1 50
Total,	.	.	<hr/> \$622 42

 FALLS CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

(Vacant.)

James M. Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Falls Church.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 39, added white 1, total 40; present number 40. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

 ZION CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.

(Vacant.)

O. W. Hunt, Treasurer—P. O., Fairfax C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 62, added white 9, total 71; present number 71. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 20, total 27. Contributions \$8.40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$466 00
Other objects,	.	.	150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	12 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	11 27
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	6 70
Brotherhood,	.	.	12 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	46 00
General—Domestic Missions,	.	.	5 50
Other general objects,	.	.	5 00
Total,	.	.	<hr/> \$714 57

Parochial Reports.

POHICK AND OLIVET CHURCHES, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector.

Post-office—Accotink.

N. B. Nevitt, M. D., Treasurer for Pohick—P. O., Accotink.

R. W. Gaillard, Treasurer for Olivet—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly white 71, colored 2, total 73; added by transfer white 1; a total of 74; removed 2, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 5; present number 69. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 13. Sunday-school teachers 8, scholars 120, total 128. Contributions \$55.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.
Other objects,	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (including Convocation Fund),	.	.
General—Virginia Bible Society,	.	.
Other general objects (N. Y. Bible and Prayer Book Society),	.	.
Total,	.	.

GOOD SHEPHERD MISSION CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, in charge.

Post-office—Accotink.

Communicants 6. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-school teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (no salary),	.	.
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
Total,	.	.

Parochial Reports.

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. NELSON, Rector.

Post-office—Warrenton.

William Sheppard, Treasurer—P. O., Warrenton.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, infants colored 1, total 4. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 4, added white 5, total 149; removed 7, died 1, total 8; present member 141. Marriages: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 1, scholars 70, total 80.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,623 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	44 24
Disabled Clergy,	.	40 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	144 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	70 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	24 12
Total,	.	<u>\$1,945 61</u>

GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

W. B. Tompkins, Treasurer.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 38, added white 4, total 42; removed 1; present number 41. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	.	\$ 49 66
Other objects (church fence \$46.73; rectory \$49.37; chancel addition \$286.42),	.	382 52
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	32 85
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 10
Brotherhood,	.	3 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	34 73
Total,	..	<u>\$504 66</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, CEDAR RUN PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Howson Hooe, Treasurer—P. O., Catlett.

Communicants: formerly reported white 21; removed 3; present number 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$ 5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	10 00
Total,	.	.	\$17 00

GRACE, TRINITY, AND WHITTLE CHAPEL CHURCHES, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—The Plains.

James R. Foster, Treasurer—P. O., The Plains.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 102, added white 9 (of which by transfer 2), total 111; removed 3, died 2; total 5; present number 106. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 10, colored 2, total 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 50, total 59.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$699 13
Other objects,	.	.	279 23
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society and Convocation Missions,	.	.	129 75
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	27 21
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	5 31
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	12 00
Brotherhood,	.	.	12 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	102 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	29 27
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	129 10
Domestic Missions,	.	.	29 60
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	5 20
Total,	.	.	\$1,459 91

Parochial Reports.

LEED'S CHURCH, LEED'S PARISH.

Rev. RICHARD H. G. OSBORNE, M. D., Rector.

Post-office—Hume.

Henry C. Stribling, Treasurer—P. O., Hume.

Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

C. B. Chilton, Treasurer—P. O., Remington.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: present number 21.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$ 2 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	. 11 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$13 50</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, MEADE PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN S. HINKS, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville.

W. J. Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Upperville.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Communicants:
present number 43. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$575 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	9 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	23 11
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	27 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$634 11</u>

Parochial Reports.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post office—Haymarket.

H. N. Brawner, Treasurer—P. O., Broad Run.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 5, total 45; died 2; present number 43. Funerals: white 4—Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 56, total 62.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary, paid in full),	\$509 28
Other objects,	108 00
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	18 00
General—Other general objects,	5 00
Total,	\$640 28

EMMANUEL CHURCH, PIEDMONT PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN S. HINKS, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville.

Henry Pfeifer, Treasurer—P. O., Delaplane.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 31; died 1; present number 30. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 25, total 31. Contributions \$14. Number of catechisings 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$290 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	13 42
Total,	\$303 42

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

(Vacant.)

John J. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Columbia.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Confirma-

Parochial Reports.

tions : white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 49, colored 1, total 50; added white 5, aggregate 55; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 53. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 70, total 77. Contributions \$14.57.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$159	54
Other objects,	.	5	05
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	13	93
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4	83
Contingent Fund,	.	20	30
General—Foreign Missions,	.	27	50
Total,	.	\$231	15

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ASCENSION CHURCHES, FRANKLIN PARISH.

(Vacant.)

E. W. Saunders, Treasurer—P. O., Rocky Mount.

Baptism: adults white 2. Communicants: formerly reported 66, added 4, total 70; present number 70.

FREDERICK COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. W. B. EVERETT, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Middletown.

John M. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Middletown.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly erroneously reported white 23, added white 5, total 28; present number 25. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 16, total 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$	113	00
Other objects (cost of lot and building parsonage),	.		1,500	00

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	5 75
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	1 75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	2 25
Disabled Clergy, . . .	1 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	14 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Church Home), . . .	1 65
General—Foreign Missions, . . .	1 66
Virginia Bible Society (Stephens City Branch), . .	1 29
	<hr/>
Total, . . .	\$1,642 35

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH.

Rev. NELSON P. DAME, Rector.

Post-office—Winchester.

Albert Baker, Treasurer—P. O., Winchester.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 25, total 27. Confirmations: white 27. Communicants: formerly reported white 18—present number 202. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white Sunday-schools: white teachers 25, scholars 150, total 175. Contributions \$107. Number of catechisings, weekly. Number scholars confirmed 8. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$2,383	00
Other objects, . . .	692	30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (including Evangelists Fund), . . .	111	31
Diocesan Education Society (including Seminary student at College), . . .	171	58
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	40	00
Disabled Clergy, . . .	31	68
Brotherhood, . . .	37	40
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	189	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . .	200	03
General—Foreign Missions (including scholarships and specials), . . .	200	00
Domestic Missions, . . .	50	00
Other general objects (Jews), . . .	12	64
	<hr/>	
Total, . . .	\$4,118	94

 Parochial Reports.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON CHURCH, ABINGDON PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester C. H.

Mrs. E. L. Dimmock, Treasurer—P. O., Roane's.

ms: infants white 9. Communicants: formerly reported 5, added by transfer white 1, total 57; removed 1, died 2, present number 54. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 6. schools: white teachers 8, scholars 50, total 58. Contributions 7.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

al—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$175 83
er objects,	.	40 04
n—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	14 67
cesan Education Society,	.	3 00
dows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	1 75
abled Clergy,	.	2 54
ntingent Fund,	.	31 00
—Foreign Missions,	.	6 85
er general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	3 56
Total,	.	<u>\$279 24</u>

WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester C. H.

Charles E. Cary, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester C. H.

ms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported 5, added by transfer white 7, total 57; removed 6; present 51. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 30, total 33. d schools: number of colored teachers 1, scholars 6, total 7. s of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

al—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$225 00
er objects,	.	271 09

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	12 73
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	3 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	3 50
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	2 50
Brotherhood,	.	.	3 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	30 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	3 08
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	.	1 25
Total,	.	.	<u>\$555 45</u>

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES'—NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. JOHN C. CORNICK, Rector.

Post-office—Sabot Island.

Moses Monteiro, Treasurer—P. O., Irwin.

Communicants: formerly reported white 27; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 24. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Contributions \$5.16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$60 00
Diocesan—Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	3 00
General—Virginia Bible Society,	.	3 20
Total,	.	<u>\$68 20</u>

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, ST. JAMES'—NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. C. CORNICK, Rector.

Communicants: formerly reported white 17; removed 7; present number 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$35 00
Diocesan—Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	1 66
Disabled Clergy,	.	1 68

Parochial Reports.		
ral—Virginia Bible Society,	.	1 00
Other general objects (Communion Alms),	.	5 73
Total,	.	\$45 07

ST. MARY’S CHURCH, ST. JAMES’-NORTHAM PARISH.
 Rev. JOHN C. CORNICK, Rector.
 Post-office—Sabot Island.
 E. G. Higginbotham, Treasurer—P. O., Grantland.

mmunicants: formerly reported white 18; removed 2; present
 xer 16. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 60, total 66.
 ributions \$1.13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

chial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$75 58
esan—Disabled Clergy,	.	3 51
Virginia Bible Society,	.	4 33
ral—Other general objects (missionary work among the Jews),	.	1 22
Total,	.	\$84 64

GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.
 Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.
 Post-office—Hicksford.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

aptisms: adults white 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communi-
 s: formerly reported white 17; present number 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

ochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$92 65
Other objects,	.	52 50
cesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	6 88
Diocesan Education Society,	.	1 78
Widows’ and Orphans’ Fund,	.	1 00
Total,	.	\$154 91

Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 6, total 23; present number 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$22 56
Other objects,	.	30 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	16 24
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4 41
Total,	.	\$73 21

HALIFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, ANTRIM PARISH.

Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Houston.

John H. Farmer, Treasurer for St. John's—P. O., Houston.

James C. Pierce, Treasurer for Grace—P. O., Ingram.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 8, total 12. Confirmations: white 8, colored 8, total 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 189, colored 11, total 200; added white 12 (of which by transfer 2), colored 8, total 20; aggregate 220; removed 10, died 1, total 11; present number 209. Marriages: white 6, colored 4, total 10. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 100, total 110; colored teachers 5, scholars 175, total 180. Contributions \$20. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Parochial school number of paid teachers 1, scholars 150, total 151. Members of the Brotherhood 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 900 00
Other objects,	.	250 00

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	250 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	25 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	15 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	25 00
Brotherhood,	.	.	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	110 00
General—Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	.	17 00
Total,	.	.	\$1,602 00

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ROANOKE PARISH.

Rev. ALEXANDER GALT, Rector.

Post-office—Mt. Laurel.

John Sims, Treasurer—P. O., Clover Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported
white 35, colored 4, total 39; died 2; present number 37. Marriages:
white 2. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9,
scholars 50, total 59. Contributions \$11.75. Number of catechisings
Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 95, total
Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$370 00
Other objects,	.	5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 49
Diocesan Education Society,	.	1 29
Prayer Book and Bible Society,	.	1 46
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	16 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	2 09
Domestic Missions (Indians),	.	1 11
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	1 75
Total,	.	\$406 19

CHRIST CHURCH, ROANOKE PARISH.

Rev. ALEXANDER GALT, Rector.

Post-office—Mt. Laurel.

John Sims, Treasurer—P. O., Clover Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communi-

Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 28, colored 3, total 31; added 1; aggregate 32; withdrawn 1; present number 31. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-school: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Members of the Brotherhood

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	.	.	.
Other objects,	.	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.
Bible and Prayer Book Society,	.	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.
Domestic Missions (Indians),	.	.	.
Other general objects (Jews),	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH AND BROOKNEAL MISSIONS.

St. Thomas', Catawba.

Communicants 18. Collections pay expenses. Service second Sunday from April to October.
Brookneal Mission not fully organized. Service every Sunday from April to October. Catawba contingent fund \$

HANOVER COUNTY.

FORK, TRINITY, ST. MARTIN'S AND CHURCH OF OUR Saviour
CHURCHES, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Rev. ANSELAN BUCHANAN, Rector.

Post-office—Oliver.

Fenton Noland, Treasurer—P. O., Offley.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 1, total 11. Collections: white 24. Communicants: formerly reported white 100, added white 24, total 124. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 75. Number of scholars confirmed 10.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$335 98
Other objects (Communion offertory for charity),	13 87
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	29 14
Disabled Clergy,	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	56 00
General—Missions (American Church Missionary Society),	10 00
Total,	<u>\$447 99</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. T. M. AMBLER, Rector.

Post-office—Ashland.

Wm. M. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Ashland.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 6, total 8. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 60, added white 8 (of which by transfer 9), total 78; removed 7, withdrawn 1, died 1, total, 9; present number 69. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Contributions \$50. Number of catechisings 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 760 00
Other objects,	55 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	92 99
Diocesan Education Society,	9 75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	13 47
Disabled Clergy,	13 47
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	45 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	5 00
General—Foreign Missions,	20 81
Domestic Missions,	15 81
Other general objects,	17 17
Total,	<u>\$1,048 87</u>

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

. Post-office—Old Church.

George L. Darracott, Treasurer—P. O., Old Church.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 39, added white 3, total 42; removed 7, died 3, total 10; present number 32. Marriages; white 5, colored 3, total 8. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 40, total 45. Contributions \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$25
Other objects,	.	1
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	1
Diocesan Education Society,	.	
Disabled Clergy,	.	
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	2
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	
Domestic Missions (Indian Missions),	.	
Other general objects,	.	
Total,	.	\$33

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

B. L. Winston, Treasurer—P. O., Hanover C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 3, total 20; removed 3; present number 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Contributions \$10. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary.	.	\$40
Other objects,	.	7
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	1

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	8 60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	17 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	4 60
			<hr/>
Total,	.	.	\$529 00

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

Mrs. Evelyn C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Aylett's.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 24, added white 3, total 27; died 1, present number 26. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 41, total 48. Contributions \$17.55.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary for six months),	.	.	\$75 60
Other objects (including purchase of Sunday-school Library),	.	.	93 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. school \$12.55, Church \$11.38),	.	.	23 93
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	3 25
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	24 00
			<hr/>
Total,	.	.	\$220 73

HENRICO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, INCLUDING WEDDELL MEMORIAL CHAPEL AND CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LEWIS W. BURTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

John F. Mayer, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 16, colored 1, total 17; infants white 29,

Parochial Reports.

total 46. Confirmations : white 42, colored 1, total 43. Communicants : formerly reported white 460, added white 61 (of which by transfer 8), colored 1; aggregate 522; removed 16, withdrawn 2, suspended 5, died 5, total 28; present number 494. Marriages: white 13. Funerals: white 54. Sunday-schools: three white—officers and teachers 65, scholars 413, total 478; one colored—officers and teachers 14, scholars 124, total 138; aggregate 616. Contributions \$303.52. Number of catechisings, weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 21. Members of the Brotherhood 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,368 60
Other objects (S. School and Mission work, \$666.82;	
Charities, \$502.63; Special expenses, \$510 26,	1,679 11
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	300 00
Diocesan Education (for the ministry),	25 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	21 00
Disabled Clergy,	31 40
Brotherhood,	82 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	460 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Aid	
to Missionaries and churches, \$132.50; Rich-	
mond P. E. Miss. Society, \$155.85; Epis. High	
School, \$109.82),	398 17
General—Foreign Missions,	130 00
Domestic Missions (Jews, Deaf-Mutes, &c),	26 16
Virginia Bible Society,	18 72
Other general objects,	5 00
Total,	<hr/> \$5,546 26

CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PRESTON NASH, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

S. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 26, total 31. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 228, added white 16, total 244; removed 3, died 4, total 7; present number 237. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 26. Sunday-schools: white teachers 35, scholars 250, total 285. Contributions \$225. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,323 99
Other objects,	295 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (including Sunday-school),	62 20
Diocesan Education Society,	6 35
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	53 65
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	4 95
Total	\$1,746 19

MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN B. NEWTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Robert H. Fisher, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 208, added white 26 (of which by transfer 7), total 234; removed 18, died 4, total 22; present number 212. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 18. Sunday-schools: white teachers 26, scholars 190, total 216. Contributions \$215 (of which \$120 for Diocesan Missions). Number of scholars confirmed 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$3,023 75
Other objects,	1,334 27
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	301 20
Diocesan Education Society,	20 15
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	21 72
Disabled Clergy,	21 72
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	208 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	220 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil and Jaffa),	85 00
Domestic Missions (Jews),	13 40
Other general objects (Sunday-school, exclusive of mite-boxes for Diocesan Missionary Society),	95 00
Total,	\$5,342 71

Parochial Reports.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. PETERKIN, D. D., Rector.

Rev. J. K. MASON, D. D., Associate.

Post-office—Richmond.

W. F. Gray, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 12, infants white 15, total 27. Communi-
cants: formerly reported white 404, added white 19 (of which by
transfer 9), total 423; removed 10, died 6, total 16; present number
407. Marriages: white 6. Funerals; white 28. Sunday-schools:
white teachers 29, scholars 213, total 242. Contributions \$379.53.
Number of catechisings 8. Members of the Brotherhood 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$6,228 03
Other objects,	1,055 65
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (including Sunday-school Easter offering),	946 25
Diocesan Education Society,	89 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	50 00
Disabled Clergy,	93 77
Brotherhood,	40 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	404 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	1,018 00
General—Foreign Missions (Japan),	35 00
Domestic Missions,	40 00
Virginia Bible Society,	25 00
Other general objects,	20 00
Total,	\$10,044 70

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. HARTLEY CARMICHAEL, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 22, total 24. Confirma-
tions: white 20. Communicants: formerly reported white 417, added
white 49 (of which by transfer 23), total 466; removed 28, with-
drawn 4, died 6, total 38; present number 428. Marriages: white
7. Funerals: white 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 41, schol-

Parochial Reports.

al 350. Contributions \$374.70. Number of catechisings
r of scholars confirmed 8. Members of the Brother-

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$8,062	25
objects (Parochial Homes, charities, &c.),	.	14,026	28
Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	383	15
an Education Society,	.	70	00
s' and Orphans' Fund,	.	56	96
ed Clergy,	.	144	36
rhod,	.	113	00
gent Fund (paid last year),	.	417	00
objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	372	30
oreign Missions,	.	60	00
<hr/>			
Total,	.	\$23,765	30

GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LANDON R. MASON.

Post-office—Richmond.

: adults white 3, infants white 10, total 13. Confirma-
e 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 328, added
f which by transfer 23), total 369; removed 30, died 3,
esent number 336. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total
ls: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars
s 4, total 167. Contributions \$106.34. Number of cate-
Number of scholars confirmed 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,791	94
objects,	.	2,617	28
Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	33	32
an Education Society (paid student \$75),	.	85	00
s' and Orphans' Fund,	.	54	43
ed Clergy,	.	54	41
gent Fund (paid last year),	.	329	00
objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	113	34
oreign Missions,	.	122	00
tic Missions (to Jews),	.	19	94
Aid Society,	.	323	27
Ladies Society,	.	111	54
r-school,	.	106	34
<hr/>			
Total,	.	\$7,761	81

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. B. M. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Brook Hill.

Gold Silliman, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 109, added white 2, total 111; 2; present number 109. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 67, total 75; colored teachers 2, scholars 46, total 48. Contributions \$90.54. Number catechisings monthly. Members of the Brotherhood 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary and communion alms, \$35),	\$1,36
Other objects (including Chapel at Barton Heights \$1,294),	2,07
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	99
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	27
Disabled Clergy,	32
Brotherhood,	5
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	10
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	48
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil \$150, Japan \$200),	35
Domestic Missions (Am. Ch. M. S., and Jews \$96),	10
Virginia Bible Society,	6
Other general objects (Sheltering Arms Hospital, West V.),	
Total,	\$6,3

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, Rector.

Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

Frank D. Beveridge, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 15, total 25. Confirmations: white 21. Communicants: formerly reported white 328, added white 35 (of which by transfer 14), total 363; removed 28, di-

Parochial Reports.

present number 328. Marriages: white 12. Funerals :
 . Sunday-schools: white teachers 24, scholars 188, total
 techisings weekly. Scholars confirmed 12. Contributions

CONTRIBUTIONS.

l—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,984 53
er objects (alms, \$433.86, Sunday-schools,	
8.96, repairs and improvements, \$550.68),	1,073 50
—Diocesan Missionary Society,	145 17
cesan Missions, through Richmond Society, &c.,	80 00
iscopal rooms,	30 00
ows' and Orphans' Fund,	6 50
bled Clergy,	15 00
herhood,	10 00
tingent Fund (paid last year),	100 00
er objects in connection with the Diocese	
Church home),	46 00
—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	60 00
inia Bible Society,	32 50
Total, including those of the Sunday-school,	\$3,583 20

MOORE MEMORIAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Ed. C. Mayo, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

ms : adults white 7, infants white 4, total 11. Confirma-
 hite 15 (no opportunity for communion, and so none are
 as communicants). Communicants : formerly reported
 7, added white 10 (of which by transfer 8), total 167 ; re-
 4, withdrawn 1, died 4, total 19 ; present number 148.
 s: white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white
 15, scholars 145, total 160. Contributions \$165. Number
 rs confirmed 7. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

l—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,010 00
er objects (Church building, poor, &c.),	1,213 17
—Diocesan Missionary Society,	108 04
cesan Education Society,	33 12

Parochial Reports.

Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	22 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	9 68
Brotherhood,	.	.	12 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	157 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Richmond City Missionary),	.	.	95 31
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	65 67
Domestic Missions,	.	.	22 00
Total,	.	.	\$3,747 99

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George A. Barksdale, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 6, total 9. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 143, added white 12 (of which by transfer 3), total 155; removed 2, suspended 2, died 2, total 6; present number 149. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 16, scholars 190, total 206. Contributions: \$120.28. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 7. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,182 65
Other objects,	.	88 17
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	85 46
Disabled Clergy,	.	17 36
Brotherhood,	.	3 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	51 80
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	50 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	5 00
Other general objects (Jews),	.	8 00
Total,	.	\$1,441 74

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN WESLEY JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

William Ferguson, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults colored 5. Confirmations: colored 10. Commu

Parochial Reports.

nicants: formerly reported colored 50, added colored 4, total 54 ; removed 1; present number 53. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: colored 6. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 6, scholars 60, total 66. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 44.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$290 00
Other objects,	.	10 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	2 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	4 90
Domestic Missions, .	.	7 50
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$314 40

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. Y. DOWNMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

John R. Cary, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 9, total 10. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 140, added white 39 (of which by transfer 20), total 179; removed 5; present number 174. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 14, scholars 95, total 109. Contributions \$141.62. Number of catechisings 3. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$4,059 80
Other objects,	.	6,124 54
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	95 64
Disabled Clergy,	.	20 00
Contingent Fund	.	174 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	30 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	50 00
Domestic Missions, .	.	10 00
Jews,	.	13 46
Other general objects,	.	800 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$11,377 44

Parochial Reports.

HENRY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, PATRICK PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Martinsville.

John W. Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Martinsville.

Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported no report last year, added white 4, removed 1; present number 4. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars total 42. Contributions \$100. Number of scholars confirmed 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary for nine months,)	.	.	.	.	\$
Other objects,	.	.	.	.	2
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	.
Contingent Fund (no report for last year),	.	.	.	.
General—Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	\$3

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWPORT PARISH.

(Vacant.)

A. R. Chalmers, Treasurer—P. O., Smithfield.)

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 61, added 21 (of which by transfer 9), total 82; died 2; present number 80. Funerals: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Sunday-schools: teachers 11, scholars 55, total 66. Contributions \$191.15 (of which mite-chests \$60). Number of catechisings 40. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$38 80
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	107 43
Diocesan Education Society,	.	22 00
Brotherhood,	.	17 60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	55 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	20 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$260 83

JAMES CITY COUNTY.

BRUTON PARISH CHURCH, BRUTON PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Williamsburg.

Leonard Henly, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Williamsburg.

Baptisms : adults white 6, infants white 8, total 14. Confirmations : white 26. Communicants : formerly reported white 75, added white 26, total 101 ; present number 101. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 8. Sunday-schools : white teachers 10, scholars 50, total 60. Contributions \$40. Number of catechisings 10. Number of scholars confirmed 10. Members of the Brotherhood 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$795 24
Other objects,	.	140 88
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	22 78
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 85
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	10 55
Disabled Clergy,	.	7 62
Brotherhood,	.	68 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	65 75
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Convocation Missions),	.	11 82
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	.	91 40
Jews,	.	6 54
Virginia Bible Society,	.	11 50
Other general objects,	.	13 50
Communion Alms,	.	51 50
Total,	.	<hr/> \$1,308 13

Parochial Reports.

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

G. W. Tenant, Treasurer—P. O., Mathias' Point.

Communicants : formerly reported white 46 ; present number 46
 Marriages : colored 1. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$155 00
Other objects,	.	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 83
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	48 00
Total,	.	<u>\$223 84</u>

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Regular contributions (including amount subscribed for pastors' salary),	.	\$453 09
Amount received for Diocesan Missions,	.	20 41
Easter offerings from Sunday-school,	.	14 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	25 00
Total,	.	<u>\$512 90</u>

LANCASTER COUNTY.

WHITE CHAPEL, TRINITY AND GRACE CHURCHES, CHRIST CHURCH
PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster C. H.

W. T. Chase, Treasurer—P. O., Chase's Wharf.

Communicants : formerly reported white 91 ; removed and died

Parochial Reports.

number 84. Marriages: white 6, colored 5, total 11. white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40,

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Regular expenses, including salary,	\$277 86
objects,	93 46
Diocesan Missionary Society,	101 21
ed Clergy,	7 82
oreign Missions (Jews),	6 30
istic Missions,	10 75
Total,	\$497 10

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Leesburg.

H. O. Clagett, Treasurer—P. O., Leesburg.

: adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Confirmations: Communicants: formerly reported white 166, colored 6, added white 8 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 180; withdrawn 1, suspended 1, died 6, total 12; present num- Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 15, colored 1, total ay-schools: white teachers 13, scholars 88, total 101; chers 1, scholars 18, total 19. Contributions \$72.29. catechisings many. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,484 12
objects,	523 29
Diocesan Missionary Society,	74 22
an Education Society,	56 25
rs' and Orphans' Fund,	5 00
ed Clergy,	39 45
gent Fund (paid last year),	150 00
objects in connection with the Diocese,	90 00
oreign Missions,	100 00
istic Missions,	5 00
general objects,	97 85
Total,	\$2,625 18

Parochial Reports.

LOUISA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, GREENSPRING PARISH.

Rev. EDW. VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bowlesville.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 23, added white 1, total 24 ; removed 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 22. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$260	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	14	26
Diocesan Education Society,	.	8	40
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	14	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	6	02
Other general objects,	.	60	00
Total,	.	\$362	68

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

W. T. Meade, Treasurer—P. O., Louisa C. H.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 29 ; removed 5, died 1, total 6 ; present number 23. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools : white teachers 3, scholars 12, total 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$65	07
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	10	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	13	50
Total,	.	\$88	57

Parochial Reports.

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. L. WINGFIELD, Rector.

Post-office—Blackstone.

M. M. Jennings, Treasurer—P. O., McFarlands.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants colored 11, total 12. Communicants: formerly reported colored 43; present number 43. Marriages: colored 2. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 75, 78. Contributions \$2. Number of catechisings 3. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers, scholars 120.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$4 70
---	--------

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino, Dinwiddie Co.

William J. Neblett, Treasurer—P. O., Whittle's Mill.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported 37, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 36; removed present number 36. Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$185 00
Other objects,	5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	14 06
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	11 00
Total,	\$215 06

MADISON COUNTY.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. JNO. S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange C. H.

Mrs. Wm. Cave, Treasurer—P. O., Madison C. H.

Communicants: formerly reported white 7; removed 2; present number 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$50 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund,	.	3 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$58 00

MATHEWS COUNTY.

CHRIST AND TRINITY CHURCHES, KINGSTON PARISH.
(Vacant.)

Dr. Thos. B. Lane, Treasurer—P. O., Port Haywood.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly report ed
white 57; removed 4; present number 53. Sunday-schools: wh ite
teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46. Members of the Brotherhood I.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Other objects,	.	150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	15 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 08
Contingent Fund,	.	37 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	3 44
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$308 52

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Rector.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

Lewis Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Union Level.

Baptisms: adults colored 3, infants colored 13, total 16. Commu
nicants: Formerly reported colored 140, added colored 10, tota
150; died 1; present number 149. Marriages: colored 3. Fune
rals: colored 7. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 60
total 62. Contributions \$1.46.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	\$1 46
---------------------------------------	---	--------

Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Officiating.

Post-office—Boydton.

Henry Coleman, Treasurer—P. O., Palmer's Spring.

Communicants: formerly reported white 7; present number 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$20 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	1 90
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	1 00
Total,	.	<u>\$23 40</u>

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, BOYDTON PARISH.

Rev. W. E. HOWELL, Minister.

Post-office—Lacrosse.

John Northington, Treasurer—P. O., Lacrosse.

Baptisms: adults colored 9; infants colored 18, total 27. Confirmations: colored 6. Communicants: formerly reported colored 71; added colored 2; died 5; present number 68. Marriages: colored 3. Funerals: colored 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$25 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (from the Sunday-school),	.	2 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 50
Total,	.	<u>\$29 50</u>

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Rector.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

William Faulkner, Treasurer—P. O., St. Tammany.

Baptisms: adults colored 7, infants colored 6, total 13. Communicants: formerly reported colored 170, added colored 13, total 183; died 2; present number 181. Marriages: colored 4. Funerals:

Parochial Reports.

colored 5. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 3, scholars 134, total 137. Contributions \$3.54. Parochial Schools : number of paid teachers 1, scholars 90.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Armistead Burwell, Treasurer—P. O., Soudan.

Communicants: formerly reported white 15, colored 2, total 17 ; added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 18 ; died 2 ; present number 16. Funerals : white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$153	00
Other objects,	.	15	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7	45
Diocesan Education Society,	.	6	30
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	7	95
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	9	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	1	50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	10	00
Total,	.	\$210	20

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Dr. R. C. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Chase City.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 20; present number 20. Marriages: white 1. Funerals white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$59	5
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	6	5
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	14	5
Total,	.	\$70	5

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

John W. Dugger, Treasurer—P. O., Boydton.

isms : adults white 1, colored 1, total 2, infants white 4, total
 mmunicants : formerly reported white 103 ; removed 5, sus-
 d 1, died 3, total 9 ; present number 94. Marriages : white 5,
 d 1, total 6. Funerals : white 7. Sunday-schools : white
 rs 8, scholars 60, total 68. Contributions : Congregational,
 ; Foreign Missions, \$4.72 ; Diocesan Missions, \$21.57. Total
 butions, \$72.23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

hial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$	347	54
ther objects,	.		40	00
an—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.		24	03
ocesan Education Society,	.		7	88
idows' and Orphans' Fund,	.		15	24
ntingent Fund (paid last year),	.		31	00
l—Foreign Missions,	.		41	00
omestic Missions,	.		10	03
rginia Bible Society,	.		14	37
Total,	.		\$531	09

ASCENSION CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. B. F. LEWIS, Rector.

Post-office—Palmer's Springs.

Washington Langley, Treasurer—P. O., Palmer's Springs.

isms : adults colored 3. Communicants : formerly reported
 d 27, added colored 10, total 37 ; died 3 ; present number 34.
 ges : colored 1. Funerals : colored 3. Sunday Schools :
 d teachers 3, scholars 79, total 82. Number of catechisings 52.
 ial Schools : number of paid teachers 1, scholars 60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

ial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1	80
---	---	-----	----

Parochial Reports.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Radford.

W. H. Graham, Treasurer—P. O., Blacksburg.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported 37, added white 2, total 39; removed 15; present number 24. day-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.
Total,	.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Radford.

John S. Rudd, Treasurer—P. O. Radford.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 42, re-enrolled 10, added white 12 (which by transfer 26), total 84; removed 8, withdrawn 3, present number 73. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 3. day-schools: white teachers 11, scholars 75, total 86. Contributions \$106. Catechisings weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 10. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.
Other objects,	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.
Disabled Clergy,	.
Brotherhood,	.

Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	30 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese			
(S. W. Conv.),	.	.	20 40
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	12 00
Other general objects,	.	.	7 75
Total,	.	.	\$1,090 50

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Radford.

M. C. Pelton, Treasurer—P. O., Christiansburg.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Confirmations: white 4. Communi-
 cants: formerly reported white 32, added white 19 (of which by
 transfer 13), total 51; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 45.
 Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 40,
 total 47. Contributions \$64.67. Number of catechisings, several.
 Number of scholars confirmed 1. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$294 57
Other objects,	.	636 72
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	20 45
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 00
Brotherhood,	.	5 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	9 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con-		
secration),	.	6 25
General—Other general objects,	.	2 70
Total,	.	\$979 19

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

GLEBE CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

A. G. Darden, Treasurer—P. O., Drivers.

Communicants: formerly reported white 10; removed 1; present
 number 9. Funerals: white 1.

Parochial Reports.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.**CHRIST CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.****Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector.****Post-office—Radford.****W. H. Graham, Treasurer—P. O., Blacksburg.**

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 37, added white 2, total 39; removed 15; present number 24. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$195 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 78
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	13 10
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	6 23
Total,	.	\$222 13

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.**Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector.****Post-office—Radford.****John S. Rudd, Treasurer—P. O. Radford.**

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 42, re-enrolled 10, added white 32 (of which by transfer 26), total 84; removed 8, withdrawn 3, total 11; present number 73. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 11, scholars 75, total 86. Contributions \$106. Catechisings weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$592 50
Other objects,	.	332 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	79 50
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 00
Brotherhood,	.	6 60

Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	30 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese			
(S. W. Conv.),	.	.	20 40
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	12 00
Other general objects,	.	.	7 75
Total,	.	.	<u>\$1,090 50</u>

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Radford.

M. C. Pelton, Treasurer—P. O., Christiansburg.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white 19 (of which by transfer 13), total 51; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 45. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 40, total 47. Contributions \$64.67. Number of catechisings, several. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$294 57
Other objects,	.	636 72
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	20 45
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 00
Brotherhood,	.	5 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	9 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	6 25
General—Other general objects,	.	2 70
Total,	.	<u>\$979 19</u>

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

GLEBE CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

A. G. Darden, Treasurer—P. O., Drivers.

Communicants: formerly reported white 10; removed 1; present number 9. Funerals: white 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 250 00
Other objects,	.	5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 42
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	9 00
General—Expended on chancel furniture,	.	125 00
Total,	.	<u>\$394 42</u>

ST. JOHNS' CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

William J. Sullivan, Treasurer—P. O., Chuckatuck.

Communicants: formerly reported white 21 ; removed 1 ; present number 20. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 75 00
Other objects,	.	5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 64
Diocesan Missionary Society (children's contribution),	.	8 09
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	17 00
Other general objects (for repairs on Church bl'dg),	.	228 63
Total,	.	<u>\$341 36</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, UPPER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

Joseph P. Webb, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 5, total 12. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 103, colored 7, total 110 ; added white 19 (of which by transfer 6), aggregate 129 ; removed 12, died 3, total 15 ; present number 114. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 70, total 80. Contributions \$79.84. Number of catechisings 3. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 763 00
Other objects,	.	38 31
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	53 29
Diocesan Education Society,	.	32 00
Widows' and Orphan's Fund,	.	13 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	22 60
Brotherhood,	.	13 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	103 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	32 70
General—Foreign Missions (for work in Brazil),	.	7 75
Domestic Missions,	.	16 40
Virginia Bible Society,	.	6 91
General—Other general objects (Alms),	.	42 50
Indians,	.	38 00
Jews,	.	5 88
For Church building.	.	1,855 06
Total,	.	<u>\$3,043 60</u>

NELSON COUNTY.

GRACE, TRINITY AND CHRIST CHURCHES, NELSON PARISH.

Rev. G. S. SOMERVILLE, Rector.

Post-office—Lovingston.

Dr. C. K. Anderson, Treasurer—P. O., Roseland.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 10, total 15. Confirmations : white 14. Communicants : formerly reported white 113, added white 18 (of which by transfer 2), total 131 ; removed 4, died total 9 ; present number 122. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 6. Sunday-schools : white teachers 17, scholars 100, total 117. Contributions \$33.50. Number of catechisings three times a month.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$700 00
Other objects,	.	240 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (mite-boxes \$26.10),	.	70 00

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	28 20
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	9 95
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	17 05
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	20 80
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	15 62
Other general objects (Protestant Episcopal Church Home),	.	.	2 64
Total,	.	.	<u>\$1,084 26</u>

NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. PETER'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

Lane Lacy, Treasurer—P. O., Tunstall's.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 3, total 20; died 1; present number 19. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$150 00
Other objects,	.	5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (last year),	.	17 00
Total,	.	<u>\$182 00</u>

NORFOLK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

W. W. Old, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 38, colored 1, total

Parochial Reports.

confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 35, colored 1, total 496; removed 16, died 19, total 35; present number 461. Marriages: white 20. Funerals: white 45. Sunday-schools 2; white teachers 24, scholars 240, total 264. Contributions 150. Parochial Schools 1. Number of paid teachers 1, scholars 0. Members of the Brotherhood 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$5,100 00
Other objects,	.	4,085 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	400 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	175 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	49 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	66 00
Brotherhood,	.	40 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	400 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	745 00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	.	252 00
Other general objects,	.	140 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$11,452 00

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR S. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

R. C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 9, infants white 30, total 39. Confirmations: white 36. Communicants: formerly reported white 436, added white 75 (of which by transfer 39), total 511; removed 21, withdrawn 1, not included 18, died 3, total 43; present number 468. Marriages: white 13. Funerals: white 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 32, scholars 207, total 239. Contributions \$202.02. Members of the Brotherhood 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,500 00
Other objects,	.	14,552 23
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. S. \$29.43),	.	272 79
Diocesan Education Society,	.	67 83
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	47 35
Disabled Clergy,	.	10 00
Brotherhood,	.	46 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	436 00

Parochial Reports.

Other objects in connection with the Diocese (colored work, &c.),	
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions (S. S. \$58.85),	
Other general objects (Mission among Jews, \$17.05, work in Mexico, S. S., \$81.06),	
Total,	\$1

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Walter F. Irvine, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 27, total 31. C
tions: white 26. Communicants: formerly reported white 40
white 59 (of which by transfer 33), total 460; removed 2
drawn 2, died 9, total 36; present number 424. Marriage
10. Funerals: white 26. Sunday schools: white teachers 3
ars 218, total 249. Number of catechisings frequent. Nu
scholars confirmed 12. Members of the Brotherhood 31.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$
Other objects (Com. Alms, \$630),	
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	
Diocesan Education Society,	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	
Disabled Clergy,	
Brotherhood,	
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	
General—Foreign Missions,	
Domestic Missions,	
Total,	\$1

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. J. D. POWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

E. Alex. Warner, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: Adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confir

Parochial Reports.

White 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 70, added white 10, total 80 ; removed 2, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, died 2, total 6 ; present number 74. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 15. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 40, total 50. Catechisings every first Sunday evening.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$	874	38
Other objects,	.		386	20
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.		31	03
Diocesan Education Society,	.		22	67
Disabled Clergy,	.		6	02
Brotherhood,	.		8	80
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.		61	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.		4	50
Contribution from Sunday-school (for Diocesan Missionary Society),	.		23	55
Total,	.		\$1,418	15

ST. PAUL’S CHURCH, ST. BRIDE’S PARISH.
Rev. ROBERT GATEWOOD, D. D., Rector.
Post office—Norfolk.

Robert Gatewood, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 9, total 10. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 43. added white 6 (of which by transfer 1), total 49; died 2; present number 47. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 60, total 69. Contributions \$136.02. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	}	\$1,015	82
Other objects,	.			
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.		10	00
Diocesan Education Society,	.		28	00
Widows’ and Orphans’ Fund,	.		5	00
Disabled Clergy,	.		10	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.		43	00
General—Virginia Bible Society,	.		5	00
Other general objects (conversion of Jews, including Sunday-school contributions),	.		5	00
Total,	.		\$1,257	84

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. W. L. GRAVATT, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

W. D. Southall, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 7, total 10. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 151, added white 31 (of which by transfer 16, total 182; removed 3, died 4, total 7; present number 175. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 13, scholars 120, total 150. Contributions \$82. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,476 39
Other objects,	.	532 83
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	38 17
Diocesan Education Society,	.	17 22
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 94
Disabled Clergy,	.	15 09
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	94 00
General—Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	2 66
Total,	.	<u>\$3,180 30</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT W. FORSYTH, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

Henry E. Cutherell, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: infants white 7. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 202, added white 16 (of which transfer 5), total 218; removed 6, died 9, total 15; present number 203. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 17. Sunday-school: white teachers 28, scholars 177, total 205. Contributions \$474. Number of scholars confirmed 5. Members of the Brotherhood

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,151 64
Other objects,	.	1,152 14
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	130 30

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Education Society,	42 53
Disabled Clergy,	27 89
Brotherhood,	26 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . .	150 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, .	20 00
General—Domestic Missions,	51 75
Other general objects,	49 36
	<hr/>
Total,	\$3,802 01

GRACE CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE F. BRAGG, Jr., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

James M. White, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms : adults colored 5, infants colored 9, total 14. Confirmations : colored 14. Communicants : formerly reported colored 0, added colored 20, (of which by transfer 6), total 100 ; removed 1, died 1, total 5 ; present number 95. Marriages : colored 3. Funerals : colored 4. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 6, scholars 15, total 82. Contributions \$31.50. Catechisings frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Parochial Schools : scholars 50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . .	\$410 00
Other objects,	230 29
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	8 00
Bishop Payne Divinity School,	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1 00
Disabled Clergy,	1 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . .	6 00
General—Foreign Missions,	8 00
Domestic Missions,	12 00
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	2 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$683 29

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES R. HUBARD, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

W. W. Robertson, Treasurer—P. O., Berkley.

Baptisms : infants white 4. Confirmations : white 8. Communi-

Parochial Reports.

cants: present number white 65. Marriages 2. Funerals 2. Sunday-school: teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,288 84
Diocesan—	.	.	.	.	.	54 00
General—	.	.	.	.	.	64 61
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,407 45

NORTHAMTON COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. EASTER, Rector.

Robert S. Trower, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 66, added white 10 (of which by transfer 2), total 76; removed 2. died 2, total 4; present number 72. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 40, total 43. Number of catechisings semi-monthly. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$596 00
Other objects,	.	84 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	23 58
Diocesan Education Society,	.	16 61
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	14 67
Disabled Clergy,	.	12 52
Brotherhood,	.	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	-	41 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Norfolk Convocation),	.	7 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	16 20
Domestic Missions,	.	16 20
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	3 50
Total,	.	\$834 70

HUNGAR'S CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

R. S. Trower, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 4. Commun

Parochial Reports.

formerly reported white 35, added white 4, total 39 ; removed
ent number 38. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

al—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$115 25
ier objects,	.	.	182 52
n—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	7 34
icesan Education Society,	.	.	5 40
abled Clergy,	.	.	1 57
tingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	23 00
—Foreign Missions,	.	.	4 36
mestic Missions,	.	.	4 37
Total,	.	.	\$343 81

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

WICOMICO CHAPEL CHURCH, WICOMICO PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster C. H.

ram Blackwell, Treasurer—P. O., Wicomico Church.

unicants : present number 8. Funerals: white 1. Sun-
ols : white teachers 3, scholars 18, total 21.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

n—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$7 41
tingent Fund (paid this year),	.	.	5 00
Total,	.	.	\$12 41

NOTTOWAY COUNTY.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. L. WINFIELD, Rector.

Post-office—Blackstone.

Alex. Fitzgerald, Treasurer—P. O., Blackstone.

unicants : formerly reported colored 4 (of which by transfer
..4 ; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2 ; present number 2.

 Parochial Reports.

Marriages: colored 1. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 50, total 53. Contributions \$10. Number of catechisings 4. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 63.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2 36
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	3 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$5 36

ST. LUKE'S, BLACKSTONE, CHRIST CHURCHES, NOTTOWAY COURT-HOUSE, HOLY INNOCENTS CHURCH, BURKEVILLE, AND THE MISSION AT CREWE.

Rev. ALEXANDER OVERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Blackstone.

P. E. Harris, Treasurer—P. O., Blackstone.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 2, total 8. Communicants formerly reported white 56, added white 4, total 60; present number 60. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Number of catechisings 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$4 —
Other objects,	.	1 —
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$5

ORANGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

Wm. H. Routt, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Rev. T. W. Vaughan, Assistant Minister—P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, colored 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 3, colored 6, total 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 60,

Parochial Reports.

colored 50, total 110; added white 1, colored 6, aggregate 117; removed 5, withdrawn 5, total 10; present number 107. Marriages: white 1, colored 3, total 4. Funerals: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 16, total 20; colored teachers 4, scholars 110, total 114. Contributions \$16.86. Number of catechisings 12. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 90. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial —Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$333 76
Other objects,	.	26 21
Diocesan —Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	17 11
Diocesan Education Society,	.	6 25
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 39
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 00
Brotherhood,	.	4 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	52 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Convocation Missions),	.	10 90
General —Foreign and Domestic Missions,	.	4 00
Total,	.	<u>\$462 02</u>

ST. THOMAS CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JNO. S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange C. H..

Jno. G. Williams, Treasurer—P. O., Orange C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 86. Marriages: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Funerals: white 5, colored 4, total 9. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 46, total 51. Contributions \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial —Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$668 61
Diocesan —Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	54 79
Diocesan Education Society,	.	23 35
Disabled Clergy,	.	14 75
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	70 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	25 00
General —Foreign Missions,	.	13 49
Total,	.	<u>\$870 04</u>

Parochial Reports.

PAGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, LURAY PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STEED, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Luray.

James Burrill, Treasurer—P. O., Luray.

Baptisms : infants white 3, colored 1, total 4. Confirmations : white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 22, added 17 (of which by transfer 2), total 41 ; removed 10 ; present number 31. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools : white teachers 2, scholars 29, total 32. Contributions \$20.55. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$20.55
Other objects,	.	1.00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	1.00
Disabled Clergy,	.	1.00
Other general objects,	.	1.00
Total,	.	\$33.55

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

G. A. Creary, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Airy.

Baptisms : adults white 4, infants white 2, total 6. Confirmations : white 7. Communicants : formerly reported white 36, added 8, total 44 ; present number 44. Marriages : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 35, total 43. Number of day-school scholars confirmed 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$210.00
Other objects (completion of new St. John's church)	.	78.00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	6.00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4.00

Parochial Reports.	
abled Clergy,	2 20
tingent Fund (last year),	31 00
er objects in connection with the Diocese,	5 61
inia Bible Society,	2 00
<hr/>	
Total,	\$1,052 19

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

William B. Hurt, Treasurer—P. O., Chatham.

ms : adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Confirmations : Communicants : formerly reported white 56, added white (which by transfer 1), total 62 ; died 1 ; present number 61. s : white 1. Funerals : white 5. Sunday-schools : white 8, scholars 55, total 63. Contributions, general, \$20.17, Missionary Society, \$14.00. Number of scholars con-

CONTRIBUTIONS.

l—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$428 28
er objects,	163 84
—Diocesan Missionary Society, (exclusive of children, \$14,)	5 59
cesan Education Society,	5 14
bled Clergy,	3 00
tingent Fund (paid last year),	43 00
er objects in connection with the Diocese,	12 40
—Foreign Missions,	5 36
estic Missions,	5 64
inia Bible Society,	3 08
er general objects,	13 15
<hr/>	
Total,	\$688 48

EPIPHANY CHURCH, CAMDEN PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. DAME, D. D., Rector.

Rev. C. B. BRYAN, Assistant.

Post office—Danville.

C. L. Holland, Treasurer—P. O., Danville.

ns : adults white 5, infants white 9, total 14. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports.

white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 340, & total 342; added white 42 (of which by transfer 26), aggreg removed 30, withdrawn 2, died 10, total 42; present num
 Marriages: white 4, colored 49, total 53. Funerals: w
 Sunday-schools: white teachers 21, scholars 185, total 206.
 bers of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$:
Other objects	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.
Disabled Clergy.	.	.
Brotherhood	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.
Domestic Missions,	.	.
Other general objects,	.	.
Total,	.	\$3.

POWHATAN COUNTY.

ST. LUKES' CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's Tavern.

Maurice Evans, Treasurer—P. O., Sublett's.

Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported
 added white 4, total 36; removed 7; present number 29.
 Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Members of the B
 Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$550),	.	\$
Other objects,	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.
Brotherhood,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.

Parochial Reports.

Other objects in connection with the Diocese				
(Church Home), .	.	.	.	15 30
Virginia Bible Society, .	.	.	.	4 93
General—Foreign Missions, .	.	.	.	10 14
Domestic Missions, .	.	.	.	5 00
Jews, .	.	.	.	5 00
Total, .				\$931 50

MANAKIN CHURCH, KING WILLIAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock, Chesterfield Co.

Edward Lightly, Treasurer—P. O., Midlothian, Chesterfield Co.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 27, added white 8, total 35; removed 2; present number 33. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 36, total 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$135 00
Other objects, .	9 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	14 82
Brotherhood, .	1 10
Total, .	\$159 07

ST. JAMES' CHAPEL, ST. JAMES'-SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's Tavern.

J. M. Watkins, Treasurer—P. O., Michaux.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 4, total 21; removed, died 1, total 2; present number 19. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary \$2.25),	\$250 00
Other objects, .	100 00
Contingent Fund (last year), .	115 00
Virginia Bible Society, .	3 00
Total, .	\$368 00

Parochial Reports.

white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 340, colored total 342; added white 42 (of which by transfer 26), aggregate 382; removed 30, withdrawn 2, died 10, total 42; present number 340. Marriages: white 4, colored 49, total 53. Funerals: white 2, colored 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 21, scholars 185, total 206. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,728
Other objects,	.	484
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	62
Diocesan Education Society,	.	50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	26
Disabled Clergy,	.	15
Brotherhood,	.	2
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	196
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	31
General—Foreign Missions,	.	56
Domestic Missions,	.	56
Other general objects,	.	36
Total,	.	<u>\$3.75</u>

POWHATAN COUNTY.

ST. LUKES' CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's Tavern.

Maurice Evans, Treasurer—P. O., Sublett's.

Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported 32, added white 4, total 36; removed 7; present number 29. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$550),	\$60
Other objects,	20
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	
Diocesan Education Society,	1
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2
Disabled Clergy,	1
Brotherhood,	
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	3

 Parochial Reports.

ments : formerly reported white 31, added white 1, total 32 ; removed, died 1, total 4 ; present number 28. Funerals : white 4, colored 1, total 5. Sunday-schools : white teachers 2, scholars 16, total 18. Contributions \$5. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$350 00
Other objects,	.	35 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 11
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 33
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	31 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	2 54
Total,	.	<u>\$421 98</u>

THE CHAPEL BY THE SEA, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Kempsville.

Jonathan Woodhouse, Treasurer—P. O., Nimmo's.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 4, added white 2, total 6 ; present number 6. Sunday-schools : white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary.	.	\$6 00
Other objects,	.	25 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 67
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	4 00
Total,	.	<u>\$34 67</u>

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, WILMER PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Charles F. Bugg, Treasurer—P. O., Farmville.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Confirmations :

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Joseph Hobson, Treasurer—P. O., Rock Castle.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants 22. Marriages 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Other objects,	.	21 32
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 59
Total	.	\$126 91

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

EASTERN SHORE CHAPEL, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Kempsville.

Alexander W. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Oceana.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 11, total 13. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 44, added white 3, total 47; present number 47. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$375 00
Other objects,	.	150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 27
Diocesan Education Society,	.	12 64
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 61
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	43 00
General—Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	3 45
Total,	.	\$593 91

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Kempsville.

Thurman H. Hoggard, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Commun

 Parochial Reports.

nts : formerly reported white 31, added white 1, total 32 ; removed died 1, total 4 ; present number 28. Funerals: white 4, colored 1, tal 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 2, scholars 16, total 18. ontributions \$5. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$350 00
Other objects,	.	35 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 11
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 33
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	31 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	2 54
Total,	.	<u>\$421 98</u>

THE CHAPEL BY THE SEA, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Kempsville.

Jonathan Woodhouse, Treasurer—P. O., Nimmo's.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 4, added white 2, total 6 ; present number 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary.	.	\$6 00
Other objects,	.	25 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 67
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	4 00
Total,	.	<u>\$34 67</u>

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, WILMER PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Charles F. Bugg, Treasurer—P. O., Farmville.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Confirmations :

Parochial Reports.

white 11. Communicants : formerly reported white 34, added 9, colored 2 (of which by transfer 2), total 11 ; aggregate 45; drawn 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 43. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 15, total 40. Contributions \$50.33. Members of the Brotherhood 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$31
Other objects,	.	.	2
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	1
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	1
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	
Brotherhood,	.	.	1
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	1
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	1
General—General Missions,	.	.	
Domestic Missions,	.	.	
Other general objects,	.	.	
Total,	.	.	\$81

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Post-office—City Point.

Dr. Richard Eppes, Treasurer—P. O., City Point.

Baptisms: adult white 1, infant white 1. Confirmations 3. Communicants formerly reported 26, colored 1, total 27; removed 1, present number 29. Sunday-school: white teachers 5, scholars 15, total 25. Contributions \$6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	.	.	.	\$
Other objects,	.	.	.	1
Diocesan,	.	.	.	
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	
Contingent Fund,	.	.	.	
Total,	.	.	.	\$1

 Parochial Reports.

 BRANDON, GRACE, AND RITCHIE MEMORIAL CHURCHES, MARTIN'S-
 BRANDON AND SOUTHWARK PARISHES.

Rev. L. W. ROSE, Rector.

Post-office—Claremont.

Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported
 white 101, added white 18, total 119; removed 10, withdrawn 1,
 died 3, total 14; present number 105. Funerals white 3. Sunday-
 schools 3; white teachers 20, scholars 121, total 141. Contribu-
 tions \$105.80.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary \$175 for 1st quarter to July 1891),	.	.	\$517 84
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	18 02
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	101 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$636 86</u>

MERCHANT'S HOPE CHURCH, MARTIN'S-BRANDON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

W. H. Harrison, Treasurer—P. O., Garysville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations:
 white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 39, added white 7,
 total 46; removed 10, died 4, total 14; present number 32. Mar-
 riages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teach-
 ers 8, scholars 31, total 39. Contributions \$17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (paid out of this amount student),	.	.	\$60 63
Other objects,	.	.	23 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$83 63</u>

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, HAYMARKET PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

Arthur St. E. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Gainesville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations:

 Parochial Reports.

white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 103, added white 13 (of which by transfer 3), total 116; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 112. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 76, total 86.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$353 42
Other objects,	.	300 12
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	19 18
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	50 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Evangelist's Fund),	.	3 10
Total,	.	<u>\$725 82</u>

 TRINITY CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

R. W. Merchant, Treasurer—P. O., Manassas.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 54, added white 10, total 64; died 2; present number 62. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 26, total 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$125 26
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	1 75
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	19 00
Total,	.	<u>\$148 76</u>

 PULASKI COUNTY.

MACGILL MEMORIAL CHURCH, PULASKI PARISH.

Rev. GEO. GORDON SMEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Pulaski City.

John A. Heuser, Treasurer—P. O., Pulaski City.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 14, total 16. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, white 20 (of which by transfer 6), total 69; removed 3, with-
 , suspended 1, total 5; present number 64. Marriages:
 colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools:
 achers 9, scholars 60, total 69. Contributions \$75. Number
 hings several. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

1—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$515 00
er objects (Easter Offering, \$51.59. Ladies' Aid	
ociety, \$395, subscription to Church, \$560.55),	1,007 09
1—Diocesan Missionary Society (this includes	
16 from the Sunday school),	50 72
cesan Education Society,	15 00
abled Clergy,	6 52
ent Fund (paid last year),	35 00
er objects in connection with the Diocese,	23 50
—Foreign Missions,	12 50
nestic Missions,	12 50
er general objects (Jews),	5 00
Total,	<u>\$1,682 83</u>

 RICHMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

Rev. S. O. SOUTHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

G. Milton Sydnor, Treasurer—P. O., Warsaw.

ms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communi-
 ormerly reported white 63, added white 4, total 67; died 1;
 number 66. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sun-
 xols: white teachers 12, scholars 49, total 61. Contribu-
 1.04. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

1—Regular expenses, including salary (vacant	
ne months),	\$216 17
er objects,	466 48

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. School			
\$22.04, " Little Helpers " \$17),	.	.	44 46
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	8 29
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	18 03
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	63 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	17 00
Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	.	5 25
Total,	.	.	\$838 68

EMMANUEL CHURCH, NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. L. O. SOUTHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

Dr. A. C. Fisher, Treasurer—P. O., Emmerton.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 4, total 27 ; present number 27.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (vacant nine months),	.	.	\$25 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	7 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	12 00
Total,	.	.	\$44 60

ROANOKE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SALEM PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Salem, Va.

David C. Shanks, Treasurer—P. O., Salem.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations : white 11. Communicants : formerly reported white 83, added white 17 (of which by transfer 5) ; removed 1, died 4, total 5 ; present number 95. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 4. Sunday-school : white teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48. Contributions \$80.45. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$700 00
Other objects,	.	662 99
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (\$32 of which from Sunday-school),	.	112 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	26 47
Disabled Clergy,	.	23 26
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	57 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	25 00
General—Foreign Missions \$25 (contributed by Sunday-school),	.	4 90
Mission to Jews,	.	8 00
Total,	.	\$1,649 72

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, MT. OLIVET PARISH.

Rev. W. H. MEADE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Roanoke City.

J. F. Wingfield, Treasurer—P. O., Roanoke City.

Baptisms: Adults white 2, infants white 16, total 18. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: added white 73 (of which by transfer 62), total —; removed 24, died 6, total 30; present number 274. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers and officers 16, scholars 95, total 111. Contributions \$174.76. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,779 86
Other objects,	.	1,040 71
Building Fund and Parish Societies (\$200),	.	2,255 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	233 98
Convocation Missions,	.	65 44
Diocesan Education Society,	.	52 37
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	32 04
Disabled Clergy,	.	22 68
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	109 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Church Homes, &c.),	.	25 00
General—Domestic Missions,	.	42 87
Jewish Missions,	.	28 50
Other general objects,	.	8 40
Total,	.	\$5,696 60

Parochial Reports.

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

C. M. Figgatt, Treasurer—P. O., Lexington.

Baptisms: white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations ~~2~~ 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 105, added ~~1~~ 16, total 121; removed 16; present number 105. Marriages = ~~2~~ 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9 ~~9~~ 9, scholars 50, total 59; colored teachers 11, scholars 101, total 112. ~~2~~ 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,230 04	04 04
Other objects,	.	415 54	54 54
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	131 00	00 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	38 00	00 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	57 00	00 00
Contingent Fund,	.	105 00	00 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	33 75	75 75
General—Foreign Missions,	.	76 26	26 26
Other general objects,	.	20 00	00 00
Total,	.	\$3,106 55	55 55

TRINITY CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

Rev. GEORGE E. BENEDICT, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Buena Vista.

R. J. Echols, Treasurer—P. O., Balcony Falls.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: Formerly reported ~~2~~ white 26, added white by transfer 2, total 28; removed 5; present number 23. Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$147 48	
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	3 25	
Total,	.	\$150 73	

Bap

 Parochial Reports.

ST. TRINITY AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES, LATIMER PARISH.**Rev. G. E. BENEDICT, Associate Rector.****Post-office—Buena Vista.****J. E. B. Stuart, Treasurer—P. O., Buena Vista.****isms: adults white 3. Communicants 82.****CONTRIBUTIONS.**

ial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$483 87
her objects,	.	712 88
in—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	12 50
Total,	.	<u>\$1,109 25</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.**Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.****Post-office—Lexington.****Rev. GEORGE E. BENEDICT, Associate Rector.****Post-office—Buena Vista.****J. E. B. Stuart, Treasurer—P. O., Buena Vista.****municants : present number 40.****CONTRIBUTIONS.**

ial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$170 43
her objects (building church),	.	712 88
in—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 92
nvocation of South-west Virginia,	.	2 04
Total,	.	<u>\$891 27</u>

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.**Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.****Post-office—Lexington.****Rev. GEORGE E. BENEDICT, Associate Rector.****Post-office—Buena Vista.****R. J. Echols, Treasurer—P. O., Balcony Falls.****isms: adult white 1, infant white 1, total 2. Communicants :**

Parochial Reports.

formerly reported white 11, added white 13, total 24 ; removed 4, died 1, total 5 ; present number 19. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-school : white teachers 3, scholars 30, total 33.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$165 96
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	2 64
Missionary Society,	.	1 58
Convocation South-west Virginia,	.	2 96
Total,	.	\$173 14

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. W. T. ROBERTS, Rector.

Post-office—Harrisonburg.

John T. Harris, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Harrisonburg.

Baptisms: adults white 3. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 119, added white 10, total 129; removed 20, died 3, total 23; present number 106. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 50, total 60. Contributions \$45. Number of catechisings 20. Number of scholars confirmed 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,000 00
Other objects,	.	402 44
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	10 96
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	81 00
Total,	.	\$1,544 40

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. C. WHEAT, Rector.

Post-office—Lynnwood.

Mrs. S. H. Lewis, Treasurer—P. O., Lynnwood.

: Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants 25

Parochial Reports.

formerly reported white 25, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 26; present number 26. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 20 00
Other objects,	.	42 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	12 50
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	15 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	16 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	9 50
Other general objects,	.	28 50
Total,	.	<u>\$148 90</u>

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, BECKFORD PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT C. JETT, Rector.

Post office—Mount Jackson.

Joseph W. Newland, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Jackson.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 10, total 20. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 87, added white 22 (of which by transfer 3), total 109; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 105. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 11, scholars 86, total 97. Contributions \$102.64. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$476 12
Other objects,	.	234 77
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	66 12
Diocesan Education Society,	.	13 81
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 86
Disabled Clergy,	.	6 44
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	56 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	4 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	4 62
Domestic Missions,	.	7 25
Other general objects,	.	3 70
Total,	.	<u>\$875 69</u>

Parochial Reports.

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

(Vacant.)

S. N. Urquhart—Treasurer—P. O., Ivor.

Communicants: formerly reported white 20; present number 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	\$10 00
General—Other general objects (Lenten Offering),	5 00
Total,	\$15 00

EMMANUEL CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES E. WOODSON, Rector.

Post-office—Franklin.

Wm. H. Dabney, Rector—P. O., Franklin.

Baptisms: Adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white 10 (of which by transfer 6), total 30; present number 30. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$380 00
Other objects,	626 15
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	15 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	11 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	10 00
Domestic Missions,	12 78
Other general objects (Missions to Jews),	4 00
Total,	\$1,058 93

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES E. WOODSON, Rector.

Post-office—Franklin.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 18; present number 18. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 65, total 71.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

1—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
er objects,	.	142 90
1—Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
tingent Fund (paid last year),	.	8 00
—Domestic Missions,	.	7 22
Total,	.	<u>\$263 12</u>

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

CHURCH AND ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN S. GIBSON, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

George B. Pearson, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

ms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 2. Communi-
 ormerly reported white 145, added white 20 (of which by
 9), total 165 ; removed 3, died 7, total 10 ; present number
 arriages : white 5. Funerals : white 12. Sunday-schools :
 chers 18, scholars 100, total 118. Contributions \$58.97.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

1—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,017 75
er objects,	.	777 00
1—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	39 73
cesan Education Society,	.	20 00
lows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	20 00
abled Clergy,	.	26 46
tingent Fund (paid last year),	.	91 00
er objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	27 00
Total,	.	<u>\$2,018 94</u>

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

Douglas H. Knox, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

ms: Adults white 5, infants white 6, total 11. Confirma-

Parochial Reports.

tions: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white
ored 2, total 172; present number 194. Marriages: white
nerals: white 15. Sunday-schools: white teachers 21, sch
total 171; colored teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23. Cont
\$140.26. Number of catechisings several. Number of
confirmed 7. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$
Other objects,	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.
Widows' and Orphan's Fund,	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.
Brotherhood,	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.
Jewish Missions,	.	.
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.
Other general objects,	.	.
Total,	.	\$

STAFFORD COUNTY.

AQUIA CHURCH, OVERWHARTON PARISH.

Rev. J. H. Birkhead, Rector.

Post-office—Stafford C. H.

Hugh Aidie. Treasurer—P. O., Garrisonville.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Comm
formerly reported white 49; removed 1, died 1, total 2;
number 47. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3.
schools: white teachers 4, scholars 12, total 16; colored te
scholars 40, total 41. Contributions \$3.25. Parochial
number of paid teachers 1, scholars 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.

Parochial Reports.			
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	4 43
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	17 00
Total,	.	.	\$654 74

SURRY COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, SOUTHWARK PARISH.
(Vacant.)

Baptisms : adults white 4, infants white 2, total 6. Confirmations : white 8. Communicants : formerly reported white 25, added white 1, total 33 ; removed 2 ; present number 31. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 48, total 53. Contributions \$47.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	.	.	\$47 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	57 57
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	14 00
Total,	.	.	\$118 57

SUSSEX COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, ALBEMARLE PARISH.
Rev. C. E. WOODSON, Rector.
Post-office—Franklin.

W. H. Dillard, Treasurer—P. O., Horneville.

Communicants : formerly reported white 25, added white 1, total 26 ; removed 2 ; present number 24. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$125 00
Other objects,	.	.	120 00
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	12 00
General—Domestic Missions,	.	.	3 00
Total,	.	.	\$260 00

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ALBEMARLE PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Edward Rogers, Treasurer—P. O., Wakefield.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 6; present number 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 2 scholars 21, total 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$35 ¢
Other objects (Church building \$1500, Sunday-school expenses \$40),	1,540 ¢
Total,	<u>\$1,575 ¢</u>

TAZEWELL COUNTY.

STRAS MEMORIAL CHURCH, TAZEWELL COUNTY.

(Vacant.)

Post-office—Tazewell C. H.

B. W. Stras, Treasurer—P. O., Tazewell C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, colored 3, total 23; added white 2 (of which by transfer 2 total 25; present number 25. Marriages: white 2. Sunday-school: white teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57. Contributions \$29.01.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	\$21 ¢
Other objects (church repairs),	32 ¢
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, (children's Lenten offering, \$15.17; collections, 15.91,) .	31 ¢
Contingent Fund,	11 ¢
General—Foreign Missions,	40 ¢
Total,	<u>\$135 ¢</u>

WARREN COUNTY.

CALVARY CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOS. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Judge Jno. T. Lovell, Treasurer—P. O., Front Royal.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations

Parochial Reports.

White 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white , total 47; removed 1; present number 46. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36, Contributions \$37.25. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$440 50
Other objects (Ladies' Aid Society),	113 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	35 57
Diocesan Education Society,	8 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	16 85
Disabled Clergy,	19 56
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	38 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	19 13
General—Foreign Missions,	3 75
Domestic Missions,	7 50
Other general objects,	33 83
Total,	\$735 99

WARWICK COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, WARWICK PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES J. S. MAYO, Rector.

Post-office—Newport News.

Wm. H. Landon, Treasurer—P. O., Newport News.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 11, total 16. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white 35 (of which by transfer 19), total 82; removed 6; present number 76. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45. Contributions \$20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$684 98
Other objects (Church debt and interest, \$480; first payment on Rectory lot, \$100; chancel furniture, \$24.50; towards house rent, \$50),	654 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	33 93
Disabled Clergy,	7 67

Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	32 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese			
(Ep. Ch. Home),	.	.	3 73
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	8 56
Domestic Missions,	.	.	8 56
Total,	.	.	<u>\$1,433 93</u>

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' AND GRACE CHURCHES, HOLSTON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Abingdon.

George Keller, Treasurer—P. O., Abingdon.

Baptisms: Adults white 3, infants white 12, total 15. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 91, colored 4, total 95; added white 8 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 103; removed 3, died 4, total 7; present number 96. Marriages: white 5, colored 1, total 6. Funerals: white 14, colored 1, total 15. Sunday-schools: white teachers 15, scholars 104, total 119; colored teachers 5, scholars 75, total 80. Contributions \$54.25. Number of catechisings 35. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,571 86
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	89 15
Convocation, S. W. Va.,	.	50 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	9 27
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	7 20
Disabled Clergy,	.	22 18
Brotherhood,	.	39 60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	54 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	92 25
General—Foreign Missions,	.	25 00
Domestic Missions,	.	10 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,970 51</u>

 Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GOODSON PARISH.

Rev. BERRYMAN GREEN, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Bristol, Tenn.

W. C. Carrington, Treasurer—P. O., Bristol Tenn.

ms : infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported
 , added white 22 (of which by transfer 13, total 54 ; with-
 died 2, total 4 ; present number 50. Funerals : white 6.
 schools: white teachers 7, scholars 30, total 37. Contribu-
 5.43.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

l—Regular expenses, including salary for nine				
onths,	.	.	.	\$367 00
or objects,	.	.	.	154 75
—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	64 90
ingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	22 00
estic Missions,	.	.	.	4 25
<hr/>				
Total,	.	.	.	\$612 90

 WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

R'S CHURCH AND PAYNE'S CHAPEL, WASHINGTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. C. LATANE, Rector.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

Walker Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Oak Grove.

ns : infants white 4. Confirmations : white 7. Communi-
 rmerly reported white 49, added white 7, total 56 ; with-
 ; present number 55. Marriages : white 3, colored 3, total
 rals : white 5. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars
 30. Members of the Brotherhood 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

l—Regular expenses, including salary,				
or objects,	.	.	.	\$433 00
—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	65 39
esian Education Society, .	.	.	.	82 37
ows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	10 00
bled Clergy,	.	.	.	4 00
	.	.	.	4 00

 Parochial Reports.

Brotherhood,	19 80
Contingent Fund (last year),	40 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	4 25
General—Foreign Missions,	33 50
Domestic Missions,	2 00
Other general objects,	10 00
Total,	\$708 31

ST. JAMES CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. WM. C. LATANE, Rector.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

John Goodridge, Treasurer—P. O., Montross.

Baptism: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 14, added white 4, total 18; with drawn 2; present number 16. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4 scholars 16, total 20. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$91 56
Other objects,	27 51
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	23 19
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	15 00
Total,	\$157 26

YEOCOMICO, COPLE CHAPEL AND NOMINI CHURCHES, COPLE PARISH

Rev. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Hague.

Robert Murphy, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Holly.

Baptisms: Adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Confirmations white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 83, added white 19 (of which by transfer 1), total 102; removed 3, died 2, total 5 present number 97. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 11, scholars 50, total 61. Contributions \$30. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$458	35
Other objects,	.	423	83
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	67	57
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2	78
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	4	66
Disabled Clergy,	.	2	50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	78	00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazilian),	.	19	25
Domestic Missions,	.	4	25
Total,	.	\$1,061	19

WYTHE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL, WYTHE PARISH.

Rev. MERCER P. LOGAN, Rector.

Post-office—Wytheville.

H. G. Wadley, Treasurer—P. O., Wytheville.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 29, total 33. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 177, colored 1, total 178; added white 29 (of which by transfer 10), total 207; removed 4, died 3; total 7; present number 200. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 9, colored 9, total 18. Sunday-schools: white teachers 24, (10 at chapel,) scholars 235, (119 at chapel), total 259. Contributions \$160.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,205	00
Other objects,	.	700	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	101	13
Diocesan Education Society,	.	173	50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	10	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	40	00
Church Home,	.	10	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	92	75
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	102	50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	40	00
Domestic Missions,	.	25	00
Other general objects,	.	21	50
Total,	.	\$2,521	38

Parochial Reports.

YORK COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, HAMPTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Gloucester C. H.

T. Stryker, Treasurer—P. O., Yorktown.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 17 ; removed 1 ; present number 16. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$36 00
Other objects,	.	20 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	14 19
Disabled Clergy,	.	1 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	8 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	6 57
Total,	.	\$86 71

MISCELLANEOUS

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia:

Since the last Council my work has been as follows: I have read the service and preached in

Clarke Co.—At Christ Church once; at Boyce once.

Essex Co.—At St. John's thirteen times; at St. Paul's nine times.

Fairfax Co.—At Zion Church six times.

Fauquier Co.—At Leed's eight times; at Markham three times; at Bethel three times; at St. Stephen's once; at Grace twice; at St. Luke's four times.

King George Co.—At St. John's six times; at St. Paul's five times.

King and Queen Co.—At Emmanuel twice.

Lancaster Co.—At White Chapel twice; at Trinity three times; at Grace three times.

Loudoun Co.—At St. Paul's twelve times; at Christ Church nine times; at Round Hill twice.

Mathews Co.—At Christ Church twice; at the Court House twice.

Middlesex Co.—At Saluda once; at Christ Church twice.

Northumberland Co.—At Wicomico five times; at St. Stephen's once.

Prince William Co.—At Trinity eight times.

Rappahannock Co.—At St. Paul's eight times; at Trinity twelve times; at Sperryville four times.

Richmond Co.—At St. John's eight times; at Emmanuel nine times.

Spotsylvania Co.—At Christ Church once.

Warren Co.—At Linden twice.

Westmoreland Co.—At St. Paul's Chapel five times.

 Miscellaneous.

I administered the Communion and performed such other duties as were required in each church at each visit. Baptisms: infants 4, adults 5, total 9.

J. J. NORWOOD, *Evangelist*.

RICHMOND, VA., May 1, 1891.

Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia:

Number of counties visited, 25. Number of services held, 249.

Collected,	.	.	.	.	.	\$441 31
Expenses,	.	.	.	.	.	166 28
						<hr/>
Paid Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	.	.	\$275 03

Respectfully submitted,

EVERARD MEADE, *Evangelist*.

MAY 15, 1891.

My Dear Bishop:

I submit the following report of my work since November 1, 1891. My district comprises the forty counties in the western portion of the State, containing the Convocations known as Danville, Central and South-west. Since my appointment as Evangelist I have traveled five thousand miles in the discharge of my duties. The expenses for the six months have been \$99.70 (ninety-nine dollars and seventy cents); collections \$210.01 (two hundred and ten dollars and one cent). I have up to this date preached one hundred and twenty times, administered communion twelve times and baptized four.

One pleasing and encouraging feature of the evangelistic work in my large territory is the apparent assistance the general agent of the Church has been able to render directly and indirectly in keeping to secure rectors for new or vacant parishes, and assistants to disabled clergymen.

Miscellaneous.

Under our Evangelists' guidance there has been raised for the support of ministers from \$1,500 to \$2,000, and his visits have rather multiplied than hindered the calling of a permanent rector.

As far as I can see, counting the men who have within the last six months moved in my district, and the ones likely to come soon, there will be a gain to the list of clergy for that territory of not less than seven or eight.

No where has our beloved Church a brighter future, and no where is there a more cordial reception for the Evangelists who go forth to prepare the way for the permanent minister.

Affectionately yours,

JAMES B. FUNSTEN, *Evangelist*.

Right Rev. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D.

PETERSBURG, VA., June 15, 1891.

Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

*President of the Board of Trustees of the
Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School:*

I respectfully report that fourteen students have received instruction in the Divinity School this session. One of these is a deacon of our Church, and two are Methodist ministers.

No one will apply for ordination this year, but four of the present students hope to enter the ministry at the close of next session.

The men in this department have studied earnestly. All of them have improved, and some have done very well. Most of them are proficient in English Grammar, Composition and Spelling. The teachers are making constant, though not always encouraging, efforts to remedy this deficiency.

Sixty scholars have attended the Normal School during the session; one of these, not included among the Divinity students, expects to enter the ministry, and gives promise of usefulness. All of the Divinity students have attended classes in the Normal School.

There will probably be three graduates from this school to-morrow.

The teacher in the Sewing School reports good progress on the part of her pupils.

 Miscellaneous.

The students have done the work assigned them in the garden and yards.

The matron and teachers have been faithful and conscientious, so far as can be seen, in the discharge of their duties.

There have been twenty-two boarders in the two schools.

I have endeavored to give instruction to the classes in the Divinity School in Bible History, Church History, Apologetics and Homiletics; in the Normal School to the senior class in the Prayer-Book, Church History, Social Science and Logic.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. GOODWIN.

PETERSBURG, VA., June 15, 1891.

The Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

President Board of Trustees of the

Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School:

I respectfully report that during the past session I have taught classes in the Divinity School daily in the following studies:

Theology—Elementary Class—keeping close to the text of the Catechism and Articles.

Bible Introduction—two grades; one using Barrows' Companion to the Bible as a text-book, the other using Angus' Bible Handbook.

Greek—Two grades in first term. At end of first term the lower grade was discontinued, having made unsatisfactory progress. The other grade, with two students, will be ready to go into Xenophon and the New Testament shortly after the beginning of next session.

Latin—Two grades. Upper grade, with one student, now making good progress in Cæsar. Half of lower class doing fairly in Grammar.

For both Divinity and Normal Schools I have taught as follows:

Mental Science (Hopkins' Outline Study of Man) in first term.

Moral Science (Hopkins' Law of Love) in second term.

English Grammar and Composition throughout the session.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS SPENCER.

Miscellaneous.

PORTO ALEGRE, BRAZIL, March 17, 1891.

Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D.,

Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia :

As presbyters of the Diocese of Virginia, under appointment by the American Church Missionary Society to found a mission in Brazil, we respectfully submit the following report :

Sailing from Newport's News August 31, 1889, we reached Sao Paulo October 1st, whence, after three week's stay, we proceeded to the village of Cruzeiro, where we were engaged in the study of Portuguese until April 5, 1890.

April 21, 1890, we arrived in Porto Alegre, accompanied by Senhor Ventura Souza e Oliveira and family. Our first public service was held in this city on the afternoon of June 8, 1890. A second service for the evening was begun in another locality the night of August 24, 1890. Both these services have continued without interruption each Sunday, with at all times encouraging and not unfrequently crowded attendance.

In addition, we held services for some months at two other points within the city, Sunday forenoon and night, and a cottage service on day night. This last continues to the present time.

In October we took charge of a school which had been under the care of Senhor Vicente Brande, giving daily instruction to the pupils, by enlisting the former master as co-worker and catechist. This school has been thoroughly reorganized, and now numbers seventy children, who receive religious instruction one day each week, while the daily round is begun with an informal service.

The two catechists have been instructed by us during the past year in English, preparatory to theological studies. This seems imperative, as there are no commentaries nor aids to Bible study in the Portuguese language. During the hot season, from December to April, it was found impossible to continue this instruction. It will shortly be resumed, and daily instruction in English with readings from the Bible will be given them by Mr. Kinsolving, while Mr. Morris will assist with them the Creed and the Articles in their own tongue.

A Sunday-school was established December 28, 1890, and at 9 A. M. each Sunday continues its hopeful work among some sixty or

 Miscellaneous.

~~many children~~ This work devolves upon the missionaries and ~~the churches~~ as there are no competent teachers to be procured. ~~The above services~~ have been in Portuguese, since we have had ~~no assistance~~ for services in our own language.

~~Reporters~~ & burials 4.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. MORRIS,
LUCIEN LEE KINSOLVING.

The Right Rev., the Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia :

Read Divine Service twenty-one times ; assisted twenty-five times. Preached twenty times. Addresses, two. Administered Holy Communion twelve times ; assisted two times. Baptized three adults and eight infants. Buried one child ; assisted at a burial.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

PEYTON GALLAGHER.

GENEVA, May 16, 1891.

WILLIAMSBURG, VA., May 4, 1891.

Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D. :

Since my last report I have preached frequently—among other places at Yorktown, where Rev. W. B. Lee has charge ; also at Toano, within the old Colonial Parish of Blissland, where there are eleven communicants. No salary. Missions and other objects, \$35-

Respectfully,

L. B. WHARTON.

STATIONS.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmations.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Contributions.	Communications.	Ss. Teachers.	Ss. Scholars.	STUDENTS IN CHARGE.
	Adults.	Infants.	Aggregate.								
Arlington.....	.....	1	1	22	.....	1	\$ 80 41	.....	5	40	W. D. Smith, Jr., John Ridout, John S. Lightbourn, H. F. Kloman.
Bailey's Cross Roads.....	.....	1	1	4	18	2	65 00	2	6	40	J. M. Magruder, C. B. Sparks, S. Arthur, J. A. Ingle, E. W. Gamble, Jr., B. L. Ancell, Geo. Hunting.
Carlin Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	26 00	.....	4	22	J. S. Douglas, J. D. Miller.
Groveton.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	2	48 71	1	4	35	F. A. Payne, A. H. Mellen, Walden Myer, E. W. Cowling.
Howardsville.	1	2	3	15	.....	1	59 00	.....	.....	.....	Ro. K. Massie, R. S. Carter, G. Sherman Richards, Thos. D. Lewis.
Langley.....	1	2	3	34	.....	2	149 18	2	6	40	R. Kell, J. B. Gibbs, W. A. Goodwin.
Pine Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	W. W. Brander, D. F. Ward, A. C. Thomson, C. H. Ewing, J. F. Ribble, H. Wingate, Jr., A. K. Fenton.
Sharon.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	4	25 00	2	7	53	W. S. Bernard, E. A. Temple, W. P. Christman, G. F. Williams, A. B. Chinn, G. C. Groves, J. D. Lamothé, J. N. Barry.
Theo. Sem. S. S. (white) .....	.....	1	1	6	24	1	200 00	.....	12	95	R. K. Massie, C. S. Harrison, Ruben Meredith, Josiah R. Ellis, John S. Meredith, F. G. Ribble, P. T. Custer.
Theo. Sem. S. S. (colored) .....	.....	3	3	8	.....	5	80 18	.....	10	52	A. B. Chinn, C. A. Christman, H. S. Simmerman, J. G. Meem, W. H. Milton, J. A. Ingle, M. A. Craft, G. C. Groves.
West End.....	.....	.....	.....	7	43	2	836 82	3	13	84	Z. S. Farland, R. J. Kershaw.
Total.....	2	10	12	26	207	1	\$1,570 30	10	69	479	

Miscellaneous.

Miscellaneous.

These contributions do not include the collections of the Students' Missionary Society, or of the Seminary Chapel, or the \$100 contributed by the Ladies' Missionary Society to the Brazil Mission. In addition to the stations reported above, Messrs. Lee and Semmes are prosecuting a most useful work among the employes of the Virginia Midland Railroad.

Respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON.

DEACONS ORDAINED AFTER COUNCIL.

Rev. Wm. W. Brander, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.

Rev. R. S. Carter, *Big Stone Gap*.

Rev. Chas. S. Harrison, Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock county, *Washington*.

Rev. Wm. J. Morton, Assistant Minister, Camden Parish, *Danville*.

Rev. John Ridout, Assistant Minister Grace Church, *Petersburg*.

Rev. Wm. D. Smith.

Rev. Ernest M. Stires, St. John's Church, *West Point*.

DELINQUENT CHURCHES THAT HAVE REPORTED SINCE COUNCIL

Bristol—Emmanuel Church. Failed to report to Council ; has reported fully since.

Cople Parish—Westmoreland. Reported delinquent to the Council ; has paid up in full all arrearages on the Rector's salary.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Bishops	2
Clergy (including ordinations since Council).....	156
Adult Baptisms	383
Infant Baptisms	987
Communicants	18,635
Sunday-school Teachers	1,767
Sunday-school Scholars	14,205
Confirmations	1,322
Contributions	\$310,861 53

INDEX.

Address of Bishop Whittle.....	29
Address of Bishop Randolph.....	41
Adjournment <i>sine die</i>	93
Brotherhood—Report of Special Committee.....	91
Candidates for Deacon's Orders.....	34
Priest's Orders.....	34
Canon XIX—Report of Committee.....	88
Action upon Report on.....	89
Canon XI—Proposed Amendment to..	75
Postponed.....	93
Church Funds—Report on Investment of.....	89
Churches Consecrated by Bishop Whittle.....	37
Bishop Randolph.....	46
Clergy List.....	6
Clerical Changes.....	35
Credential Committee—Report of.....	21
Council Committees.....	21
Deacons Ordained before Council.....	35
After Council.....	280
Delinquent Churches reporting since Council.....	280
Dimissory Letters given.....	35
Accepted.....	35
Diocesan Missionary Meeting.....	26
Executive Committee—Report of.....	26
Division of the Diocese—Made Order of the Day.....	25
Report upon.....	61
Agreed to as Expedient.....	64
Two Divisions Agreed upon.....	77
Dr. Sprigg's motion to amend the line of Committee.....	78
Motion to divide by line of James river..	77
Vote upon Dr. Sprigg's motion.....	86
Vote upon James River line.....	86
Vote upon Committee's line.....	87
Subject referred to new Committee.....	87

Index.

Standing Committee.....	55
issionary Meeting.....	65
pher—Resolution of respect to his memory.....	92
leeting and Adjournment.....	25
o the Library of Mechanics Association.....	25
o Sacred Concert by Petersburg Musical Association....	25
m pages.....	95, 97, 99
tes.....	12
s Licensed.....	37
om Southwest Convocation on Division of the Diocese,	75
ceased.....	36
Memorial pages concerning to be inserted in	
Journal.....	26
us.....	273
y Parish—Petition for division of.....	25
Report upon same.....	74
ng to be in Danville.....	88
commended by Council..	101
ommittees, &c., for 1891.....	3
rvice.....	19
ports.....	159
leeting.....	2
.....	34
Ordained.....	35
ers—Candidates for.....	34
der.....	16
: Church—Report to be read in churches.....	73
ool Books—Committee on.....	83
ommittees of the Diocese elected.....	55
he churches and citizens of Petersburg.....	88
invitations.....	25
entertainment by Petersburg chorus.....	84
l Seminary and High School—Report of Trustees.....	57
Report of Professors.....	58
ishes—Committee on.	73
male Institute—Report of Principal.....	84
uxiliary meeting.....	28
uxiliary—Report of.....	63

COMMITTEE REPORTS.

f Brotherhood.....	79
Bruce Fund.....	67

Index

Accounts of Diocesan Missionary Society.....
 Disabled Clergy Fund.....
 Episcopal Fund.....
 Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....
Clerical Support
Executive Committee—Diocesan Missionary Society.....
Finance,
Managers of Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....
New Parishes.....
Parochial Reports.....
Standing Committee of the Diocese.....
State of the Church.....
Sunday Schools.....
Sunday School Institute

TREASURER'S REPORTS.

Bruce Fund
Contingent Fund.....
Diocesan Missionary Society.....
Disabled Clergy Fund,
Episcopal Fund.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....

Episcopal High School of Virginia,

THREE MILES WEST OF ALEXANDRIA.

ESTABLISHED IN 1839

BLACKFORD, M. A., - Principal.

L. C. MINOR, M. A., LL.D., *Associate Principal.*

THE DIOCESAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

The Twenty-second Annual Session under the present Principal opens
Sept. 30, 1891, by which time EXTENSIVE IMPROVEMENTS IN BUILD-
ING, ESPECIALLY IN ACCOMMODATIONS FOR STUDENTS will have been
made.

Resident Masters, and liberal provision in all respects for the im-
ment and comfort of pupils. ELEVATED AND BEAUTIFUL LOCATION
and grounds, including an extensive SKATING POND AND COVERED
walks completely equipped.

For catalogue with full particulars, address the

PRINCIPAL, ALEXANDRIA.

IRGINIA FEMALE SCHOOL,

~~WYOMING~~ ~~SCHOOL~~

STAUNTON, VIRGINIA.

Gen. J. E. B. STUART, - - - Principal.

Miss M. P. DUVAL, Vice Principal.

This School affords unlimited advantages, having a limited number of
pupils and a large and accomplished Faculty.

The buildings are well arranged, and the rooms well ventilated and
richly furnished are heated by steam, and lighted by gas. The
facilities are less than those made by City Schools, while the advantages
are equal to the best.

Board and Tuition in full English course, for session of nine months.

Accomplishments extra.

The location of Staunton is a great inducement, being in the Valley of
Virginia. It is accessible from all points by rail, and has telegraphic com-
munication with every section.

For full particulars apply to the

PRINCIPAL.

NOTICES.

THE NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE
TESTAMENT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, in the Diocese of Virginia, will
be held in EPIPHANY CHURCH, DANVILLE, VA., on the third WED-
NESDAY in May, 1892.

The Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia

SESSION commences the LAST WEDNESDAY in September
and terminates the FOURTH THURSDAY in June

Protestant Episcopal Church Home

NO. 617 N FOURTH STREET,
RICHMOND, VA.

A general Church Institution, the object of which is to 'provide
a Home for female members of the Protestant Episcopal Church
who having seen better days are now in reduced circumstances
unable to provide for themselves an adequate support.' Chartered
by the Legislature of Virginia, March 25, 1875.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Right Rev F M Whittle, D. D.; Right Rev. A M Cantrill,
Rev Joshua Peterkin, D. D.; Rev T C Dashiell, D. D.; Rev J
Newton; Rev L W Barton, Messrs Wm L Gray, Thomas Ashmore,
H McGee and E D Addison, Secretary and Treasurer

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Mrs F M Whittle, President; Mrs J S Barton, ex-officio; Mrs
Mrs William B. Isaacs, 2d Vice President; Mrs J S Barton, 1st
Mrs Mary Woodbridge, Recording Secretary; Mr R M Alcorn,
Lutheran; Mrs Thomas Potts, M. E.; Mrs Ed C Minor; Mrs Robert
S Dashiell; Mrs R B P Robinson; H H Perkins.

Letters of inquiry desired.

May 1892

JOURNAL

OF THE

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN

VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

EPIPHANY CHURCH, DANVILLE,

ON THE

18th, 19th, 20th and 21st of May, 1892

Printed in 1785

LONDON

J. BAKER AND SON, PRINTERS.

893.

Reprints from the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (1940)

Letters With U.S. Secretary Before Cornell

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

ERRATA.

Page 9, Rev. J. M. Meredith's address is "Richland" not "Richmond."

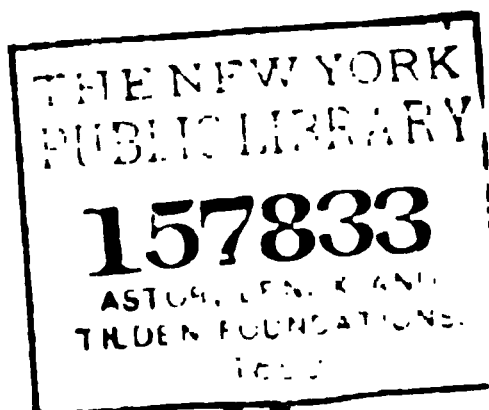
Page 46, line 5, for "even" lamps of architecture read "seven" lamps.

Page 49, line 11, for "glorious fame" read "genius for."

Page 49, line 22, for "whether" circumcision, &c. read "neither" circumcision, &c.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND.
WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1892.



PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL.

WINCHESTER,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1893
NORFOLK,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1894
LEXINGTON,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1895
RICHMOND,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1896
CHARLOTTESVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1897
ALEXANDRIA,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1898
STAUNTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1899
LYNCHBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1900
FREDERICKSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1901
PETERSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1902
DANVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1903



DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Officers, Committees, etc., for 1892.

RT. REV. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *Bishop.*
RT. REV. ALFRED M. RANDOLPH, D. D., *Assistant Bishop.*

Secretary of the Council.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., *Richmond.*

Treasurer of the Council.

MR. JAMES T. GRAY, *Richmond.*

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

REV. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D.,	MR. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,
REV. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,	MR. ARTHUR HERBERT,
REV. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D.,	MR. L. M. BLACKFORD.

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia and of the High School.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., *President.*

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

RT. REV. GEORGE W. PETERKIN, D. D.

REV. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,	REV. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,
REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,	HON. RICHARD PARKER,
REV. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D.,	MR. ARTHUR HERBERT,
REV. JAMES GRAMMER, D. D.,	MR. R. T. CRAIGHILL,
MR. EDMUND I. LEE.	

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1892.

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,
 REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,
 REV. PIKE POWERS, D. D.,
 REV. J. K. MASON, D. D.,
 REV. J. B. NEWTON,
 REV. L. W. BURTON,
 REV. H. CARMICHAEL,

REV. L. R. MASON,
 MR. JOSEPH BRYAN,
 MR. WM. F. GRAY,
 MR. A. D. BLAIR,
 MR. THOMAS POTTS,
 MR. E. A. SAUNDERS,
 DR. J. R. WHEAT,

MR. J. L. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer.*

Standing Committee on Church Property.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,
 REV. L. W. BURTON,

MR. DAVID N. WALKER,
 MR. JOHN F. GLENN,

MR. BOSWELL ALSOP.

Trustees of the Bruce Fund.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

MR. JAMES M. BALL.

Officers of the Brotherhood.

MR. DAVID N. WALKER, *President.* MR. P. H. MAYO, *Secretary.*
 MR. CYRUS BOSSIEUX, *Treasurer.*

Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Disabled Clergy.

REV. JAMES B. FUNSTEN,
 MR. B. J. BARBOUR,
 MR. JOHN F. GLENN,

MR. CYRUS BOSSIEUX,
 MR. F. H. MCGUIRE,

MR. WILLIAM H. PALMER, *Treasurer.*

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1892.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

M **R**. ARTHUR HERBERT.

MR. CHARLES R. HOOFF.

Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

R **T**. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL D., REV. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,
R **E**V. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., MR. CHAS. E. WHITLOCK,
R **E**V. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., MR. JOSEPH BRYAN,
MR. E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer*.

Treasurer of the Education Society.

R **E**V. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., - - - *Alexandria*.

Examining Chaplains.

R **E**V. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., REV. BEVERLY D. TUCKER,
REV. SAMUEL. A. WALLIS.

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
WITH THEIR POST-OFFICES,
MAY, 1892.

Rt. Rev. Francis M. Whittle, D. D., LL.D., *Richmond.*

Rt. Rev. Alfred M. Randolph, D. D., *Richmond.*

Rev. Thomas M. Ambler, Ashland Parish, *Ashland.*

Rev. Alfred W. Anson, Lynhaven Parish, Princess Anne county,
Kempsville.

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., Christ Church, *Norfolk.*

Rev. J. H. Birckhead, Overwharton Parish, *Stafford C. H.*

Rev. P. M. Boyden, St. James' and St. Luke's Parish, Mecklenburg
county, *Boydton.*

Rev. W. W. Brander, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county, *Law-
renceville.*

Rev. W. Cabell Brown, *Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.*

Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, Assistant Minister, Epiphany Church, *Dan-
ville.*

Rev. Anselan Buchanan.

Rev. William P. Burke, Grace Church, *Norfolk.*

Rev. Lewis William Burton, St. John's Church, *Richmond.*

Rev. Edward B. Burwell, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster, C. H.*

Rev. Hartley Carmichael, St. Paul's Church, *Richmond.*

Rev. Joseph W. Carroll, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *St. Tam-
many.*

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Theodore M. Carson, St. Paul's Church, *Lynchburg*.
Rev. Robert S. Carter, officiating in Wise county, *Big Stone Gap*.
Rev. Robert A. Castleman, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county,
Hague.
Rev. William M. Clark, St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg*.
Rev. John J. Clopton, Meade Memorial Church, *Manchester*.
Rev. James M. Cofer, Amelia county, *Chula*.
Rev. L. R. Combs, Missionary, Alleghany county, *Covington*.
Rev. John C. Cornick, Westover Parish, *Westover*.
Rev. Angus Crawford, Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax
county.
Rev. George W. Dame, D. D., Epiphany Church, *Danville*.
Rev. Nelson P. Dame, Christ Church, *Winchester*.
Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. D. C. T. Davis, St. Anne's Parish, Essex county, *Loretto*.
Rev. Henry L. Derby, St. George's Parish, Accomac county, *Acco-
mac C. H.*
Rev. John Y. Downman, All Saint's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. William B. Everett, St. Thomas' Church, *Middletown*.
Rev. James B. Funsten, Evangelist, *Richmond*.
Rev. Robert Gatewood, St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley, *Norfolk*.
Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Grace Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. John S. Gibson, Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg*.
Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county,
Radford.
Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Principal of Divinity School and Rector of
St. John's Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. James Grammar, D. D., Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, *The
Plains*.
Rev. Carl E. Grammer, Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax
county.
Rev. John J. Gravatt, Elizabeth City Parish, *Hampton*.
Rev. W. L. Gravatt, St. Peter's Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. Arthur P. Gray, Lexington Parish, *Amherst*.
Rev. Edwin H. Green, *Drake's Branch*.
Rev. Berryman Green, South Farnham Parish, Essex county, *Tap-
pahannock*.
Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.

List of Clergy.

Rev. J. Cleveland Hall, Truro Parish, Fairfax county, *Fairfax C.H.*

Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville.*

Rev. John S. Hansbrough, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange C. H.*

Rev. Charles S. Harrison, Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock county, *Sperryville.*

Rev. John T. Harrison, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Totara.*

Rev. Sewell S. Hepburn, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Hanover county, *Old Church.*

Rev. Edwin S. Hinks, Meade Parish, Fauquier county, *Upperville.*

Rev. Wm. E. Howell, *Fraternity.*

Rev. George E. Howell, Missionary, Campbell county, *Rustburg.*

Rev. E. W. Hubard, Salem Parish, Roanoke county, *Salem.*

Rev. James R. Hubard, D. D., St. Thomas' Church, Berkeley, *Norfolk.*

Rev. W. Q. Hullihen, Trinity Church, *Staunton.*

Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, St. Luke's Church, Essex county, *Montague's.*

Rev. A. Jæger, D. D., *Lynchburg.*

Rev. Robert C. Jett, Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county, *Mt. Jackson.*

Rev. Martin Johnson, St. James'-Southam Parish, Powhatan county, *Sublett's.*

Rev. John W. Johnson, St. Philip's Church, *Richmond.*

Rev. Edwin B. Jones, St. John's Church, Lunenburg county, and Saponey Church, Dinwiddie county, *San Marino.*

Rev. E. Valentine Jones, Walker's Parish, Albemarle county, *Bowlesville.*

Rev. Joseph R. Jones, Greenway Court Parish, Clarke county, *Millwood.*

Rev. Richard H. Jones, *Norfolk.*

Rev. Thomas W. Jones, St. John's Church, *Bedford City.*

Rev. James W. Keeble, Christ Church, Loudoun county, *Hamilton.*

Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D., Antrim Parish, Halifax county, *Houston.*

Rev. Lucien L. Kinsolving, *Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.*

Rev. C. R. Kuyk, Assistant, St. John's Church, *Richmond.*

Rev. Wm. C. Latane, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county, *Oak Grove.*

Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county, and Roanoke Parish, Halifax county, *Clover Depot.*

List of Clergy.

Rev. H. B. Lee, Assistant Minister Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.

Rev. Wm. B. Lee, Abingdon and Ware Parishes, Gloucester county,
Gloucester C. H.

Rev. B. F. Lewis, *Palmer's Springs*.

Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle county,
Glendower.

Rev. Mercer P. Logan, St. John's Church, *Wytheville*.

Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.

Rev. John J. Lloyd, Holston Parish, Washington county, *Abingdon*.

Rev. John K. Mason, D. D., Assistant Minister St. James Church,
Richmond.

Rev. Landon R. Mason, Grace Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. C. J. S. Mayo, Assistant Minister Elizabeth City Parish, *New-
port News*.

Rev. Richard K. Meade, *Charlottesville*.

Rev. Everard Meade, Evangelist, *Richmond*.

Rev. Wm. N. Meade, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county, *Herndon*.

Rev. Wm. H. Meade, D. D., Mt. Olivet Parish, *Roanoke*.

Rev. F. A. Meade, Hamner Parish, Bedford county, *Perrowville*.

Rev. John G. Meem, *Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.*

Rev. J. M. Meredith, Quantico Church, Prince William county,
Richmond.

Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., *Alexandria*.

Rev. G. Mosley Murray, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county, *Rapi-
dan*.

Rev. Robert J. McBryde, D. D., Latimer Parish, *Lexington*.

Rev. John McNabb, Hanover Parish, *King George C. H.*

Rev. John McGill, Montgomery's Parish, *Christiansburg*.

Rev. J. J. McIlhinney, D. D., *Falls Church*, Fairfax county.

Rev. Joseph F. Mitchell, St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg*.

Rev. James W. Morris, *Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.*,

Rev. Wm. J. Morton, Assistant, Epiphany Church, *Danville*.

Rev. Preston Nash, Christ Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. George W. Nelson, St. James' Church, *Warrenton*.

Rev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D. Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fair-
fax county.

Rev. Frederick W. Neve, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Albe-
marle county, *Ivy Depot*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. John B. Newton, Monumental Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria*.
Rev. John J. Norwood, Evangelist, *Richmond*.
Rev. Perry R. Nugent, Roanoke county, *Salem*.
Rev. Richard H. G. Osborne, Leeds Parish, Fauquier county, *Hume*.
Rev. Alexander Overby, *Clarksville*.
Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
Rev. Carter Page, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, *Brandy Station*.
Rev. Thomas Carter Page, Bruton Parish, *Williamsburg*.
Rev. P. P. Phillips, Grace Church, *Berryville*.
Rev. John D. Powell, St. John's Church, *Portsmouth*.
Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. C. O. Pruden, Camden Parish, Pittsylvania county, *Chatham*.
Rev. B. M. Randolph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, *Brook Hill*.
Rev. Charles C. Randolph, Woodville and Botetourt Parishes, Botetourt county, *Fincastle*.
Rev. J. B. T. Reed, *Winchester*.
Rev. John Ridout, assistant Grace Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. Wm. T. Roberts, Emmanuel Church, *Harrisonburg*.
Rev. L. W. Rose, Brandon and Southwark Parishes, Surry county, *Claremont*.
Rev. James S. Russell, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.
Rev. Wm. R. Savage, Missionary, Tazewell county, *Tazewell C. H.*
Rev. F. G. Scott, Newport Parish, Isle of Wight, *Smithfield*.
Rev. Henry T. Sharp, Grace Church, *Alexandria*.
Rev. George G. Smead, Pulaski Parish, *Pulaski City*.
Rev. Claudius F. Smith, assistant, Antrim Parish, *Houston*.
Rev. Wm. D. Smith, assistant, St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. Thomas Spencer, Divinity School and Missionary, *Petersburg*.
Rev. George S. Somerville, Nelson Parish, Nelson county, *Lovings-ton*.
Rev. Stephen O. Southall, Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes, Richmond county, *Warsaw*.
Rev. D. Francis Sprigg, D. D., Moore Memorial Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. Frank Steed, Christ Church, *Luray*.
Rev. Ernest M. Stires, St. John's Church, *West Point*.
-

List of Clergy.

- v. Frank Stringfellow, Patrick Parish, Henry county, *Martinsville*.
- v. Henderson Suter, D. D., Christ Church, *Alexandria*.
- v. P. D. Thompson, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, *Wickliffe*.
- v. A. B. Tizzard, Dale Parish, Chesterfield county, *Winterpock*.
- v. Beverly D. Tucker, St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk*.
- v. B. T. Turner, Dettingen Parish, Prince William county, *Haymarket*.
- v. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes, *Staunton*.
- v. John P. Tyler, Cunningham Chapel Parish, *Millwood*.
- v. Thomas W. Vaughan, Missionary, *Gordonsville*.
- v. Cornelius Walker, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
- v. Samuel A. Wallis, Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county, *Accotink*.
- v. J. W. Ware, Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county, *Farmville*.
- v. S. S. Ware, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county, *Port Royal*.
- v. S. P. Watters, St. Stephen's Church, *Culpeper*.
- v. Lyman B. Wharton, D. D., Professor William and Mary College, *Williamsburg*.
- v. J. C. Wheat, D. D., Rockingham county, *Lynnwood*.
- v. James H. Williams, Grace Memorial Church, *Lynchburg*.
- v. Richard P. Williams, Assistant Minister, St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.
- v. William B. Williams, Assistant Minister, St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
- v. L. Wingfield, Missionary, Lunenburg and Nottoway counties, *Blackstone*.
- v. Charles E. Woodson, Emmanuel Church, Southampton county, *Franklin*.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAY DELEGATES.

ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL, MAY, 1892.

[Those marked with an asterisk (*) not present.]

-
- Abbott, W. R., St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county.
- *Addison, Thomas D., Zion Church, Fairfax county, Joseph Cooper alternate.
- Alfriend, Thos. L., All Saints' Church, Richmond.
- *Anderson, Joseph R., St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Dr. J. B. McCaw alternate.
- Anderson, William A., Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.
- Archer, William M., Ashland Parish, Hanover county.
- Archer, W. S., Grace Church, Richmond.
- Baker, Albert, Christ Church, Winchester.
- Baker, Richard H., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.
- Barnett, H. E., Colored Convocation.
- Barton, W. S., Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.
- Baskervill, H. E. C., St. Paul's Church, Richmond, J. Alston Cabell alternate.
- Berkeley, L. C., Jr., Epiphany Church, Danville, N. H. Massie alternate.
- *Belches, R., Haymarket Parish, Prince William county.
- Blackford, Charles M., St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.
- Blackford, L. M., Christ Church, Alexandria.
- Beverly, Robert, Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier county.
- Baughman, C. C., Christ Church, Richmond.
- Bouldin, H. W., Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county.
- *Brockenbrough, William A., North Farnham Parish, Richmond county.
- *Brown, J. Thompson, Nelson Parish, Nelson county.

Laity Present.

- *Browning, John A.**, Trinity Church, Rappahannock county.
Bryan, Joseph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.
Burks, J. F., West Russell Parish, Bedford county.
Bunting, Dr. J., Emmanuel Church, Washington county, **J. Bunting, Jr.**, alternate.
- *Cary, Charles E.**, Ware Parish, Gloucester county.
Chase, William T., Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county, **A. A. Moody**, alternate.
Clagett, H. O., St. James' Church, Leesburg, Stirling Maury alternate.
Claiborne, Dr. James W., Grace Church, Petersburg, **C. F. Lauterbach** alternate.
Clarke, Dr. E. P., Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, **L. Washington** alternate.
Cabaniss, J. H., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.
Cuthbert, W. H., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.
Coles, Walter, Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania county, **Chiswell Dabney** alternate.
Cosby, Charles E., Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county.
Cocke, E. R., Leighton Parish, Cumberland county.
***Crabbe, Walter R.**, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county, **Robert Murphy** alternate.
Currie, George L., St. John's Church, Richmond.
- Dabney, W. H.**, Nottoway Parish, Southampton county.
Darracott, George T., Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.
Dunstan, Jacob W., St. Bride Parish, Norfolk county.
- Egerton, R. O.**, St. John's Church, Petersburg.
Elder, Thomas C., Trinity Church, Staunton.
Fairbank, S. G., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.
Faulkner, C. J., St. James' Parish, Mecklenburg county.
***Finney, Dr. O. B.**, St. George's Parish, Accomac county.
Fitzhugh, R. C., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.
French, S. Bassett, Meade-Memorial Church, Manchester.
- *Garnett, Henry T.**, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.

Laity Present.

Garnett, James M., Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Green, N. T., Antrim Parish, Halifax county, Thomas Chalmers alternate.

Hamilton, Hugh, St. Luke's Parish, Fauquier county.

Hansbrough, L. C., Salem Parish, Roanoke county.

Harris, John T., Jr., Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.

*Harrison, Carter A., King William Parish, Powhatan county.

Harrison, E. C., Westover Parish, Charles City county, R. B. Knox alternate.

Harwood, S. F., South Farnham Parish, Essex county.

Heffelfinger, Jacob, St. John's Church, Hampton.

Hoggard, Thurmer, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county.

Holland, Charles L., Epiphany Church, Danville, A. T. Burr, alternate.

*Hough, Louis, St. Paul's Church, Loudoun county.

James, B. O., St. James, Northam Parish, Goochland county.

James, Dr. R. B., Radford Parish, Montgomery county, C. W. Saunders alternate.

Jessup, Landon, Colored Convocation.

Jones, J. Ravenscroft, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county.

Jones, Wm. Ellis, St. Mark's Church, Richmond.

Kelsey, O. W., St. John's Church, Bedford county, J. M. Daniel alternate.

Kennon, W. U., Powhatan Parish, Powhatan county.

Lacy, Lane, St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.

Lane, Dr. Thomas B., Kingston Parish, Mathews county.

Lewis, H. L. D., Grace Church, Clarke county.

Lovell, J. T., Calvary Church, Front Royal.

*Marshall, William C., Leeds Parish, Fauquier county.

Martin, William B., St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.

Mason, J. S., Piedmont Parish, Fauquier county.

 ' ' M., Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county.

 ' Church, Richmond, C. E. Whitl

Laity Present.

McD. Moelich, John R., Holston Parish, Washington county, Daniel Trigg alternate.

Michaux, W. W., St. James' Southam Parish, Powhatan county.

Moncure, Dr. James D., Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg.

* **Miller**, R. L., Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg, E. B. Estes alternate.

Murdaugh, W. H., Trinity Church, Portsmouth.

Morton, William G., Roanoke Parish, Halifax county.

Moyler, Dr. J. E., Grace Church, Petersburg.

Nalle, P. P., Ridley Parish, Culpeper county.

* **Neblett**, Colin, Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg county.

Nelson, Keating S., Polick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county.

Nelson, Frank, Moore Parish, Campbell county.

* **Nelson**, William N., Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county, R. P. Page alternate.

Nelson, Dr. Robert W., Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Norris, W. O., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, P. H. Powers alternate.

Outten, E. A., St. Peter's Church, Norfolk.

Old, W. W., Christ Church, Norfolk.

Page, John, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.

Page, Rosewell, Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.

Page, F. K., Grace Church, Albemarle county.

Page, Mann, Martin's-Brandon Parish, Prince George county, H. C. Britton alternate.

Parker, W. W., Grace Church, Alexandria, P. B. Peyton alternate.

Pendleton, J. D., Christ Church, Gordonsville.

Pennybacker, F. S., Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.

Phelps, William A., MacGill Memorial Church, Pulaski county.

Phillips, Edwin, Warwick Parish, Warwick county, W. H. Landon alternate.

Pierson, Thomas, Grace Church, Caroline county.

* **Pleasants**, D. S., Christ Church, Wise county, Dr. H. P. Howard alternate.

Potts, Thomas, Monumental Church, Richmond.

Price, C. T., Emmanuel Church, Botetourt county.

Laity Present.

Rixey, Eppa, St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper county.

Rowlett, Joseph H., Trinity Church, Chesterfield county.

*Sanders, E. W., Franklin Parish, Franklin county.

Scott, Landon C., Lexington Parish, Amherst county.

Scott, R. Taylor, St James' Church, Warrenton.

Slaughter, C. D., Epiphany Church, Danville, W. P. Tyre
nate.

Stultz, Jesse D., Patrick Parish, Henry county.

Tarry, George P., St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county,
tead Burwell alternate.

Tayloe, George P., St. John's Church, Roanoke, S. S. I
alternate.

Taylor, George K., St. John's Church, Richmond.

Thomas, R. S, Newport Parish, Isle of Wight county.

Watkins, Edgar, Fall's Church, Fairfax county.

Watts, Legh R., St. John's Church, Portsmouth.

Webb, Joseph P., St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.

Wellford, R. C., Lunenburg Parish, Richmond county.

West, George S., St. Bride's Parish, Norfolk county.

Williams, John G., St. Thomas Church, Orange C. H.

Wilmer, Joseph, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county.

Wily, Hugh A., Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county.

Winston, Bickerton L., St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.

Withers, R. E., St. John's Church, Wytheville.

Woolnough, C., Greenwood Parish, Albemarle county.

Zimmerman, John R., St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, P. B.
alternate.

RULES OF ORDER.

ORGANIZATION.

- 1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.
- 2d. After the call to order no member shall remain standing, nor afterward stand except to address the chair.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

- 1st. After the organization of the Council the following order of business shall be observed:

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore* when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral address.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

- 2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order:

A committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

Rules of Order.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Elections.

A Committee on Finance, consisting of laymen.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

A Committee on Sunday Schools.

3d. Immediately after the reading of the Bishops' Addresses the Council shall proceed to elect the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and such other Committees as are necessary for the transaction of the business of the Diocese until the next annual meeting of the Council.

ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and, if in writing, be read by the Secretary, before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present; it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided all debate and amendment are precluded.

7th. A motion to adjourn, or to lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully

Rules of Order.

address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

9th. If any member transgresses the rules of the Council the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question without leave of the Council.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever seven members require it.

13th. Any member may call for the division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority ; *provided*, such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders who may be invited by the Rector or wardens

Rules of Order.

of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

3d. No spectators, shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the Rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN VIRGINIA.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, DANVILLE, VA.,
WEDNESDAY, MAY 18, 1892.

The Ninety-seventh Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia met at 10 A. M. this day in the Church of the Epiphany, Danville.

The Ante-Communion Service was read by the Rt. Rev. G. W. Peterkin, D. D., Bishop of West Virginia. The sermon was preached by the Rev. P. P. Phillips, Rector of Grace Church, Berryville, from the seventeenth verse of the tenth chapter of St. Mark's Gospel. The Holy Communion was administered by the Assistant Bishop, assisted by Bishop Peterkin.

After Divine service the Council assembled in the church, and was called to order by the Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, Assistant Bishop of the Diocese.

The Secretary read the roll of the clergy entitled to seats in the Council, and the following answered to their names:

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.

“ P. M. Boyden,

“ W. W. Brander,

Rev. C. B. Bryan,

“ William P. Burke,

“ L. W. Burton, D. D.,

Clergy Present.

Rev. E. B. Burwell,
 " Joseph W. Carroll,
 " T. M. Carson,
 " R. S. Carter,
 " R. A. Castleman,
 " W. M. Clark,
 " John J. Clopton,
 " L. R. Combs,
 " J. C. Cornick,
 " George W. Dame, D. D.,
 " N. P. Dame,
 " T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,
 " H. L. Derby,
 " J. Y. Downman,
 " J. B. Funsten,
 " C. J. Gibson, D. D.,
 " John S. Gibson,
 " E. L. Goodwin,
 " R. A. Goodwin,
 " James Grammer, D. D.,
 " Carl E. Grammer,
 " John J. Gravatt,
 " W. L. Gravatt,
 " A. P. Gray,
 " Berryman Green,
 " C. R. Hains, D. D.,
 " J. Cleveland Hall,
 " C. S. Harrison,
 " S. S. Hepburn,
 " Edwin S. Hinks,
 " E. W. Hubbard,
 " J. R. Hubbard, D. D.,
 " W. Q. Hullihen,
 " J. H. Hundley,
 " R. C. Jett,
 " Martin Johnson,
 " E. Valentine Jones,
 " Thomas W. Jones,

Rev. C. R. Kuyk,
 " J. P. Lawrence,
 " H. B. Lee,
 " W. B. Lee,
 " Thomas E. Locke,
 " M. P. Logan,
 " John J. Lloyd,
 " A. S. Lloyd,
 " C. J. S. Mayo,
 " W. N. Meade,
 " W. H. Meade, D. D.,
 " G. M. Murray,
 " R. J. McBryde, D. D.,
 " John McNabb,
 " John McGill,
 " Joseph F. Mitchell,
 " William J. Morton,
 " Preston Nash,
 " G. W. Nelson,
 " K. Nelson, D. D.,
 " F. W. Neve,
 " John B. Newton,
 " John J. Norwood,
 " Carter Page,
 " P. P. Phillips,
 " Pike Powers, D. D.,
 " C. O. Pruden,
 " B. M. Randolph,
 " C. C. Randolph,
 " John Ridout,
 " W. T. Roberts,
 " J. S. Russell,
 " F. G. Scott,
 " George G. Smead,
 " William D. Smith,
 " Thomas Spencer,
 " G. S. Summerville,
 " S. O. Southall,

Laity Present—Committee on Credentials.

Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D.,
“ Frank Stringfellow,
“ E. M. Stires,
“ B. D. Tucker,
“ B. T. Turner,

Rev. S. A. Wallis,
“ J. W. Ware,
“ S. P. Watters,
“ L. Winfield,
“ Charles E. Woodson.

The list of Lay Delegates, whose credentials had been forwarded to the Secretary, was then called, and eighty-one answered to their names.

The following Committee on Credentials of Lay Delegates was appointed:

Rev. Arthur P. Gray,
“ E. W. Hubbard,
“ B. T. Turner,

Rev. Preston Nash,
Mr. R. E. Withers,
“ R. C. Fitzhugh,

Mr. Wm. Ellis Jones.

The Committee on Credentials made the following report:

The Committee on the Credentials of Lay Delegates report the same to be in due form, and that the list as reported are entitled to seats.

ARTHUR P. GRAY,
Chairman.

A quorum of both orders being present, the Council was declared organized and ready for business.

On motion, Bishop Peterkin was unanimously invited to a seat beside the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. R. E. Withers, the Rules of Order of the last Council were adopted for the government of this Council.

The Rev. Dr. Dame offered the following:

Resolved, That the hours for the daily meetings of the Council during this session be as follows: Opening at 9 A. M. and 3:30 P. M., and adjourning at 1 P. M. and 6:30 P. M., with a recess at 11 A. M. for divine service.

Carried.

Standing Committees.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees:

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,	Mr. Joseph R. Anderson,
“ Samuel A. Wallis,	“ James M. Garnett,
“ James B. Funsten,	“ J. E. Moyler,
“ John McGill,	“ William N. Nelson,
“ Robert J. McBryde, D. D.,	“ Albert Baker.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. T. M. Carson,	Mr. T. L. Alfriend.
--------------------	---------------------

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. William H. Meade, D. D.,	Mr. W. W. Parker.
-------------------------------	-------------------

BROTHERHOOD.

Mr. L. M. Blackford,	Mr. Joseph Wilmer,
Mr. W. W. Old.	

DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Rev. George W. Nelson,	Rev. E. W. Hubbard,
Mr. N. T. Green.	

BRUCE FUND.

Rev. A. P. Gray,	Mr. Frank Nelson.
------------------	-------------------

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. W. T. Roberts,	Mr. B. L. Winston,
“ S. S. Hepburn,	“ W. T. Chase,
“ G. M. Murray,	“ R. O. Egerton,
“ Mercer P. Logan.	“ Eppa Rixey.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. J. Y. Downman.	Mr. C. Woolnough,
“ P. P. Phillips,	“ E. C. Harrison,
“ S. P. Watters,	“ Wm. Ellis Jones,
“ Edwin S. Hinks,	“ R. S. Thomas.

Standing Committees.

NEW PARISHES.

Rev. E. L. Goodwin,	Mr. Chas. M. Blackford,
“ N. P. Dame,	“ Rosewell Page,
“ J. R. Hubard, D. D.,	“ W. S. Barton.

ELECTIONS.

Rev. Frank Stringfellow,	Rev. J. W. Ware,
Mr. William C. Marshall.	

FINANCE.

Mr. J. Ravenscroft Jones,	Mr. R. Taylor Scott,
“ William B. Martin,	Dr. James W. Claiborne,
Mr. H. O. Clagett.	

CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. John T. Harris, Jr.,	Mr. John G. Williams,
“ R. H. Baker,	“ W. O. Norris,
“ H. W. Bouldin,	“ John R. McD. Moelich,
“ Henry T. Garnett,	“ C. J. Faulkner,
“ George P. Tarry,	“ R. E. Withers.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. Hartley Carmichael,	Mr. Thomas Potts,
“ Arthur S. Lloyd,	“ John R. Zimmerman.
“ H. T. Sharp,	“ Jacob Heffelfinger.

Mr. J. R. Jones offered the following :

Resolved, That so much of the resolution as to memorial notices adopted last year, as requires a memorial of deceased Lay Delegates, be hereby repealed.

Carried.

On motion of Rev. T. G. Dashiell, the Rules of Order were suspended to go into the election of Standing Committees of the Council.

Standing Committees.

The following Committees were thereupon elected:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.,	Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, D.
Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	Rev. L. R. Mason,
“ T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	Mr. Joseph Bryan,
“ Pike Powers, D. D.,	“ William F. Gray,
“ J. K. Mason, D. D.,	“ Thomas Norwood,
“ J. B. Newton,	“ Thomas Potts,
“ L. W. Burton,	“ E. A. Saunders,
“ H. Carmichael,	Dr. J. R. Wheat,
Mr. J. L. Williams, <i>Treasurer</i> .	

STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell,	Mr. David N. Walker,
“ L. W. Burton,	“ John F. Glenn,
Mr. Boswell Alsop.	

TRUSTEES OF THE DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Rev. James B. Funsten,	Mr. Cyrus Bossieux,
Mr. B. J. Barbour,	“ F. H. McGuire,
“ John F. Glenn,	“ Wm. H. Palmer, <i>Treasurer</i> .

Mr. Thomas Potts offered the following, which was unanimously adopted by a rising vote, and directed to be telegraphed to the Bishop:

“The Council, assembled in Danville, desire to convey to our beloved Bishop their affectionate expression of sympathy in his long-continued sickness, and pray God that He may soon restore him to health and strength.”

The Council then proceeded to elect by ballot the Standing Committee of the Diocese. The tellers reported the following to be elected:

Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D.,	Mr. Charles S. Taylor,
“ G. H. Norton, D. D.,	“ Arthur Herbert,
“ H. Suter, D. D.,	“ L. M. Blackford,

Report of Executive Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.

Rev. Dr. K. Nelson moved that the report of the Committee on **D**ivision of the Diocese be made the order of the day for Thursday, **i**mmediately after the Bishops' addresses.

Carried.

Rev. Dr. Dame moved a reconsideration as to hours of services. **T**he motion was reconsidered, and it was directed to begin with **D**ivine service at 9 A. M.

Mr. John Page moved that the election of Deputies to the General **C**onvention be made the order of the day for Friday morning, after **r**eading the minutes.

Pending discussion of this motion, the hour of one o'clock arrived, and the Council took recess until 8:15 P. M.

WEDNESDAY, 8:15 P. M.

The Council met at 8:15 P. M., Bishop Randolph in the chair.

After divine service, conducted by the Rev. C. B. Bryan, the Rev. Dr. Pike Powers read the annual report of the Executive Committee of the Diocese, which was referred to the Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN
MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia respectfully report:

That since the last Council they have aided the following counties and parishes in the amounts herein stated—viz.: Alleghany county, \$200; Amherst county—Lexington and Amherst Parishes, \$200; Bedford county, \$150; Botetourt county—Botetourt and Woodville Parishes, \$100; Brunswick county—St. Andrew's Parish, \$300; Caroline county—St. Mary's Parish \$200, and St. Margaret's Chapel \$100—total \$300; Charlotte county—Cornwall Parish—and Halifax county—Roanoke Parish—combined, \$200; Chesterfield county—Dale Parish \$125, and Manchester \$200—total \$325; Cul-

 Report of Executive Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.

peper county—Ridley Parish, \$200; Dinwiddie county—Church at Blanford and Prince George Church at City Point, \$150; Essex county—St. Anne's Parish \$150, South Farnham Parish \$300, and St. Luke's Mission Church \$200—total \$650; Fairfax county—Upper Truro Parish, \$150; Goochland county—St. James' Northam Parish, \$200; Greenesville county—Meherri Parish, \$150; Henrico county—Christ Church, Richmond, \$200; Hanover county—St. Martin's Parish \$200, Ashland \$100—total \$300; Henry county—Patrick Parish, \$200; King William county—West Point \$200, St. David's Church \$100—total \$300; King George county—St. Paul's and other Parishes, \$150; Lancaster county—Christ Church and other Parishes, \$200; Loudoun county—Shelburn Parish, \$150; Montgomery county—Montgomery Parish, \$200; Nottoway county—Nottoway Parish, \$200; Orange county—Gordonsville and Louisa C. H., \$250; Pittsylvania county—North Danville \$150, Camden Parish \$100—total \$250; Princess Anne county—Lynnhaven Parish, \$200; Prince Edward county—Wilmer Parish, \$200; Prince William county—Haymarket Parish and others, \$300; Pulaski county—Pulaski Parish, \$150; Rockbridge county—Latimer Parish, \$150; Rappahannock county, \$200; Shenandoah county—Beckford Parish, \$250; Stafford county—Overwharten Parish, \$250; Southampton county—Nottoway Parish, \$300; Spotsylvania county—St. George's Chapel, \$50; Tazewell county, \$200; Warwick county—Warwick Parish, \$200; Westmoreland county—Cople Parish \$200, Washington Parish \$200, Montross \$75, and St. Paul's Church \$75—total \$550; Wise county, \$200; York county, \$100. Of these, the church in Pulaski City and Christ Church, Richmond, each resigned \$50 of their respective stipends. Two were reduced by the committee \$5 each, and one \$25 in November, 1891. The total amount of the above-state stipends is \$9,230, from which some abatement is to be made, because some of the stipends began and some ceased in the course of the year. But this abatement is largely overbalanced by the stipends paid to the colored deacons, which are not here included. We think we may safely add to the above \$1,000 as the excess of the colored stipends over all reductions; the adding \$3,000, the salaries of two evangelists paid by the committee, and we have a total of \$13,230, not including specials to clergymen in need and other expenses incident to the work. So that as we began the Council year with \$6,000, and had received up to 1st April, 1892, less than \$5,000 making a total of less than \$11,000, it can readily be seen that our treasury would then be exhausted, so that we felt compelled to make an appeal to the churches, and to appoint a committee to borrow money, if necessary to meet our engagements. Indeed, the Treasurer reports that on 1st April he was short over \$2,000; while, therefore, by the blessing of God and by the liberality of the people and of the children, the treasury has been replenished, the sum total up to the meeting of Council being \$13,875.25, which the children probably gave one-fourth, yet after making up all deficiencies and meeting all obligations the balance is \$5,767.34—\$300 less than

Report of Executive Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.

last year. It is a trial to the committee, and, we should think, to the Diocese, with forty or fifty men looking to us for help, to be left with an empty treasury almost every year before Lent, and to have to rely upon the extraordinary efforts of that season to replenish it. Regular and frequent giving is the rule of the New Testament, of almost all churches for self-support, and, we believe, of all Mutual Aid Societies, and, we think, should be the rule of all giving to the cause of Christ at home and abroad. Why cannot some zealous lay-man or lay-woman in every country church, and especially in every long vacant church, take down the names of all who are willing to give to Diocesan Missions, with the amounts they are willing to give monthly or quarterly, and then, by themselves or with the help of others, collect the same and remit to the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Societies as soon as possible. Surely this or some other plan ought to be adopted to make our revenue more regular and to keep us from running aground almost every year. In this connection the Executive Committee begs the members of the Council to bear in mind that the balance reported as now in the treasury is already appropriated, and will be necessary to meet the obligations to which we are already committed. The committee makes this statement to guard against the idea that this is a surplus, whereas it is part of our regular provision, and will barely suffice to take us through the year. The ministers aided by us are, as we believe, faithful and efficient, and some of them remarkably so. The evangelists are worthy of all praise, not only for their zeal and efficiency, but for their disinterestedness in their efforts to supply the vacant parishes with ministers, or to bring about such combination as will enable them to support a minister themselves, or with less aid from the Executive Committee than the parishes would require if separate. The office of evangelist is, from its nature, temporary, and just in proportion as the vacant parishes are supplied with ministers, separately or by combination, will there be less need of evangelistic service. The Executive Committee would be glad to have the sense of Council as to the expediency of denying aid to parishes which refuse to combine when combination is practicable and desirable. Finally, we earnestly recommend to all our congregations, in order to foster the spirit and establish the habit of Christian giving in our children, that the congregation pay all necessary expenses of the Sunday-school, and have the children free to devote their offerings, specially during Lent, to Diocesan Missions, and at other times to Brazilian or other Foreign Missions, to the Education Society, or to any other Christian object which the rector, superintendent and teachers may agree upon, keeping up the interest of the children by occasional statements of facts, or other interesting matter connected with the object of their beneficence.

All which is respectfully submitted,

PIKE POWERS,
Secretary Diocesan Missionary Society.

Reports, Morning Session, &c.

Acting under instructions from the Executive Committee, the Rev. L. W. Burton read a report adopted by that committee, with a view to increasing the regularity of missionary contributions.

Addresses were made by the Rev. Messrs. A. S. Lloyd, H. B. Lee, S. A. Wallis, R. C. Jett, F. Stringfellow and J. B. Funsten.

The offerings of the congregation were then taken for the Diocesan Missionary Society, and the meeting adjourned until Thursday at 9 A. M.

THURSDAY, May 19th, 9 A. M.

The Council assembled for divine service. Morning prayer was read by the Rev. John J. Norwood and Rev. S. A. Wallis. The sermon was preached by the Rt. Rev. G. W. Peterkin, D. D., Bishop of West Virginia, on the 41st and 42d verses of the 1st chapter of St. John's Gospel.

After divine service the Council was called to order by the Assistant Bishop. The Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The following clergy, absent at roll-call yesterday, appeared today and took their seats:

Rev. H. Carmichael,	Rev. F. A. Meade,
“ John S. Hansbrough,	“ Thomas C. Page,
“ O. A. Kinsolving, D. D.,	“ Job Turner,
“ James W. Keeble,	“ Angus Crawford,
“ L. R. Mason,	“ J. H. Williams,
“ Everard Meade,	“ John K. Mason, D. D.

On motion of Mr. Rosewell Page, the privilege of a seat upon the floor of the Council was extended to the ministers of Danville and North Danville.

On motion of Rev. C. B. Bryan, the same privilege was extended to all visiting clergy and theological students.

Bishop's Address.

BISHOP WHITTLE'S ADDRESS.

The Bishop's Address was then read by the Assistant Bishop.

MY DEAR BRETHREN:

It is a great disappointment to me that I am providentially prevented from meeting with you in this interesting and important Council of our Church. But, my absence being providential, is of course right, and for the best.

I was stricken down by sickness in the midst of my labors last September, and for the greater part of the time since have been confined to my room, and much of it, to my bed.

Although my health has much improved, I am still unable to endure the fatigue and excitement of the Council, or even to do more than dictate such a brief account of matters in the diocese, as I am expressly required by Canon, to lay before you.

1891, May 25th.—I had the pleasure of taking part in a solemn and joyful celebration of the Rev. Dr. C. J. Gibson's semi centennial of his rectorship of Grace Church, Petersburg.

June 4th.—Attended the interesting and satisfactory commencement of St. Paul's Normal and Industrial Colored School, Lawrenceville, under the direction of Rev. J. S. Russell. This brother has done and is doing a noble work for his people, which I wish all their friends in the Diocese could see for themselves.

June 10th.—Visited the Colored Parochial School at Clover depot, Halifax county, in charge of Mrs. Miles and assistant. This school has since been closed.

June 16th.—Attended the annual meeting of the Bishop Payne Divinity and Normal School, Petersburg. This institution, under the headship of the Rev. R. A. Goodwin, continues to successfully prosecute its good work.

June 17th-18th.—Attended examinations at the Theological Seminary.

June 19th.—In St. Phillip's Church, Richmond, ordained the Rev. John W. Johnson (colored) to the priesthood. Rev. Thomas Spencer preached the sermon and presented the candidate, and Rev. Messrs. Burton and Bragg (colored) assisted in the service.

 Bishop's Address.

June 23d-26th.—At Theological Seminary.

June 26th.—In Seminary Chapel ordained twelve Deacons and four Priests—one of the former for the Bishop of Missouri, and one of the latter being a deaf mute.

August 2d.—Ordained in Grace Church, Berryville, Rev. Messrs. Massie, Brown, Meem, and Hall, Priests. Professor Packard, of the Seminary, preached the sermon, and Professor Grammer presented the candidates. Mr. Massie has gone to China, and Messrs. Brown and Meem to Brazil.

September 20th.—In St. John's Church, Richmond, ordained Alfred W. Anson and C. R. Kuyk, Deacons, the rector, Rev. L. W. Burton, preaching sermon and presenting candidates.

August 26th.—Rev. C. Minnigerode, D. D., after long, most faithful, and acceptable service, resigned his office as one of the examining chaplains, and October 14th the Rev. S. A. Wallis was appointed his successor.

VISITATIONS AND CONFIRMATIONS.

June 21st.—Acquia, Stafford county, confirmed two; several other candidates being prevented from attending by a storm of rain.

July 5th.—Baptized two adults and confirmed seven in St. John's, and in Christ's Church, Amelia county, confirmed two.

July 10th.—St. James', Cartersville, confirmed none, and St. John's, Columbia, confirmed two.

July 11th. Grace, Fluvanna county, confirmed one.

July 12th.—Christ Church, Albemarle county, confirmed three, and St. John's, Scottsville, confirmed three.

July 13th.—Emmanuel, Buckingham county, confirmed four.

July 18th.—Grace, Charlotte county, baptized an adult and confirmed three.

July 19th.—Ascension, Charlotte county, confirmed three.

July 24th-25th.—Was prevented by sickness from meeting appointments in Nottoway county.

August 14th.—St. Paul's, Rappahannock county, confirmed two.

August 15th.—Trinity Church in same county, confirmed seven.

August 16th.—Christ Church, Luray, confirmed five.

September 3d.—Trinity, Manassas, confirmed two.

September 4th.—St. Paul's, Haymarket, confirmed twelve.

 Bishop's Address.

September 5th.—Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier county, confirmed none.

September 6th.—Trinity, Marshall, confirmed none.

September 7th.—Grace Church, The Plains, confirmed none, and Little Chapel, confirmed two.

September 8th.—Consecrated The Church of the Redeemer, Aldie, confirmed one; and Emmanuel, Middleburg, confirmed none.

September 9th.—Trinity, Upperville, confirmed five.

September 10th.—Emmanuel, Fauquier, confirmed one.

September 11th.—Leeds, Fauquier, confirmed five.

September 13th.—St. James', Warrenton, confirmed three; and Chapel Baldwin's Ridge, confirmed none.

The following persons have been received as

POSTULANTS.

Eugene De Mott, John B. Mancebo (colored), Robert S. Coupland, John S. Alfried, Fred. L. Lemosy, Andrew G. Grinnan, Jr., Joseph B. Dunn, Jr., Walter E. Buckner, Cassius Lee Price, Arthur Thornton, James LeRoy Baxley, John S. Douglas, R. Hayden, W. S. Scott Downman, Henry S. Lancaster, George Otis, Jefferson R. Harrison, John N. McCormick.

CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S ORDERS.

Charles L. Simmons, Allen Smith, Robert B. Bruce, John C. Mancebo (all colored).

CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Milton A. Craft, Charles H. Lee, Jr., Fred. G. Bibble, D. Funsten, John S. Meredith, Thomas D. Lewis, Benjamin L. Ancell, Justin B. Chinn, Edward W. Cowling, Reuben Meredith, Z. S. Farland, J. D. La Mothe, H. S. Simmerman, A. A. Pruden, Joseph B. Dunn, Jr., Robert S. Coupland, W. S. S. Downman, Arthur K. Thornton, John N. McCormick, C. R. Kuyk, Thomas Semmes.

DEACONS ORDAINED.

1891, June 26th.—In the Chapel of the Theological Seminary: William D. Smith, Jr., Ernest Milmore Stires, William

 Bishop's Address.

W. Brander, William Cabell Brown, Robert S. Carter, William J. Morton, Charles S. Harrison, John G. Meem, Jr., J. Cleveland Hall, and Samuel E. Arthur, of Missouri.

September 20th.—In St. John's Church, Richmond : Christian R. Kuyk, Alfred W. Anson.

DEACONS ORDAINED PRESBYTERS.

1891, June 19th.—In St. Philip's Church, Richmond : John Wesley Johnson (colored).

June 26th.—In the Chapel of Theological Seminary: Berryman Green, John C. Cornick, Edwin S. Hinks, and Job Turner (deaf mute).

August 2d.—In Grace Church, Berryville: Robert K. Massie, William Cabell Brown, John G. Meem, Jr., J. Cleveland Hall.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Alexander Galt and George F. Bragg, Jr. (colored), to Maryland; Peyton Gallegher, to Western New York; G. W. Phelps, to North Carolina; Thomas A. Payne, to Alabama; E. C. Burr, to Florida; George E. Benedict, to Georgia; George W. Easter, to West Virginia; Robert K. Massie, to China; Robert W. Forsyth, to Pennsylvania.

LETTERS DIMISSORY ACCEPTED.

John W. Keeble and P. D. Thompson, from Easton; C. F. Smith, from East Carolina.

CLERICAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. John C. Cornick has exchanged St. James', Northam Parish, Goochland, for Westover Parish, Charles City; Rev. Henry L. Derby, Upper and Lower Suffolk Parishes, Nansemond county, for St. George's Parish, Accomac; Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Epiphany Church, Lynchburg, for Roanoke Parish, Halifax, and Cornwall, Charlotte; Rev. John McGill, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, for Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county; Rev. F. G. Scott, Christ Church, Gordonsville, for Newport Parish, Isle of Wight county;

Bishop's Address.

Rev. William P. Burke (colored), Meade Chapel, Alexandria, for Grace Church, Norfolk; Rev. John W. Keeble is Rector of St. Paul's and Christ Churches, Loudoun; Rev. C. F. Smith is assistant of Antrim Parish, Halifax; Rev. P. D. Thompson is Rector of Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county; Rev. W. W. Brander is laboring in Brunswick county; Rev. Robert S. Carter in Wise county; Rev. Charles S. Harrison, in Rappahannock; Rev. William J. Morton is assistant in Epiphany Church, Danville; Rev. John Ridout, in Grace, and Rev. William D. Smith, Jr., in St. Paul's, Petersburg; Rev. Ernest M. Stires is at West Point; Rev. Richard P. Williams is assistant in St. Paul's, Richmond; and Rev. William C. Brown and John G. Meem, Jr., are Missionaries in Brazil.

MINISTERS DEPOSED.

1892, March 7th.—D. Wilson Taylor, Deacon (colored).

MINISTERS DECEASED.

It is my sad duty to report the loss by death of two of our most prominent and valued Presbyters during the past year.

The Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., who had been in declining health for some time, departed this life at his home in Richmond, March 7, 1892, in the seventy-eighth year of his age.

A native of Baltimore and ordained in 1837, he labored in Maryland, Berryville, Va., and Princeton, N. J., and at the time of his death had been for nearly thirty-seven years the faithful and beloved Rector of St. James' Church, Richmond.

The Rev. Richard T. Davis, D. D., for nearly twenty-four years Rector of St. James' Church, Leesburg, died in that place May 3d, 1892, in the sixty-third year of his age.

Dr. Davis was ordained in 1855, and spent the whole of his Ministry in his native Virginia.

Both these dear brethren were well known throughout the Diocese, and wherever known, admired and loved. They need no eulogy from me—they were both men of ability, and eminent for the saintliness of their characters and for the purity and Godliness of their lives.

“They rest from their labors, and their works do follow them.” May we all be imitators of them, even as they were of Christ.

Bishop's Address.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

J. Woodhouse and Thomas P. Day, Lynnhaven Parish; C. K—Anderson, Nelson Parish; W. B. Martin and T. A. Williams, St—Luke's, Norfolk; T. S. Beckwith, William Cameron, W. W. Gillette—J. E. Moyler and J. W. Claiborne, Grace Church, Petersburg; John—Meredith, Overwharton Parish; D. M. Brown and R. O. Egerton St. John's, Petersburg; J. M. Kilgour and H. O. Clagett, Shelbourn—Parish; C. J. Nourse, Emmanuel Parish; John E. Wales, Chris—Church, Norfolk; E. Hines, St. Paul's, Suffolk; W. H. F. Miller—Clifton Forge; C. E. Lippitt, S. J. C. Moore, Grace Church, Berry—ville; J. T. Lovell, Calvary Church, Front Royal; W. W. Scot—Christ Church, Gordonsville; James P. Corbin, George C. McLaugh—lin and David Funsten, Latimer Parish; J. R. Jones, St. Andrew's Parish; Dr. Charles M. Blackford, St. Paul's, Lynchburg; R. W. Hilleary, Hamilton Parish; W. F. Irvine and W. H. Buckner, St. Paul's, Norfolk.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

1891, September 8th.—Church of the Redeemer, Aldie, Loudoun county.

SUMMARY.

Visitations	28
Confirmed	75
Baptisms (adults)	3
Postulants received	18
Candidates for Deacon's Orders admitted (colored)	4
Present number (white, 2; colored, 4)	6
Candidates for Priest's Orders admitted	23
Present number	33
Deacons ordained	14
Presbyters ordained (white, 8; colored, 1)	9
Ministers died	2
Deposed (colored)	1
Letters Dimissory given	10
Letters Dimissory accepted	3
Churches consecrated	1
Lay Readers licensed	31
Present number ministers (white, 146; colored, 11)	157

Assistant Bishop's Address.

I regret to say that owing to my sickness, and other causes, no meeting of the Colored Convocation has been held during the past year, but hope no evil will result from the omission.

The Evangelists have done important and effective work, and I trust they will be continued. Indeed, I do not see how their services can be dispensed with, without great injury to the cause which we have so much at heart.

It is simply marvelous how, in this time of our poverty and pecuniary depression, God puts it into the hearts of the people to sustain our Education and Diocesan Missionary Societies, the two most important agencies of our Church.

Especially is it a matter of wonder and gratitude to see what has been done by the children of the Diocese. They have again responded most nobly to the appeal made to them by the Missionary Society for help in supporting the Evangelists, and deserve the thanks of all the older members of the Church.

I must leave it to the officers of our various institutions and societies to report their condition, which, I think, will be found to be good and encouraging.

I take this occasion to return my grateful thanks to the many dear brethren, clerical and lay, who have expressed their kind sympathy to me and my family during my sickness, and now, praying God's richest blessings for each one of you, and for His guidance and direction in all your deliberations and proceedings, I remain,

Faithfully and affectionately yours,

FRANCIS M. WHITTLE.

The Assistant Bishop then read his own address.

ASSISTANT BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

The long-continued illness of the Bishop of the Diocese, which compelled him to suspend active work during the month of September last, and which detains him from this Council, has been a subject of solicitude and sympathy throughout the Diocese and the State of Virginia. The loving appreciation of fidelity and self-sacrifice in her public servants has always been a characteristic of the

Assistant Bishop's Address.

people of Virginia. In church and in state the instinct to honor those who are over us in the Lord, and to esteem them very highly for their work's sake, is one of the conservative virtues nurtured in people by the growth of Christian civilization. My intercourse during the last eight months with the people of all parts of Virginia and their kind inquiries after their Bishop's health, have suggested these observations. It is hoped that rest and freedom from the cares of his office may restore him to health and prolong his day of usefulness in his generation. As soon as it was more than a probability that his illness would be a long-continued one I addressed myself to the effort to supply the needs of the whole Diocese for Episcopal visitations. Had it been possible to begin the work in the fall it might have been accomplished. The greater part of the work of the following record has been done, as will be seen, since the 1st of January, 1892:

SERVICES, VISITATIONS AND CONFIRMATIONS.

May 25, 1891, I attended the semi-centennial services at Grace Church, Petersburg, in honor of fifty years of ministry of the beloved rector, the Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D. I esteem it a privilege to have been present at that service. It was beautiful and blessed and is to be remembered. On the 26th of May I attended and officiated at the laying of the corner-stone of the new St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg—an occasion full of interest and significance. I cannot commend too highly the prudent resolution of my friend the rector and his people, to build this beautiful church so much needed by the congregation, without laying the burden of debt upon a future generation. They are building as they get the money to pay for the same. On June 10th I attended the centennial services of St. John's Church, Richmond. To my beloved brother, the rector of that church, is largely due the success and impressiveness of those services. It was an occasion of high religious and historic import.

June 11th.—St. John's Memorial, Farmville, confirmed four.

June 13th.—St. Paul's, Prince Edward county, confirmed four.

August 23d.—Grace Church, Fauquier county, confirmed one.

September 10th.—Christ Church, Culpeper county, confirmed three.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

September 11th.—Calvary Church, Culpeper county, confirmed ~~four~~.

September 11th (P. M.)—St. Stephens, Culpeper C. H., confirmed ~~five~~.

September 12th.—St. Paul's, Culpeper county, confirmed five.

September 13th.—Emmanuel, Culpeper county, confirmed six.

September 13th.—St. Thomas', Orange county, confirmed seven.

September 18th.—Bobick Church, Fairfax county, confirmed seven.

September 19th.—Olivet, Fairfax county, confirmed three.

September 20th.—Zion Church, Fairfax county, confirmed seven.

September 20th (P. M.)—Falls Church, Fairfax county, confirmed three.

September 21st.—St. Paul's, Hamilton, Loudoun county, confirmed six—five white and one colored.

September 22d.—Christ Church, Lovesville, Loudoun county, confirmed two.

September 27th.—St. Stephen's, Fauquier county.

October 4th.—St. Luke's, Rappahannock Station, Fauquier county.

October 8th.—St. James', Warrenton, ordination to Priesthood.

October 10th.—St. John's Church, Chase City, Mecklenburg county.

October 11th.—St. James', Boydton, Mecklenburg county, confirmed seven.

October 12th.—St. Luke's, Mecklenburg county, confirmed one.

October 13th.—Grace church, Mecklenburg county, confirmed two.

October 14th.—St. Andrew's, Mecklenburg county, confirmed two.

October 14th (P. M.)—Ascension (colored mission), confirmed nine.

October 15th.—St. Mark's, Mecklenburg county, (colored mission church), confirmed twenty.

October 16th.—Peyton's Chapel (colored mission), Brunswick county, confirmed six.

October 17th.—St. Paul's Chapel, Union Level (colored church), Mecklenburg county, confirmed eleven.

October 18th.—St. John's, Lunenburg county, confirmed six.

October 19th.—Trinity Chapel (colored mission), Lunenburg county, confirmed sixteen.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

October 20th.—Sapony Church, Dinwiddie county, confirmed three.

October 21st.—The Grange Chapel, Dinwiddie county, confirmed five.

November 7th.—St. James', Louisa C. H., confirmed one.

November 8th.—Christ Church, Gordonsville, Orange county, confirmed two.

November 8th (P. M.)—Colored Mission Chapel, Gordonsville, confirmed six.

November 15th.—St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, confirmed four.

November 15th.—St. George's Chapel, Spotsylvania county, confirmed one.

November 15th (P. M.)—Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, confirmed one.

November 19th.—Clifton Chapel, Stafford county, confirmed four.

November 22d.—Christ Church, Pittsylvania county, confirmed twenty-one.

November 22d (P. M.)—Emmanuel, Chatham, Pittsylvania county, confirmed fourteen.

November 23d.—Mission, Franklin Junction. Services in Methodist Church; confirmed three.

November 27th.—St. James', Pineville, Powhatan county, confirmed seven.

November 28th.—St. Luke's, Powhatan county, confirmed eight.

November 29th.—St. James', Ashland, confirmed two.

December 5th.—St. John's, Rockbridge county, confirmed three.

December 6th.—Trinity, Glenwood, Rockbridge county, confirmed three.

December 6th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Buena Vista, confirmed thirteen.

December 10th.—Chapel, Waverly, Surry county, confirmed two.

December 11th.—Emmanuel, Wakefield, Surry county, confirmed five.

December 11th (P. M.)—Ivor, Surry county, confirmed five.

December 12th.—The Glebe Church, Nansemond county, confirmed two.

December 12th (P. M.)—St. Paul's Church, Suffolk, confirmed four.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

December 13th.—St. John's, Nansemond county, confirmed five.
December 13th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Smithfield, Isle of Wight county.

December 17th (P. M.)—Longdale, Alleghany county.

December 18th (P. M.)—Mission, Clifton Forge, Alleghany county.

December 19th.—Warm Springs.

December 20th.—Emmanuel, Covington, confirmed one.

January 3d, 1892.—St. Paul's, Ivy, Albemarle county, confirmed five.

January 3d (P. M.)—Memorial Chapel, Albemarle county, confirmed one.

January 23d (P. M.)—St. Thomas', Norfolk, confirmed five.

January 24th.—Christ Church, Norfolk, confirmed ten.

January 24th (P. M.)—St. Luke's, Norfolk, confirmed twenty-nine.

January 30th.—Emmanuel, Kempsville, Princess Anne county, confirmed two.

January 30th (P. M.)—St. Paul's Chapel, Norfolk, confirmed five.

January 31st.—Trinity, Portsmouth, confirmed eighteen.

January 31st (P. M.)—St. John's, Portsmouth, confirmed from St. John's, white, two; colored, one; from Trinity, white, two.

February 5th.—Chapel by the Sea, Princess Anne county.

February 6th.—Eastern Shore Chapel, Princess Anne county.

February 7th.—St. Paul's, Norfolk, confirmed from St. Paul's, twenty; from St. Luke's, two.

February 7th (P. M.)—Grace (colored) Church, Norfolk, confirmed four.

February 7th (night).—St. Peter's Church, Norfolk, confirmed twelve.

February 14th.—St. John's, Hampton, confirmed twenty-four including six Indians).

February 14th (P. M.)—Emmanuel, Newport News, confirmed seven.

February 20th.—St. John's, Petersburg, confirmed eight.

February 21st.—Grace Church, Petersburg, confirmed seventeen.

February 21st (P. M.)—Memorial Good Shepherd, Petersburg, confirmed two.

February 24th.—St. Philip's (colored) Church, Richmond, confirmed seven.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

February 28th.—St. John's, Richmond, confirmed, twenty-six.

February 28th (P. M.)—Weddell Memorial, Richmond, confirmed six.

March 2d.—Fork Church, Hanover county, confirmed two.

March 2 (P. M.)—St. Paul's, Petersburg, confirmed eighteen (including one from Grace).

March 6th.—St. Paul's, Richmond, ordinations and holy communion.

March 6th (P. M.)—Meade Memorial, Manchester, confirmed eleven.

March 10th.—Trinity, South Boston, Halifax county, confirmed eleven.

March 11th.—St. John's, Halifax Courthouse, confirmed eleven.

March 12th.—Grace, New's Ferry, Halifax county, confirmed two.

March 13th.—Epiphany, Danville, confirmed six.

March 13th (P. M.)—St. George's, North Danville, confirmed seven.

March 14th.—Christ Church, Martinsville, Henry county, confirmed thirteen.

March 15th.—Rocky Mount, Franklin county, confirmed six.

March 16th.—St. John's, Roanoke, confirmed eleven.

March 17th.—St. Paul's, Salem, Roanoke county, confirmed none.

March 17th (P. M.)—St. John's, Bedford City, confirmed thirteen.

March 18th.—St. Philip's (colored) Church, Bedford City, confirmed four.

March 19th.—Prevented from St. Thomas' and St. Stephen's Churches, Bedford, by snow storm and severe weather.

March 20th.—St. Paul's, Lynchburg, confirmed forty-five.

March 20th (P. M.)—Emmanuel, Lynchburg, confirmed eight.

March 20th (night).—Grace, Lynchburg, confirmed ten.

March 23d.—Christ Church, Richmond, confirmed from Meade Memorial (Manchester), five; from Christ Church, thirteen.

March 25th.—St. James, Richmond, special visitation, confirmed one.

March 29th.—Christ Church, Pocahontas, Tazewell county, confirmed nine.

March 30th.—Stras Memorial, Tazewell county.

March 31st.—Trinity Mission, Richlands, Tazewell county, confirmed one.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

- April 2d.—Chapel, Glade Spring, Washington county.
April 3d.—St. Thomas,' Abingdon, confirmed fifteen.
April 4th.—St. John's, Wytheville, confirmed twenty-two.
April 4th (P. M.)—Memorial Church, Pulaski City, confirmed
eighteen.
April 5th.—St. James', Radford, confirmed nine.
April 6th.—St. Thomas', Christiansburg, confirmed four.
April 7th.—St. John's, Roanoke City, second visit, confirmed
twelve.
April 9th.—St. John's, Louisa county, confirmed two.
April 10th.—Grace, Albemarle county, confirmed eight.
April 10th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Charlottesville, confirmed
twenty.
April 11th.—Edge Hill Memorial Chapel, confirmed twenty.
April 13th (P. M.)—Monumental, Richmond, confirmed fifteen.
April 14th (P. M.)—Moore Memorial, Richmond, confirmed six-
teen.
April 15th.—Emmanuel, Henrico county, confirmed nine.
April 15th (P. M.)—St. Mark's, Richmond, confirmed sixteen.
April 16th (P. M.)—Grace, Richmond, confirmed eight.
April 17th.—St. Paul's, Richmond, confirmed twenty-five.
April 17th (P. M.)—All Saints, Richmond, confirmed fourteen.
April 19th.—Trinity, Portsmouth, confirmed nine.
April 19th (P. M.)—St. Thomas', Berkeley, confirmed eleven.
April 20th (A. M.)—Consecration St. Thomas, Berkeley.
April 22d.—Grace Church, Alexandria, confirmed fourteen.
April 23d (P. M.)—Chapel at Theological Seminary, confirmed
twenty-one.
April 24th.—St. Paul's, Alexandria, confirmed six.
April 24th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Alexandria, confirmed fifteen.
April 26th (P. M.)—Bruton Church, Williamsburg, confirmed
seven.
April 27th (P. M.)—New Church, Barton Heights, Richmond,
confirmed three.
April 29th.—Christ Church, Milwood, Clarke County, confirmed
eleven.
April 30th.—Grace, Berryville, confirmed ten.
May 1st.—Christ Church, Winchester, confirmed twenty.

CONFIRMATIONS

- May 1st P. M. — St. Thomas Middletown confirmed three.
- May 2d — Wade Memorial White Post Clarke county, confirmed three.
- May 2d P. M. — Boyle Chapel Clarke county, confirmed five.
- May 2d night — St. Thomas Front Royal Warren county, confirmed three.
- May 3d — Emmanuel Woodstock Shenandoah county, confirmed none.
- May 4th — St. Andrew's Mt. Jackson confirmed nine.
- May 5th P. M. — Trinity Church Stanton confirmed thirty-two.
- May 5th — Christ Church Buena Vista confirmed two.
- May 8th P. M. — Grace Church Memorial Lexington, confirmed fifteen.
- May 10th P. M. — St. Stephen's Colored Church Petersburg confirmed twelve.
- May 11th — St. Luke's Blackstone confirmed two.
- May 11th P. M. — Crewe Nottoway county confirmed four.
- May 12th — Church Nottoway Courthouse, confirmed none.
- May 13th — St. John's Church West Point confirmed twenty.
- My young brother in charge of this Church deserves hearty congratulation.
- May 15th — St. James', Richmond, confirmed twenty-eight.
- May 15th P. M. — St. Andrew's Richmond confirmed nine.
- May 16th — St. John's, Roanoke City, visited at my request by Bishop Peterkin, who confirmed five.

CONSECRATION OF CHURCHES.

On the 5th of December, 1891, St. John's Church, near Balcony Falls and Glasgow, Rockbridge county, was consecrated. The Rev. George Benedict, the rector, and Rev. Mr. Lawrence assisted in the services. The church building has seating capacity for about one hundred and fifty persons. It commands a field where good mission work may be done.

On the 11th of December, Emmanuel Church, Wakefield, Surry county, was consecrated. The Rev. Dr. Gibson, of Grace Church, Petersburg; the Rev. B. D. Tucker, of St. Paul's, Norfolk; the Rev. H. L. Derby, then of Suffolk, and the Rev. Mr. Ridout, assis-

Assistant Bishop's Address.

tant Grace Church, Petersburg, assisted in the services. The building is neat and churchly. Its erection is due to the zeal and sacrifice of a few faithful women. With this church as the central point, in combination with Ivor and Waverly, a self-supporting parish may be constituted. On the 5th of February the Chapel by the Sea, Princess Anne county, was consecrated. Rev. A. W. Anson, the rector of the parish, and the Rev. B. D. Tucker and Rev. L. W. Gravatt, of Norfolk, assisted in the services. The Rev. Mr. Tucker preached the consecration sermon. The chapel was built under the faithful ministry of Rev. Mr. Savage, chiefly for the benefit of the life-saving crew and their families, and in memory of many gallant men who from time to time had perished on that wild coast while engaged in the life-saving work. The circumstances and the character of the congregation helped to make the services and the sermon touching and impressive. On Sunday, February 7th, dedicatory services were held in St. Paul's Church, Norfolk, upon the occasion of the reopening, after it had been closed for many months for remodelling and renovation. The rector and vestry are to be congratulated upon their wisdom and good taste in consulting the best architects and ecclesiastical artists in the country in the restoration of this old church. The deformities which had been engrafted upon the interior plan, and which for half a century have concealed its beauty and dignity, have all been removed, and the graceful architectural lines of the original church have been revealed, evidently the work of some master of the profession. It stands now as perhaps the most beautiful specimen of the colonial churches in America. I may be pardoned if, in passing, I suggest to our brethren of the clergy the importance to them in their calling of at least a knowledge of the elementary principles of church architecture. I do not mean a technical knowledge—even if that were desirable they would have no time to acquire it—but such a knowledge as every man of broad and general culture ought to have, gained from reading in leisure hours and from the observation of architectural forms in travel at home or abroad. A clergyman has more to do with the building and improvement of churches than any member of his congregation. He in the majority of cases collects the money, and his is the leading voice in the selection of architectural plans. If he is ignorant he is at the mercy of the sensational architect who furnishes

Assistant Bishop's Address.

him with the colored drawings that please his eye. Let him read as a cultivating study and as a part of the general equipment for usefulness in his calling some one of the many excellent English books upon the history and the science of ecclesiastical building. Let him read Ruskin's "Even Lamps of Architecture," and form in his mind some definite conception of truth and beauty and utility in the forms of church architecture. He will then at least know who a good architect is, and will be able to detect bad architecture when he sees it. Above all, let him not imagine himself to be an architect, and undertake to draw his own plans for church building. It will doubtless save much of the money that has been contributed by the self-sacrifice of your people; it will secure beauty and fitness as against the risk of grotesqueness in form and proportion. If no matter how humble your church building is to be, you consult the best architect you can find as the first step in your enterprise.

On the 6th of April, St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg, Montgomery county, was consecrated. Rev. John McGill, the rector, and the Rev. Messrs. Lloyd, Logan and Smead assisted in the services. The Rev. E. L. Goodwin preached the consecration sermon. The church building is very attractive, and the congregation earnest and united.

On Wednesday, April 20th, St. Thomas' Church, St. Bride's Parish, Berkeley, was consecrated. The Rev. J. R. Hubbard, D. D., Rev. B. D. Tucker, Rev. A. S. Lloyd, Rev. J. L. Gravatt, Rev. Robert Forsyth and Rev. John Powell assisted in the services. Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., preached the consecration sermon. This congregation during the five years of its life has expended in parish work \$9,000. Unaided they have built their handsome and commodious church. Their good fortune in securing the ability and experience of the Rev. Dr. Hubbard as their rector has contributed doubtless toward the exceptional success of their undertaking, but they deserve commendation for their fidelity and self-sacrifice. It is a striking coincidence in the history of this old parish, that its revival and reorganization by the congregation of St. Thomas should have occurred just one hundred years after its apparent extinction. Its name disappears with the name of the Rev. Weedlow Robinson, its last rector, in 1787. Just one hundred years after February 15th, 1787, the parish was reorganized, and the new vestry of St. Bride's elected.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

St. Paul's Chapel has also been organized as an independent congregation in St. Bride's Parish.

On Sunday, the 8th of May, Christ Church, Buena Vista, was consecrated. The Rev. Dr. McBryde, of Lexington, assisted in the services and preached the consecration sermon. This church has a future of usefulness and strength in a growing community.

In addition to these new churches consecrated, it is encouraging to mention some of the churches in process of erection, which may be open for worship during the coming year. A neat church building has been erected at Cape Charles city, and the field is said to be quite a promising one. The congregation of St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, has been blessed with exceptional success in their new church enterprise. The judgment displayed in the selection of places, and the generous enthusiasm of the people in contributing to the new building are subjects of hearty congratulation. It will be probably one of the largest churches in the State, and as handsome a piece of architecture for the amount expended as any in the country. A new church is in process of erection at Suffolk, Nansemond county, to meet the demands of a flourishing town and a growing congregation. St. Peter's Church, Norfolk, has been enlarged to double its original size. The new St. Paul's Church in Lynchburg is steadily progressing, and it is hoped that this strong congregation may, before many months, be worshipping in their beautiful building. The earnest rector and congregation at Roanoke City are hoping to enter their new and capacious building certainly by the end of the summer. The chapel in West Radford is nearing completion. The new church at Pulaski City may be ready for worship before another winter. This and the church at Roanoke are both excellent specimens of Gothic work. A neat church at the beautiful little town Richlands, in Tazewell county, is probably by this time ready for occupation. A new church is nearing completion in Barton Heights, one of the suburban towns of Richmond, mainly the fruits of the missionary spirit and the liberal offerings of Emmanuel Church, Henrico. These new buildings are hopeful signs of energy and development in the Church.

On the 8th of October, in St. James' Church, Warrenton, Alexander Paine was ordained to the Order of Deacons. The Rev. G. W. Nelson preached the sermon, and the Rev. Dr. Kinloch Nelson pre-

Assistant Bishop's Address.

sented the candidate and assisted in the services. On Sunday morning, March the 6th, Richard Pardee Williams was ordained to the Order of Deacons in St. Paul's Church, Richmond. The Rev. Hartley Carmichael preached the sermon and presented the candidate. In addition to these services, I have conducted the worship and filled the pulpits of vacant Churches eight times. I have administered the Holy Communion nine times. I have baptized in vacant parishes, or at the request of the rector, eight infants, and discharged occasionally ministerial duties in the absence of rectors, or vacancies in parishes.

I must not detain you with discussions of questions which are to come before you, and upon which you are to render a responsible decision. Upon the question of the Division of the Diocese my opinions are on record in the address delivered at the last Council. I have read in the public prints the report of your Committee on Division, which will be presented for your consideration to-day. Whatever may be your disposition of the proposition embodied in that report, I am sure you will render to your committee your thanks for the painstaking fidelity with which the duty you committed to them has been discharged. If the determination is reached to divide the Diocese at this time, and if it is ratified by the General Convention, there is nothing for me to do but to exercise the option which is given to me by the Constitution of the Church—either to remain with the old or to take the new Diocese. God knows what a pain it will be to me to part from the Clergy and the Laity of either one. If the proposition to divide is defeated or postponed to the future, when it must come I shall remain gladly in the work which I accepted at the hands of this Diocese nine years ago, and with my best energies and a hopeful heart minister to a people and a Clergy which any Bishop might be thankful to serve.

Before I close I must pause and dwell for a few moments on a blessed and helpful memory and example. On the 9th day of March I assisted the Rev. J. K. Mason and others of the clergy at the funeral of the Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., in St. James' Church, Richmond. The Bishop, in his address just read, the public journals and memorial meetings in sister Churches, as well as in our own, have given the events of his life and the record of his long service as a minister of the Gospel. This is the first Council of Virginia for

Assistant Bishop's Address.

perhaps thirty years where his voice is silent and his face is seen no more. The public of all classes in the city of Richmond, and the Clergy and Laity of the Episcopal Church in Virginia, seem now, while his memory is so fresh, to recognize the fact that across the horizon of our generation has passed a character of rare and remarkable Christian graces—a character with an exceptional combination of gentleness and power, of strength and of love. The natural bent of his intellect seemed to me to be philosophical, and his tastes from a boy were literary in a very marked degree, but he had higher impulses and higher ends than philosophy or literature. There was in him a passion for doing good, a Divine devotion for duty, a glorious fame, loving and being loved. He never shrank from controversy upon questions of religious truth, and during all those troubled years, when you had been sending him to the General Conventions to represent you, he has seen the dangers to be feared from the invasion of Romish principles in all the Protestant Churches, and with steadiness and firmness he has been true and consistent in his fidelity to our Prayer Book and to the reformations of the sixteenth century.

But he knew better than most of us ever learn to know, that controversy at last means so little and charity means so much. He knew what is so hard for most of us to learn, and what some of us never do learn in this world, that whether circumcision availeth anything, nor uncircumcision, but that daily growth in goodness, in self-control, in love, and in unselfishness, which Paul calls a new creation in Christ Jesus—and why cannot we learn that too? we must learn it, for it is the heart of the religion of Christ—and there left us another great lesson about Christ. As a pastor moving about among his flock in pastoral ministrations—a Christian citizen who was open to the call of every public duty, never too tired to go and lend his influence to any good cause—a friend and comforter to the rich and to the poor, to old men and to children, in these daily pastoral duties he taught us that the work of the religion of Christ is there. The becoming more like Christ lay in that path of daily duty and of common life. It is not a new truth, but an old one. David knew it, and we ought to know it better than he did, for we have Christ in the Gospels before us. David said who shall ascend unto the hill of the Lord? who shall rise up in his holy place—who? Not the orator, who thrills with his passion the listening multitude;

Report of Committee on the Division of the Diocese.

not the poet with his mystic song; not the wasted monk with his bodily mortifications; not the priest with his garments of beauty and glory and the pomp of his ceremonial—not these shall ascend unto the hill of the Lord—but he that hath clean hands and a pure heart, and that hath not lifted up his mind unto vanity. He that walketh uprightly and worketh righteousness and speaketh the truth from his heart, he shall receive the blessing of his Lord and righteousness from the God of his salvation. Kindness and purity, guilelessness and love in these daily lives of ours, there is the pathway up the hill of the Lord, and in these daily journeys upward are we moulded into the image of Christ. He taught us that, and what a lesson that is for us to learn from this strong and beautiful life which has passed away from our midst.

The death of Dr. Davis, of Leesburg, reminds us of the same lessons, and leaves us an example of guileless devotion to duty, of ability and of purity which constitute a heritage and a benediction to the Diocese of Virginia. May God keep these memories green.

I must not detain you longer, May the Spirit of Grace rule our hearts and guide our Councils, and give us a right judgment in all things.

Mr. John Page moved that after the disposition of the report of the Committee on Division, the election of Deputies to the General Convention be made the order of the day. Carried.

The order of the day, being the report of the Committee on Division, was then taken up.

Rev. Dr. K. Nelson presented the report of the Committee as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DIVISION OF THE DIOCESE OF
VIRGINIA.

The committee appointed to consider the subject of the division of the Diocese and report to this Council have the honor to present the subjoined report. Having thoroughly discussed in full committee the whole subject and carefully weighed the various propositions submitted for our consideration, we recommend the adoption of the follow resolutions :

Report of the Committee on the Division of the Diocese.

1. *Resolved*, That it is expedient at this time to divide the Diocese of Virginia into two Dioceses.

2. *Resolved*, That the consent of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia be and hereby is given to the erection within the limits of this Diocese of a new Diocese to be formed of the territory comprised in the following counties of the State of Virginia, to-wit: Accomac, Northampton, Princess Anne, Norfolk, Nansemond, Isle of Wight, Surry, Prince George, Sussex, Southampton, Greenesville, Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Chesterfield, Powhatan, Amelia, Nottoway, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, Halifax, Charlotte, Prince Edward, Appomattox, Cumberland, Buckingham, Nelson, Augusta, Highland, Bath, Alleghany, Rockbridge, Amherst, Bedford, Campbell, Pittsylvania, Henry, Franklin, Patrick, Carroll, Floyd, Montgomery, Roanoke, Botetourt, Craig, Giles, Pulaski, Bland, Wythe, Grayson, Smythe, Tazewell, Buchanan, Dickenson, Russell, Washington, Scott, Wise and Lee.

3. *Resolved*, That all vested funds of the Diocese of Virginia be divided between the two proposed Dioceses in the ratio of communicants in each, so far as such division may be found practicable and free from legal difficulties.

4. *Resolved*, That the title to the Episcopal residence in the city of Richmond be vested in the Diocese of Virginia, to be held and used for its purposes: provided, however, that said Diocese shall account for and pay over to the new Diocese its due proportion of the value of said property according to the number of its communicants at the date of division.

5. *Resolved*, That the Virginia Female Institute shall remain the property of the Diocese of Virginia and of the proposed new Diocese, and under their joint control and management, on such terms and conditions as may hereafter be determined.

Should the above proposed line of division be adopted, the statistics of the two Dioceses would be as shown in the Appendix.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON,
O. S. BARTEN,
C. R. HAINS,
W. Q. HULLIHEN,
ALBERT BAKER,
W. S. BARTON,
J. M. GARNETT,
R. LOGAN,
MANN PAGE,
Committee.

Report of Committee on the Division of the Diocese.

APPENDIX.

PROPOSED DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.		PROPOSED NEW DIOCESE.	
Clergy, white.....	76	Clergy, white.....	55
Clergy, colored.....	3	Clergy, colored.....	10
Communicants, white....	9,464	Communicants, white....	9,120
Communicants, colored..	148	Communicants, colored..	1,156
Contingent fund.....	\$6,880 47	Contingent fund.....	\$5,362 65
All funds.....	163,762 79	All funds.....	142,420 32
Contributed to Diocesan Missionary Society, white	6,748 50	Contributed to Diocesan Missionary Society, white.....	5,086 80
Contributed to Diocesan Missionary Society, colored.....	.....	Contributed to Diocesan Missionary Society, colored.....	31 77
Received from Diocesan Missionary Society, white	3,695 00	Received from Diocesan Missionary Society, white	3,760 84
Received from Diocesan Missionary Society, colored.....	15 00	Received from Diocesan Missionary Society, colored.....	1,183 75
Parishes.....	72	Parishes	68
Congregations, white....	145	Congregations, white....	131
Congregations, colored...	3	Congregations, colored..	18
Charges, white.....	69	Charges, white.....	57
Charges, colored.....	3	Charges, colored.....	9
Vacant, white.....	12	Vacant, white.....	18
Self-supporting, white....	34	Self-supporting, white....	27
Self-supporting, colored..	.....	Self-supporting, colored..	1
Population 1890, white...	365,701	Population 1890, white...	648,979
Population 1890, colored.	241,617	Population 1890, colored,	399,250
Population 1880, white...	329,063	Population 1880, white...	551,795
Population 1880, colored.	245,199	Population 1880, colored,	386,417
Counties.....	42	Counties	58
Square miles	12,691	Square miles.....	27,434
Clergy 1880, white.....	68	Clergy 1880, white.....	47
Clergy 1880, colored.....	1	Clergy 1880, colored.....	1
Communicants 1880, white	7,085	Communicants 1880, white	5,875
Communicants 1880, col- ored	18	Communicants 1880, col- ored.....	196
Increase in communicants, white	33%	Increase in communicants, white.....	55%
Increase in population, white	36,638	Increase in population, white	97,184
Decrease in population, colored.....	3,582	Increase in population, colored	12,833
Dioceses with fewer com- municants.....	35	Dioceses with fewer com- municants.....	37

Resolution, Evening Session, &c.

The Council took up the first resolution of the Committee's report.

Rev. B. M. Randolph offered the following as an amendment to the first resolution:

Resolved, That it is not expedient at this time to divide the Diocese of Virginia,

Pending discussion, the following telegram was received, and the Secretary directed to make a suitable response thereto:

· WASHINGTON, D. C., *May 19, 1892.*

*To the Secretary of the Protestant Episcopal Council
of the Diocese of Virginia, Danville, Va. :*

The Convention of the Church of the Diocese of Maryland, now assembled in Washington, sends fraternal greeting to the Council of the Church of Virginia now in Danville.

P. WROTTE, *Secretary.*

The Secretary was also directed to send the greetings of the Council to the Conventions of North Carolina and East Carolina now in session.

Pending discussion, the hour of 1 o'clock arrived, and the Council took recess until 3:30 P. M.

THURSDAY, 3:30 P. M.

The Council met and resumed the consideration of the first resolution of the report of the Committee on Division of the Diocese and of the amendment thereto.

Mr. John T. Harris, Jr. moved to lay the amendment of the Rev. B. M. Randolph on the table.

A vote by orders and by ayes and noes was ordered, which resulted as follows :

CLERGY.

AYES—Rev. Messrs. Barten, Brander, Bryan, Burke, Burton, Burwell, Carson, Carroll, Castleman, Carter, Clark, Clopton, Combs, Crawford, G. W. Dame, Dashiell, Derby, Downman, Funsten, C. J. Gibson, J. S. Gib-

 Vote by Orders, Motions, &c.

son, E. Goodwin, R. Goodwin, C. Grammer, J. Gravatt, Green, Hains, Hall, C. S. Harrison, Hinks, E. Hubard, J. R. Hubard, Hullihen, Hundley, Jett, Kuyk, Lawrence, W. B. Lee, Logan, H. S. Lloyd, J. Lloyd, Mayo, McBryde, McGill, F. Meade, W. H. Meade, Morton, Murray, Nash, K. Nelson, Neve, Newton, Norton, Norwood, T. C. Page, Pruden, Ridout, Roberts, Smead, W. D. Smith, T. Spencer, Job Turner, Wallis, J. W. Ware, Watters, J. H. Williams, and Winfield—67.

NOES—Rev. Messrs. Boyden, Carmichael, Cornick, N. P. Dame, W. L. Gravatt, Gray, Hansbrough, Hepburn, Martin Johnson, E. V. Jones, T. W. Jones, Keeble, O. A. Kinsolving, H. B. Lee, Locke, L. R. Mason, McNabb, Ev'd Meade, Carter Page, Phillips, Powers, B. Randolph, C. Randolph, Russell, Scott, Sprigg, Stringfellow, Tucker, and Woodson—29.

LAITY.

AYES—Messrs. Abbott, Alfriend, William Archer, Alb. Baker, Barnett, Barton, C. Blackford, L. Blackford, Beverly, Bryan, Bunting, Clagett, Claiborne, Cuthbert, Cabaniss, Coles, Cosby, Currie, Elder, Fairbank, French, J. M. Garnett, Hamilton, Hansbrough, Harris, Heffelfinger, Holland, Jessup, Kelsey, Moelich, Martin, McBryde, Moyler, R. W. Nelson, Norris, Old, F. K. Page, Mann Page, W. W. Parker, Pennybacker, Phelps, Phillips, Pierson, Price, Rixey, Slaughter, Tayloe, Taylor, West, Wilmer, Withers, and Zimmerman—52.

NOES—Messrs. W. S. Archer, R. H. Baker, Baskervill, Baughman, Bouldin, Chase, Cocke, W. H. Dabney, Darracott, Dunston, Egerton, Faulkner, Fitzhugh, Green, E. C. Harrison, Hoggard, Hough, James, J. R. Jones, W. E. Jones, Kennon, Lacy, Lewis, McGuire, Michaux, Nalle, Nelson, Outten, John Page, R. Page, Pendleton, Potts, Rowlett, Tarry, Thomas, Webb, Wellford, J. G. Williams, Winston, and Woolnough—40.

Having received a majority of both orders the motion to lay upon the table was carried.

On motion of Mr. John T. Harris, Jr., it was ordered that when the Council takes recess, it do so to meet at 8:30 P. M.

Mr. R. E. Withers moved to amend the first resolution of the Committee by striking out the word "two" and inserting the word "three."

Rev. M. P. Logan moved to limit speeches to ten minutes.

Evening Session, Vote by Orders, &c.

Rev. H. Carmichael moved in amendment to limit speeches to fifteen minutes.

The amendment was lost.

The motion of Rev. M. P. Logan was carried.

THURSDAY, 8:30 P. M.

The Council re-assembled.

Mr. R. E. Withers withdrew his amendment.

Rev. H. B. Lee renewed the motion to insert "three" instead of "two" in the Committee's resolution.

The amendment of Rev. H. B. Lee was lost.

The question then recurred on the first resolution of the Committee. A vote by orders was called for, which resulted as follows :

CLERGY.

AYES—Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, Rev. Messrs. Barten, Boyden, Brander, Bryan, Burton, Burwell, Carson, Castleman, Carter, Clark, Clopton, Combs, Cornick, Crawford, N. P. Dame, Dashiell, Derby, Downman, Funsten, C. J. Gibson, J. S. Gibson, E. L. Goodwin, R. A. Goodwin, C. E. Grammer, Jas. Grammar, J. J. Gravatt, W. L. Gravatt, Gray, Green, Hains, Hall, C. S. Harrison, Hinks, E. W. Hubard, J. R. Hubard, Hullihen, Hundley, Jett, E. V. Jones, T. W. Jones, Keeble, Kuyk, Lawrence, W. B. Lee, Locke, Logan, A. S. Lloyd, J. J. Lloyd, J. K. Mason, L. R. Mason, Mayo, McBryde, McGill, McNabb, W. H. Meade, W. N. Meade, Morton, Murray, Nash, G. W. Nelson, K. Nelson, Neve, Newton, Norwood, C. Page, T. C. Page, Phillips, Powers, Pruden, Ridout, Roberts, Scott, Smead, Smith, Somerville, Southall, Spencer, Sprigg, Stires, Tucker, Wallis, J. W. Ware, Watters, J. H. Williams, Winfield and Woodson—87.

NOES—Rev. Messrs. Carmichael, Hansbrough, Hepburn, M. Johnson, H. B. Lee, E. Meade, C. C. Randolph, B. M. Randolph and Stringfellow—9.

LAITY.

AYES—Messrs. Abbott, Alfriend, Anderson, W. M. Archer, A. Baker, Barnett, Barton, Berkeley, C. M. Blackford, L. M. Blackford, Beverley, Baughman, Bouldin, Bryan, Burks, Bunting, Clagett, Claiborne, Clarke, Cuthbert, Cab-

Vote by Orders, Resolution, &c.

aniss, Coles, Cosby, Cocke, Currie, Dabney, Dunston, Egerton, Elder, Fairbank, Faulkner, Fitzhugh, French, J. M. Garnett, Hamilton, Hansbrough, Harris, E. C. Harrison, Heffelfinger, Hoggard, Holland, R. B. James, Jessup, Kelsey, Lewis, Lovell, Martin, McBryde, McGuire, Moelich, Moncure, Moyler, Nalle, K. S. Nelson, R. W. Nelson, Norris, Old, Outten, F. K. Page, R. P. Page, Mann Page, Parker, Pennybacker, Phelps, Phillips, Pierson, Price, Rixey, C. L. Scott, Slaughter, Tayloe, Taylor, Thomas, West, Williams, Wilmer, Winston, Withers and Zimmerman—79.

NOES—Messrs. W. S. Archer, R. H. Baker, Baskervill, Chase, Darracott, Green, B. O. James, J. R. Jones, W. E. Jones, Kennon, Lacy, Michaux, F. Nelson, J. Page, R. Page, Pendleton, Potts, Rowlett, Watts, Wellford and Woolnough—21.

The second resolution of the Committee's report was then taken up.

Mr. W. B. Martin moved to add to the second resolution the four counties of James City, York, Warwick and Elizabeth City, which was accepted by the Committee and made a part of its report.

Rev. B. D. Tucker offered the following as a substitute for the Committee's second resolution :

Resolved, That the consent of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia be, and hereby is, given to the erection within the limits of this Diocese of a new Diocese to be formed of the territory comprised in the following counties of the State of Virginia, to-wit: Augusta, Nelson, Amherst, Campbell, Pittsylvania, Bedford, Rockbridge, Highland, Bath, Botetourt, Franklin, Henry, Alleghany, Craig, Roanoke, Floyd, Patrick, Montgomery, Giles, Pulaski, Carroll, Bland, Wythe, Grayson, Buckingham, Cumberland, Appomattox, Charlotte, Halifax, Fluvanna, Louisa, Spotsylvania, Stafford, Tazewell, Smythe, Buchanan, Russell, Washington, Dickenson, Scott, Wise, Lee, Fauquier, Prince William, Fairfax, Loudoun, Alexandria, Culpeper, Rappahannock, Madison, Orange, Greene, Albemarle, Rockingham, Page, Shenandoah, Warren, Frederick and Clarke.

The substitute was lost.

Rev. B. M. Randolph offered the following as a substitute :

Resolved, That the consent of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia be, and hereby is, given to the erection within the limits of this Diocese of a new Diocese to be formed of the territory comprised in the following counties of the State of Virginia, to-wit: Accomac, Northampton, Princess

Motions, Vote by Orders, &c.

Anne, Norfolk, Nansemond, Isle of Wight, Surry, Prince George, Sussex, Southampton, Greenesville, Brunswick. Dinwiddie, Chesterfield, Powhatan, Amelia, Nottoway, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, Halifax, Charlotte, Prince Edward, Appomattox, Cumberland, Buckingham, Fluvanna, Louisa, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and all the other counties south and east of these last four.

Rev. P. M. Boyden moved to adjourn.

The motion to adjourn was lost.

Rev. P. M. Boyden moved to postpone until to-morrow morning.
Lost.

On motion of Rev. T. G. Dashiell, the substitute of Rev. B. M. Randolph was laid on the table.

Rev. P. M. Boyden moved to lay the second resolution of the Committee on the table. Lost.

Mr. John T. Harris Jr., called for the previous question. The call was sustained, and the vote recurred on the main question.

The main question was then put, being the second resolution of the Committee's report. A vote by orders was called for, which resulted as follows :

CLERGY.

AYES—Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, Rev. Messrs. Barten, Brander, Bryan, Burton, Burwell, Carson, Carroll, Castleman, Carter, Clark, Clopton, Combs, Cornick, Crawford, N. P. Dame, Dashiell, Derby, Downman, Funsten, C. J. Gibson, J. S. Gibson, E. L. Goodwin, R. A. Goodwin, C. E. Grammer, James Grammar, J. J. Gravatt, W. L. Gravatt, Gray, Green, Hains, Hall, Hansbrough, Hepburn, Hinks, J. R. Hubbard, Hullihen, Hundley, Jett, E. V. Jones, T. W. Jones, Keeble, Kuyk, Lawrence, H. B. Lee, W. B. Lee, Locke, Logan, A. S. Lloyd, J. J. Lloyd, J. K. Mason, Mayo, McNabb, F. A. Meade, E. Meade, W. H. Meade, W. N. Meade, Morton, Murray, Nash, G. W. Nelson, K. Nelson, Neve, Newton, Norwood, C. Page, T. C. Page, Phillips, Powers, Pruden, C. C. Randolph, Ridout, Roberts, Scott, Smead, Smith, Somerville, Spencer, Stringfellow, Stires, Tucker, B. T. Turner, Wallis, J. W. Ware, Watters, J. H. Williams, Wingfield, and Woodson—88.

NOES—Rev. Messrs. Boyden, Burke, Carmichael, E. W. Hubbard, M. Johnson, L. R. Mason, McBryde, McGill, B. M. Randolph, Russell, and Southall—11.

Vote by Orders, Motions, and Resolution.

LAITY.

AYES—Messrs. Alfriend, W. Archer, A. Baker, Barton, Berkeley, C. M. Blackford, L. M. Blackford, Beverley, Baughman, Bouldin, Bryan, Bunting, Chase, Clagett, Claiborne, Clarke, Cuthbert, Cabaniss, Coles, Cosby, Cocke, Currie, Dabney, Dunston, Egerton, Elder, Fairbank, Fitzhugh, French, J. M. Garnett, Hamilton, Hansbrough, Harris, E. C. Harrison, Heffelfinger, Hoggard, Holland, R. B. James, Jessup, W. E. Jones, Kelsey, Lacy, Lewis, Lovell, Martin, McBryde, McGuire, Moelich, Murdaugh, Moyler, Nalle, K. S. Nelson, R. W. Nelson, Norris, Outten, Old, R. P. Page, F. K. Page, M. Page, Parker, Pennybacker, Phelps, Pierson, Price, Rixey, Rowlett, C. L. Scott, Slaughter, Tayloe, Taylor, Thomas, Wellford, West, Williams, Wilmer, Wily, Winston, Withers, Woolnough, and Zimmerman—80.

NOES—Messrs. Anderson, W. S. Archer, R. H. Baker, Baskervill, Daracott, Faulkner, Green, J. R. Jones, Kennon, Michaux, Moncure, F. Nelson, J. Page, R. Page, Pendleton, Phillips, Potts, Tarry, Watts, and Webb—20.

The second resolution was thereby adopted.

Mr. John T. Harris, Jr., moved to reconsider the vote by which the second resolution was carried, and to lay that motion on the table.

The motion to lay upon the table was adopted.

The vote then recurred upon the third resolution of the Committee's report, which was adopted.

The vote was then taken upon the fourth resolution of the report, which was adopted.

The vote was then taken on the fifth resolution, and it was adopted.

Mr. John T. Harris, Jr., moved to reconsider the vote by which the third, fourth and fifth resolutions were adopted, and to lay that motion upon the table.

The motion to lay upon the table was adopted.

Mr. C. M. Blackford offered the following :

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed by the Chair, to report to-morrow morning, by resolution or otherwise, what action may be requisite and should be taken to bring the action of the Council just taken in regard to the proposed division of this Diocese properly before the General Convention, in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.

 Evening Session, Communications, &c.

The resolution was adopted, and the following committee appointed :

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	Mr. C. M. Blackford,
“ H. Carmichael,	“ John T. Harris, Jr.
Mr. W. W. Old.	

The Council then adjourned until Friday at 9 A. M.

FRIDAY, MAY 20TH.

The Council met for Divine service at 9 A. M. Morning prayer was read by Revs. W. M. Clark and A. S. Lloyd. There was no sermon.

After Divine service the Council organized for business, and was called to order by Bishop Randolph.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The resignation of Mr. James T. Gray as Treasurer of the Council was communicated to the Council by Bishop Randolph.

DANVILLE, VA., May 20, 1892.

Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph :

MY DEAR BISHOP,—I have served the Diocese for ten years faithfully as I knew how. I think it is time for some one else to take the responsibility. I therefore most respectfully tender my resignation as Treasurer of the Diocese. With my best wishes to you and the Council,

I remain your dear friend,

J. T. GRAY.

On motion of Rev. T. G. Dashiell, the resignation was laid upon the table temporarily.

The Secretary read to the Council the following communication from the Bishop :

RICHMOND, VA., May 20, 1892.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,

Secretary of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia :

REV. AND DEAR BROTHER :

I authorize you to say to the Council that I hereby give my consent to the line of division adopted by them at their session yesterday.

Truly yours,

FRANCIS M. WHITTLE,
Bishop of the Diocese.

Report of Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Rev. W. T. Roberts, from the Committee on the Accounts of the Diocesan Missionary Society, presented the following :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society beg leave to report that they have examined the Treasurer's accounts, and have found them accurate and sustained by proper vouchers, with the exception of one item. We fail to find a contribution of \$15.77 sent by Rev. C. O. Pruden included in the receipts of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Signed,

W. T. ROBERTS,
MERCER P. LOGAN,
G. MOSLEY MURRAY,
S. S. HEPBURN,
B. L. WINSTON,
WILLIAM T. CHASE,
R. O. EGERTON,
EPPA RIXEY.

Mr. L. M. Blackford presented the report of the Standing Committee

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE.

The Standing Committee beg leave to report that since the last Annual Council the following have been recommended as Candidates for Holy Orders, viz :

H. S. Simmerman,
Arthur Kirby Fenton,
A. B. Chinn,
B. L. Ancell,
Reuben Meredith,
Edward M. Cowling,
John D. LaMothe,
Thomas Semmes,
A. A. Pruden,
Andrew G. Grinnan, Jr.,
Joseph Bragg Dunn,
Robert Saunders Coupland,

Robert Haydon Hoy,
Wm. Samuel Scott Downman,
John H. Griffith,
George Otis Mead,
John N. McCormick,
E. A. Temple,
Henry F. Kloman,
E. W. Gamble, Jr.,
Charles L. Simmons,
Allen Smith,
Robert Blair Bruce,
John Baptiste Mancebo,

the last four being colored.

 Report of Managers of Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

The following have been recommended for Deacon's Orders, viz :

John G. Meem, Jr.,	Charles S. Harrison,
William Cabell Brown,	William J. Morton,
William Walke Brander,	Robert K. Massie,
E. M. Stires,	John Ridout,
William D. Smith, Jr.,	Christian R. Kuyk,
J. Cleveland Hall,	Alfred W. Anson,
Robert S. Carter,	T. Alexander Payne,
Richard Pardee Williams.	

The following Deacons have been recommended for Priest's Orders, viz :

Rev. John C. Cornick,	Rev. John G. Meem, Jr.,
" Edwin S. Hinks,	" R. K. Massie,
" Berryman Green,	" Wm. Cabell Brown,
Rev. J. C. Hall.	

Also the following have been recommended for consecration as Bishops, viz :

Rev. Phillips Brooks, D. D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Rev. Isaac L. Nicholson, S. T. D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Milwaukee.

Rev. Cleland Kinloch Nelson, D. D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Georgia.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. NORTON,
Secretary.

JOSEPH PACKARD,
President.

Rev. Dr. C. J. Gibson presented the report of the Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, which was referred to the Committee on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

REPORT OF MANAGERS OF WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Diocese of Virginia are thankful to report that the income of the past year, from the contributions of individuals and churches, has been larger than that of the year before by \$295.49. It has reached the sum of \$1,432.32, more than ever before from this source, but by no means sufficient for the wants of our beneficiaries. The income from our invested funds the past year was \$1,491.71, *more than one thousand dollars* of which it was found necessary to add to the above contributions to supply the deficiency. In view of the fact that no *new case of need* had arisen during the year and realizing the obligation resting upon the Diocese to carry out the original design of the

 Trustees of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

givers of this Fund—to increase as soon as practicable its Capital Fund to \$60,000—the Board determined to expend only the same amount as last year, viz: *twenty-five hundred and thirty-five dollars*, and to make no change in the respective sums assigned to the different families. There are *eighteen* of these families still under our care, and it is well to remind our brethren that out of *three hundred* churches in the Diocese, not more than *eighty* have contributed *one cent* to their support.

Respectfully submitted,

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, *Secretary*.

Appropriations for 1892: To the families of Messrs. Weddell, Steptoe and Hobson, \$200 each; the families of Drs. Meredith and Murdaugh, \$175 each; of Messrs. Pendleton, Stringfellow, Gregory and Caldwell, \$150 each; to Mrs. J. T. McGuire, Mrs. Davis Wood, Mrs. Ward, Mrs. Okeson and the Misses Hoxton, \$125 each; to Mrs. John A. Wharton, Mrs. Dr. Slaughter and the Misses Fisher, \$100 each; to Mrs. E. B. McGuire, \$60. Total, \$2,535.

List of Assets and Securities of the Fund for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen:

R. & D. Gold bonds, 6%	\$ 9,000 00
Petersburg R. R. bonds, Class "B," 6%	8,000 00
R., F. & P. R. R. bonds, 6%	1,000 00
Richmond City bonds, 6%	1,980 00
Sloss Iron and Steel Co. bonds, 6%	2,000 00
Char., Col. & Aug. R. R. bonds, 7%	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$22,980 00
Cash in bank	3,094 61
	<hr/>
	\$26,074 61

Report by Committee, May 13, 1892.

T. G. DASHIELL,
E. B. ADDISON.

This being the year for the election of Trustees of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, the following were elected Clerical Trustees:

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,
Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D.

Rev. A. P. Gray presented the report of the Committee on the Bruce Fund.

Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BRUCE FUND.

Your Committee on Accounts of Bruce Fund respectfully report that they have examined the Treasurer's account and find:

Received from interest and dividends.....	\$ 849 67
Received from sale of bonds.....	1,596 25
Received from amount returned.....	300 00
Received on account.....	150 00
Received from late Treasurer.....	30 54
Total.....	<u>\$2,926 46</u>
Of which reinvested.....	\$2,084 67
Given to churches.....	400 00
Balance in bank.....	441 79
	<u>\$2,926 46</u>

The amount of invested funds is now \$15,650, but the Treasurer neglected to furnish any vouchers for his disbursements.

ARTHUR P. GRAY,
FRANK NELSON.

Rev. J. Y. Downman presented the report of the Committee on Parochial Reports.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Your Committee beg to report:

Baptisms—Adults, white, 304; colored, 23; Indians, 3. Total...	330
Infants, white, 1,090; colored, 60. Total.....	1,150
Total.....	<u>1,480</u>
Increase, 110.	
Confirmations—White, 1,007; colored, 68; Indians, 6. Total....	1,081
Bishops' reports.....	1,280
	<u></u>
Decrease, 42.	
Communicants—White, 17,610; colored, 1,047; Indians, 46. Total,	18,703
	<u></u>
Increase, 68.	
Marriages—White, 395; colored, 114. Total.....	509
	<u></u>
Funerals—White, 1,148; colored, 54; Indians, 1. Total.....	1,203

Report of the Committee on Sunday-schools.

Sunday-schools—White, teachers, 1,637; scholars, 12,170.	Total,	13,807
Colored, teachers, 86; scholars, 1,403.	Total,	1,489
Indians, teachers, 8; scholars, 32.	Total,	40
Total.....		15,336

Decrease, 636.

Sunday-school contributions.....	\$7,886 26
----------------------------------	------------

Decrease, \$607.79.

Parochial Schools—Paid teachers, 13; scholars, 683.	Total.....	696
Members of the Brotherhood.....		352
Total Contributions (1892).....		\$328,705 80

Increase, \$17,844.

Your Committee have to repeat the request often made by committees in past years, urging greater care in the preparation of the reports. The absence of this has entailed unnecessary work upon your committee, and has made it well-nigh impossible to render an accurate account to the Council.

The labors of the committee would have been greatly lightened if the rectors had sent their reports to the Bishop before the Council, as requested in the blanks.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Y. DOWNMAN, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

Rev. H. Carmichael presented the report of the Committee on Sunday-schools.

The Committee on Sunday-schools beg to submit the following suggestions to the Council:

Your Committee are deeply impressed with the necessity of urging on all pastors and teachers the importance of pure and undefiled Biblical instruction. They desire that children should be taught, so soon as they are able to learn, the Holy Scriptures—taught them not only in substance, but verbally, so that when the child becomes a man, the mind may be well stored with treasures taken from the Word of God. It is in youth when the mind is plastic, that we can learn by heart the beauties of the Bible. When age comes with its temptations and worries, it takes from us that facility for committing to memory those sacred stories and psalms which the child can

Report of the Committee on Sunday-schools.

learn with ease. Remember what St. Paul said to Timothy : " From a *child*, thou hast known the Holy Scriptures, which are able to make thee wise unto salvation, by faith, which is in Christ Jesus "

If the teacher is to properly instruct the scholar, the teacher must have something to teach. Your Committee, while giving the highest praise to our gallant and unselfish band of Sunday-school teachers, yet deplore the fact that in too many cases classes are taught by those who have made no effort to prepare the lesson, and who consequently must fail to benefit their scholars. Your Committee recommend that pastors should establish classes for the teachers of the Sunday-schools, at which the subjects for the following Sunday should be taught by the pastor, and that, too, in such a way that the teacher may not only have the knowledge to impart, but may learn how to impart it.

Your Committee, while appreciating the value of what is popularly called " the leaflet system," feel constrained to utter a note of warning concerning it. There is a danger that in the pupil's mind it may become a substitute for the Holy Bible. In many cases it has, and such a result is deplorable. Your Committee, therefore, ask all pastors who use the leaflets to watch carefully and see that the open Bibles are to be found in the Sunday-school classes—whether the " leaflets " be used or not.

Your Committee would respectfully remind all ministers of the gospel of the vast importance of the Sunday-school in relation to the church. They earnestly trust that all pastors will give their schools the weight due to them ; that they will visit them regularly—even though they be under the most excellent superintendence. Cordial and loving relations between the pastor and the young of the flock build up the church of to-morrow. The school is the nursery of the church. From it comes most of the candidates for confirmation, and if the pastor is on cordial terms with the spiritual children, how much more easy will it be for him, when they come to years of discretion, to gather them into classes of preparation—classes that ought to be held in all parishes—that when the Bishop comes to visit the church he may find those who come forward to receive a blessing, prepared not only in their hearts, but in their minds.

Your Committee would call the attention of the Council to another danger in connection with our Sunday-schools. It is that, instead of being, as they are, nurseries for the church, they should become substitutes for worship. They therefore recommend that pastors should hold bright children's services, from time to time, where, by a judicious use of collects and bright, tuneful hymns, the children might be brought to love the church building and the Prayer-Book, and realize that the church of their fathers was their own church too. The Church of Christ—" The Kingdom of God "—in the next generation is in the hands of our children. Therefore, suffer them to come to Him now, not only in Sunday-school, but in His Church, and " forbid them not."

Report of the Committee on Sunday-schools.

Your Committee put themselves on record as being opposed to the giving of prizes in Sunday-schools.

Lastly, they urge on all pastors to impress on the youthful mind the duty of giving to God. It is more blessed to give than to receive. Giving, when it is done as a loving duty to God and regularly, not spasmodically, brings the blessing of the sacrificing spirit with it. Look how in response to the Bishop's appeal, the children of this Diocese, in loving, affectionate desire to do their duty, have, with their mite-boxes, taught their elders a lesson in giving. May that spirit grow in them; may they know every year more and more the blessing of giving to God. If they learn their lesson now, they will practice its principles in youth, manhood and old age; and then, indeed, when we are gathered to our Fathers, with the Church of our Fathers, it will be well.

Respectfully submitted by the committee,

HARTLEY CARMICHAEL, *Chairman.*

Rev. Dr. James Grammer presented the Report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School:

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND HIGH SCHOOL.

The Secretary of the Board of Trustees and High School presents to the Council the following report:

The reports of the professors given below will show that the classes are faithfully prosecuting their respective courses of study.

The number of boys at the High School this session is exceptionally large, giving gratifying evidence of a continuance of public favor and patronage to this Diocesan School.

From the Committee on the High School Improvements we learn that the plan of improvement has been fully carried out at a cost of \$19,213.81, which has added greatly to the comfort of teachers and students, and to the general efficiency of the school. The buildings are heated by steam, and the water supply, if not all that could be desired, is sufficient for present practical purposes.

The buildings and grounds of the Theological Seminary were never before in as good a condition as at present, and the water supply abundant and of the best quality.

Respectfully,

JAMES GRAMMER, *Secretary.*

Report of Professor of Systematic Divinity and Homiletics.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH BIBLE.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

The Professor of the English Bible reports that during this session he has carried on his usual course of instruction with the Middle and Senior Classes.

The Middle Class has studied the Psalms, constantly comparing the different Versions, and referring to the Original, the Septuagint and the Vulgate.

The Senior Class has studied carefully the more difficult books of the Old Testament—Job, Ecclesiastes, Daniel and Ezekiel.

Both classes have paid special attention to the authorship and age of the books studied.

With the limited time at his disposal, he has endeavored to do all that he could in this important study, and he is thankful to state that he has not been interrupted in any of his duties.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH PACKARD.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF SYSTEMATIC DIVINITY AND HOMILETICS.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

The Professor of Systematic Divinity respectfully submits the following report of the studies pursued, in his classes, during the current session :

The Junior Class, for part of the session reciting once a week, have studied Chadbourne's Natural Theology, and have passed their examinations in it.

The Middle Class, reciting five times a week, have studied Butler's Analogy and Knapp's Theology. The former they have finished, and they are in review of the latter. To these have been added a weekly recitation on Robson's Revelation and Inspiration of Old and New Testament and Essays on Systematic Divinity.

The Senior Class, with three recitations per week, and the Wednesday evening exercise, have studied the Articles with Boulton, and are now closing the review. They have, also, in Natural Theology studied Hopkin's Outline Man, and Homiletics in Dr. Broadus' book, with exercises.

I have also given to this class a course of lectures on Christian Ethics, also one on Liturgics, in connection with the Prayer-Book.

C. WALKER.

Report of the Professor of Hebrew, Oriental Languages, &c.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF GREEK LANGUAGE, &C., &C.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

The Professor of Greek Language, New Testament Literature, Church Polity and Pastoral Theology respectfully submits the following report :

The Senior Class has read in Greek, along with Ellicott's Series of Commentaries, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, the Catholic and Pastoral Epistles, and the Apocalypse. They have also read in the same way twenty chapters of St. Luke's Gospel. In Polity they have studied the third, seventh and part of the fifth book of Hooker, also Butler's Protestant Episcopal Doctrine and Church Unity. They have also studied Schaff's Companion to the Greek Testament. They have yet to study Meade on the Pastoral Office, with parallel references to Bedell.

The Middle Class has read in Greek, with the same series of Commentaries, and Beet on Romans, the Epistles of St. Paul's Third Missionary Journey, the Epistle to the Hebrews, and are now reading the Epistle to the Ephesians.

The Junior Class has read in Greek, with the same Commentaries, St. John and St. Matthew, with parallel references to the Synoptic Gospels. They are now reading 1st Thessalonians and studying Schaff's Companion to the New Testament.

In accordance with the request of the Trustees he makes a practice of attending the recitations of the Preparatory Classes at least once a month, and finds them faithfully and successfully taught.

KINLOCH NELSON.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF HEBREW, ORIENTAL LANGUAGES AND
APOLOGETICS.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :

The Senior Class has read critically in Hebrew selected from portions of all the Prophets, analyzing the several books and studying carefully the periods and events of their ministries. The study of Hebrew Syntax continued, and special attention given to the development of Messianic prophecy.

The Middle Class has read eighteen Psalms critically, also selected portions of Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs, and Job, in connection with introduction to the same, special attention being given to the principles of Hebrew Poetry and their application. It has also studied Harper's Syntax.

The Juniors have read in Hebrew portions of Genesis, Exodus, Deuteronomy, and other Historical Books, mastering the elements of Hebrew

Report of the Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Canon Law.

Grammar and Accentuation, also the elements of Hebrew Syntax. The aim is to familiarize them with the entire range of Historical Hebrew, and for the final examination they are required to read it at sight. The Higher Criticism is thoroughly explained together with its most important application. The usual instruction in Apologetics is given supplemented by lectures.

Respectfully submitted,

A. CRAWFORD.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY AND
CANON LAW.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:

The Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Canon Law respectfully submits the following report:

The Senior Class has studied and been examined upon the first two volumes of Perry's History of the Church of England, which goes down to 1717 A. D., the silencing of Convocation. Lectures have been delivered by the Professor upon the history of the Church after that date, and the class has been assigned as parallel reading the third volume of Perry, Ryle's Christian Leaders in the Last Century, Seeley's Later Evangelical Fathers, and Tulloch's Religious Thought in Britain during the Nineteenth Century. Time for this reading is gained by abandoning the system of recitation for the last half year. The lectures are general discussions and criticisms of the successive phases of religious life in England, and more particularly in the Established Church, and are meant to be directive of investigation and private study. Each student is requested to select for special study some one movement in the eighteenth or nineteenth century, as for example the Great Awakening of the eighteenth century, or the Evangelical Movement, or the Tractarian Movement, or the Broad Church Movement, or some one representative writer like Wesley, or Coleridge, or Arnold, or Newman, or F. W. Robertson. In some cases the results of these private studies are given to the class in a lecture. The great aim in this part of the course is to incite the students to research, and to introduce more of the co-operative method of historical study. The class is now studying the Constitution and Canons, and hearing lectures on American Church History, and will be occupied in this way until the close of the session, when there will be a general examination upon the whole period, and a more particular examination for each student upon his chosen movement or author.

The Middle Class has studied and been examined upon the two volumes of Smith's Student's Ecclesiastical History, and is at present studying Fisher's History of the Christian Church. It has read as parallel reading

 Abstract of Annual Report to Trustees.

Trench's Mediæval Church History. Essays have been prepared and read upon assigned topics by the members of the class.

The Junior Class has read and been examined upon Smith's Old and New Testament Histories and the Acts of the Apostles in the Greek, which was used as a basis for the discussion of the Constitution and Ordinances of the Primitive Church. The remainder of the session will be devoted to reading in class some of the early uncanonical Christian writings, and in an examination of the light that they throw upon the polity, doctrine, life and worship of the early Church. Essays are read by this class also upon assigned topics. The parallel reading required of it is the Apocrypha.

CARL ECKHARDT GRAMMER.

ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL REPORT TO TRUSTEES (1892).

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D.,

President of the Board of Trustees:

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—As Principal of the Episcopal High School, I have the honor to submit the following report:

The whole number of pupils entered this session is 106, the maximum attendance being 102. It was never but twice before larger—*i. e.*, once in Mr. Pendleton's time and once in mine. The general behavior of the boys has been such as to compare favorably with our best previous years, and the general health of the school was never better.

The improvements in equipment and building so liberally provided by the Trustees during the past vacation have been gratefully appreciated by the boys as well as by myself. No school within my knowledge has better equipped or finer rooms for study and class purposes, or a finer dining-room; while the neat little sleeping apartments (one for each boy, with wardrobe, washstand, etc., complete) give great satisfaction. The steam-heating and bath-room arrangements have proved just what was desired.

There has been no abatement in the endeavor heretofore constantly made to bring the best moral and religious influences to bear upon those committed to my charge, and encouragement has not been wanting. In every such effort the co-operation of Mr. A. H. Mellen, of the Seminary Senior Class, who has the charge of the Friday night meeting, and of my honored friend, the Rev. Professor Kinloch Nelson, who has continued chaplain to the school, have been invaluable. Few boys similarly situated have pastoral oversight so efficient and tender as that afforded here by Dr. Nelson.

Fourteen have been confirmed during the session, and the number of communicants among the boys is forty-two.

Respectfully yours,

L. M. BLACKFORD.

Report of Committee on Vacant Parishes.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

*To the Board of Trustees**of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Library has been kept regularly open for consultation on the part of students during the session now current, with due official attendance on the part of the Assistant or Sub-assistant Librarian for two hours daily.

It is gratifying to record the addition to its manifold compartments of a goodly number of valuable books by purchase and by donation. There have been added by purchase one hundred and five (105) volumes ; by gift of the Rev. Charles R. Howard, four hundred and twenty-five (425) volumes ; by gift of the Rev. John A. Greaves (now of England), eighty (80) volumes—an aggregate of six hundred and ten (610) volumes. We are indebted to Mr. James M. Garnett for the gift of a “ Reduced Fac-simile of Folio 40 of the Codex Sinaiticus ; ” and to the Rev. C. H. Thomson, for a “ Chart of the Chinese Pantheon.”

Attention has been heretofore called to the need of ampler shelf-room for new books almost daily coming in. That the shelves are now becoming overcrowded would seem to render the erection of a larger building, or, in default of so much, some suitable additions to the present building, by way of annex, highly desirable.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. McELHINNEY,
Librarian.

May 10, 1892.

Rev. J. W. Ware offered the following :

Resolved, That the Council declines to receive and enter upon its minutes the report of the Theological Seminary and High School.

The resolution was laid upon the table.

Rev. G. Moseley Murray, from the Committee on Vacant Parishes appointed by the last Council, presented the report.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON VACANT PARISHES.

Special: The committee appointed at the last Council in accordance with the following resolution, viz: “ *Resolved*, That so much of the report on the State of the Church as applies to the vacant parishes be referred to a special committee of five, who shall take the whole matter into consideration, and devise a scheme which shall meet the need of said parishes, and report to the next Council,” respectfully present their report as follows :

Report of Committee on Vacant Parishes.

Pursuant to call of the Chairman the committee met in Richmond, and after due deliberation unanimously adopted the following resolutions :

Resolved, That this Council request and authorize the several Convocations within the Diocese to thoroughly inform themselves of the condition and needs of the vacant churches and parishes within their several bounds.

Further, That said Convocations shall canvass each of the said parishes and secure from each church or parish an engagement to co-operate, as long as vacant, with the committee's plan, and in earnest of their co-operation to pledge a sum not less than one hundred dollars per annum, the same to be paid in quarterly payments in advance, such payments to be made to the Diocesan Missionary Society towards the support of a minister.

Further, That the several Convocations shall then recommend such combinations of churches as they shall have found practicable to the Diocesan Missionary Society, and ask for their assistance to make up whatever deficiency there may be in the stipends of the several clergymen who shall have the charge of such several combinations, and that the Diocesan Missionary Society render the assistance as asked.

Further, That any vacant parish or church that shall decline to co-operate by payment of not less than one hundred dollars shall not be included within the said combination, and shall not be participator in the benefits arising therefrom.

Your committee offers the above resolution and urgently asks for its adoption—

First. Because we believe that while the evangelists have accomplished a noble work in the Diocese, and have faithfully and zealously discharged their duties, have opened up the way, and have ploughed the ground, and that they have fulfilled their mission; *plainly*, they have finished their work.

Second. Because as organization is essential to success in all of life's affairs, and being confident of this, we urge organization and system in this matter of supplying the needs of the Church. We believe it is for *us* to go on now and bring to a successful issue by wise methods what our evangelists have so well begun. We urge the adoption of this resolution.

Third. Because we are convinced that in spite of all that our evangelists have so faithfully done, the vacant parishes for the most part do not prosper under the present system. Occasionally, when the evangelist makes his visit, they rouse themselves to something like life, but they are learning to be satisfied with these occasional services, they show little or no growth, and for the most part they contribute little or nothing to the general work of the Church, and quoting from *Our Diocesan Work* of April, "with some notable exceptions the vacant churches do very little, though the whole expense of the evangelists is on their account." We urge the adoption of this resolution.

Fourth. Because we are confident that under such a plan of combination the several parishes would wake up to their responsibilities, when they find

Report of Committee on Division of the Diocese.

that they have to pay for their privileges, and because we fully believe that the establishment (under this plan) of a pastorate among the people will give them an incentive to do what they will never do under an evangelistic ministry. We urge the adoption of this resolution.

Fifth. Because we are convinced that co-operation and sympathy between the several Convocations and the Diocesan Missionary Society are in the highest degree desirable.

G. MOSELEY MURRAY,
JOHN K. MASON.

Mr. Joseph Bryan offered the following :

Resolved, That we recommit the report to the Committee, with the request that they present a plan of working the vacant parishes in accordance with Canon law and under the constituted authorities of the Church, and to report to this Council at five o'clock this afternoon.

The motion to recommit was adopted.

Mr. C. M. Blackford, from the Committee on Arrangements Preparatory to the Division of the Diocese, presented the following report :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DIVISION OF THE DIOCESE.

Whereas, this Council has, in accordance with the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States, given its consent to a division thereof, as set forth in the resolution heretofore adopted, and now wishes to give effect to the said consent and cause said division to be consummated as speedily as possible,

1. Be it resolved, That the Bishop of this Diocese be and hereby is respectfully requested to give his consent to the proposed division.

2. That if the consent of the Bishop be given, then the General Convention is respectfully requested to give its consent to said division; and to that end, should the consent of the Bishop be given, as above requested, the Secretary of this Council is directed to prepare two copies of the resolution in regard to said division adopted on yesterday, of the report of the Committee, which was the basis thereof, and of these resolutions and of the action of the Bishop consenting to the division, and cause the same to be certified by the President of this Council and by himself, and then to forward one copy thereof to the Secretary of the House of Bishops, and the other copy to the Secretary of the House of Deputies, for the consideration of their respective houses.

3. That in case of the consent of the Bishop to such division, the Clerical and Lay deputies from this Diocese to the General Convention be and

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

hereby are instructed, and the Bishop and Assistant Bishop are requested to present the said resolutions, report and action of the Bishop to the General Convention, and for and in behalf of this Diocese ask that the consent of said Convention be given to said division, and at the same time and with the petition making such request, present to said Convention such statistics, duly certified by the President of this Council and its Secretary, being taken from the Parochial reports, as will assure the said Convention that after such division both the old and the new Diocese can easily make a suitable provision for the support of the Episcopate therein, and that in each Diocese there will be more than twelve parishes and more than twelve presbyters who have been for at least one year canonically resident therein, regularly settled in a parish, and qualified to vote for a Bishop.

And the Secretary shall furnish and cause to be printed these and any other statistics which may be requisite to inform the General Convention of the numerical and financial strength, and the territorial extent of both the proposed and the old Diocese, after the new has been separated therefrom, and any other information which may tend to prove that both of said Dioceses conform to the constitutional requirements in case of such division.

The report was received and its resolutions unanimously adopted.

Rev. Dr. Barten presented the report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The Committee would open their report with an expression of their sorrow at the necessary and unavoidable absence of our senior Bishop. Mindful of his great sufferings, and the patience with which he has borne the afflictive dispensation of God's providence, we assure him of our sympathy and our prayers. May God look down from Heaven, behold, visit and speedily relieve His servant; look upon him with the eyes of His mercy; give him comfort and more confidence in Him; defend him from the danger of the enemy, and keep him in perpetual peace and safety.

Your Committee have examined the various papers placed at their disposal and, both from the addresses of our Bishops and such of the Parochial Reports as have been handed in and formulated, may congratulate the Diocese upon the continued growth and prosperity of our Church. It is a steady growth—uniform and healthy—showing in its results the wisdom and zeal of the Clergy and the energy and faithful continuance in well-doing of an earnest and devoted Laity.

The Committee feels that we are meeting this year under peculiar circumstances, and that the Ninety-Seventh Annual Council of the Protestant

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia must be ever memorable in the history of the Diocese. It may be the last time that we meet as *one* body. Another year may find us two bands, but always *one* in heart and Christian affection. This great old Diocese, honored and beloved, will always continue *one* in spirit and, we trust, *one* in doctrine and practice. In the Providence of God and as an ecclesiastical necessity, forced upon her by a divinely given growth, division has taken place, and may again and again take place, but the great and noble *Province* of Virginia, enfolding all her children—north and south, east and west—will ever continue an inspiring monument in the Church of the great work done within her borders—done in troublous times—but done well by true and faithful men in the fear of God and the spirit of their Lord ; for let it be remembered, and we may be justly proud of it, this Diocese has always represented, and even in her darkest days has been faithful to, the vital, fundamental conditions of true Apostolic Church growth. She has always been (and may she ever continue) a true Apostolic Church.

We are living in sober, solemn times—the hostile forces of the world and of a highly trained intellectualism are pressing us on every side. Special care and effort and great wisdom are needed, alike in the choice of the means of our defence and the method of an aggressive warfare. God has supplied to us these means, and has provided an instrumentality good and perfect, which cannot fail. *It is the Gospel of Jesus Christ*—the truth as it is in Jesus, written in scripture and handed down to us by and in the Church. It is pre-eminently God's truth. He prepared it for such a purpose in all its variety of form and beauty, and He inspired holy men to preach it for the regeneration of the world. *Gospel truth*, that truth which centres in the Cross of Christ, which was all that the Apostles cared to know in their Apostolic work—*it* alone has power over the human mind, and can rightly move the heart for religious ends. It is sealed upon the heart by the Divine Spirit. *This Gospel truth* was the strength of the early Apostolic Church. It began to operate with wondrous power as soon as proclaimed after the ascension of Jesus, and the Divine, all potent spell has gone with it ever since. It has not only revolutionized the world's thought and greatly modified and moulded its practice and life on a multitude of subjects connected with morals and religion, but it has savingly affected and has lovingly gathered to Christ an endless harvest of the saved. This it does to-day ! The past is an encouragement to constant and world-wide effort. And nowhere has this truth been more faithfully preached than in our own Diocese, and nowhere have the fruits of such preachings been more conspicuously manifest than in the simple, consistent, almost primitive lives of many of her Clergy and Laity. A blessed experience shows that God is still with His Church as *of old*—that the Divine presence is both our safeguard and inspiration. It is true, *supernatural* signs and wonders have ceased. It has pleased the Father, in His infinite wisdom, to withdraw for a time all out-

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

ward manifestations of wonder and surprise. No inspired Apostle can now vindicate with immediate and visible judgment the sentence of God's wrath upon those who believe not in this sacred presence, and insult it by their manner and conduct, their professions, their offerings and gifts. But God is with us as of old, and we see and feel His presence in many wonderful ways. Still sinners are arrested; souls are converted; men are brought to God; the enemy is put to flight, and believers are built up in their most precious faith; the glory of God is seen and felt in the rapid extension of the Kingdom and the ever stronger spiritual rule of God. The Church is grateful for this fact; she rejoices in what may be truly called the living indications of a speedy victory for Christ. She rejoices in that holy presence and gives it full expression, alike in her teaching, in her worship, and in her daily life she endeavors to serve God acceptably with reverence and Godly fear.

And may not this be the reason of another hopeful sign, most cheering and comforting to us, the constant, steady drift toward this true and Apostolic Church of ours? No one can watch the proceedings of other Christian bodies about us, or scan our confirmation and ordination lists, without feeling convinced that there is a strong inducement which is leading many devout persons nearer and nearer to this Church. In the judgment of large numbers, there really exists no good reason for longer separation, and they are steadily, if slowly, coming back to the Church. The Church should gladly encourage such a movement, and lovingly receive all those who desire to enter and become part of our communion. We should avoid all boastfulness, and, above all, remember that such a state of things imposes upon her great responsibilities and duties. She must emphasize the great churchly principle of the membership of all who are baptized in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost, and recognize the manifold gifts of God's grace, working in the hearts of men and setting forth His glory in the world. She must also remain true to her Divine teaching; stand firmly on the three essential signs of a true church: her Apostolic faith, her divinely instituted sacraments, her apostolic ministry.

The attitude of our Church as a body is not one of arrogant indifference to the great religious bodies all around it, but one of tender and loving interest, regarding all who differ kindly, but clinging to the truth with a firm and steadfast grasp, and following a polity which has always existed in the Christian church, and is as old as Christianity itself—which for many centuries was never departed from—which is primitive and Apostolic.

The truth—precious above words—should be carefully and wisely administered. The Committee, therefore, cannot sufficiently emphasize the great need of more carefully training our people in the fuller knowledge of it. It may be questioned whether this matter is pushed as it ought to be, and whether our people are aware of the necessity of a more intelligent, a more thoughtful and a carefully instructed churchmanship. How often do we fail

Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

in our efforts to give a satisfactory reason for our faith and our Church, and the distinctive differences that keep us apart from others? There can be no doubt of the fact that, especially in our Sunday-schools and Bible classes, and, later on, in our parochial instructions, much remains to be desired in this direction. Are our children sufficiently trained in the great descriptive truths and duties of our faith? Are these sufficiently pressed home upon the mind, the heart, the conscience of our children? Is there not, perhaps, too much attention paid to a somewhat desultory teaching of the Scriptures; and might not a plainer, simpler plan of combining Bible truth and church doctrine, systematically constructed and carefully presented according to the church year and its teachings, prove more forceful and desirable?

We need more knowledge, more instruction, more skillful training and a higher intelligence to keep us steadfast in the faith, and earnest, devout and wise in Apostolic life and practice.

But as a happy and most grateful offset to any possible deficiency in the line just indicated, we must call your attention to the many indications of a new and vigorous parochial life, felt all through our parishes and churches. The laity has literally, like the sun, come forth as a bride-groom out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a giant to run his course. There has been a great awakening in our churches—a season of refreshing from on high.

The healthy and most successful work of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, and the earnest efforts and warm and thoughtful aid of the Women's Auxiliary Societies may be a new departure, but it is a departure in the right direction. They are but in their incipency, and yet already so richly blessed, they fill our hearts with joy and gratitude, for we welcome them as the strong signs of God's blessing and the Spirit's presence and operation in the Church, and accepted as *pledges* of untold blessings still to come.

The Church, then, of Virginia is safe, is prosperous, is divinely blessed, continues true to her high vantage ground, is true and Apostolic—*beloved of God*. Let the past inspire the future. Separated we may be in name, divided into different separate bands, each marshalled by its own able and devoted head, yet we shall ever continue one in spirit and in love, be only so many parts of one great whole. The Diocese of Virginia may become smaller and smaller—*first* west, *then* South—and who knows in coming days how many more partitions and partings may take place, but *the great province of Virginia* will always remain, will continue to act as one with her many bishops, will for all time show to the Church the power of loyal hearts, knit together in simple faith, in earnest love, and in humble, child-like obedience to God, who doeth all things well.

May God forever bless all our Bishops, all our Clergy, and all our Laity, and keep Virginia as the apple of His eye.

For the Committee.

O. S. BARTEN, *Chairman*.

Deputies to the General Convention, Evening Session, &c.

The Council then went into the election of Deputies to the General Convention.

The Revs. C. R. Haines, D. D., and H. B. Lee were appointed tellers of the vote for Clerical Deputies, and Messrs. T. B. Lane and L. R. Watts tellers of the vote for Lay Deputies.

The following names were placed in nomination for Clerical Deputies: Revs. B. D. Tucker, L. W. Burton, K. Nelson, D. D., J. B. Newton, T. M. Carson, James Grammer, D. D., J. K. Mason, D. D., G. W. Nelson, R. A. Goodwin, L. R. Mason, J. J. Lloyd, M. P. Logan, J. S. Hanckel, D. D., A. S. Lloyd, R. J. McBryde, D. D., G. H. Norton, D. D.

The following were placed in nomination for Lay Deputies: Messrs. J. M. Garnett, Joseph Wilmer, R. E. Withers, Joseph Bryan, W. W. Old, C. M. Blackford, L. C. Berkeley, R. T. Scott, W. S. Barton, W. B. Martin, Albert Baker, J. M. McBryde, John T. Harris, Jr., F. H. McGuire, H. L. D. Lewis, W. A. Anderson, Mann Page, J. H. Skinner.

Pending the balloting, the hour of one o'clock arrived, and the Council took recess until 3:30 P. M.

FRIDAY, 3:30 P. M.

The Council re assembled. Pending the balloting, Mr. W. B. Martin offered the following:

Resolved, 1st, That if the assent of the General Convention is not given to the proposed division of the Diocese, the next meeting of this Council shall be held at St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.

Resolved, 2d, That if said assent is given, the Bishop is requested, if in his judgment it shall seem proper, to call the Council of the new diocese to meet at St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, and the next meeting of this Council shall be held at Christ Church, Winchester.

Adopted.

Mr. F. H. McGuire, from the committee appointed for the purpose last year, reported the following:

Report of the Committee on Church Funds.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH FUNDS.

An Act to Incorporate the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.

Approved February 2, 1892.

Whereas the members of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Commonwealth of Virginia have raised and contributed certain funds for the support of their disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of their deceased clergy, and the Episcopate of said Church within this Commonwealth ; and whereas, in order to successfully administer the said funds and such additions thereto as may hereafter accrue or be made, it is needful to create a corporation which shall receive, hold and administer the same ; now, therefore,

1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia, That Right Reverend F. M. Whittle, Reverend C. J. Gibson, D. D., Reverend T. G. Dashiell, D. D., Reverend D. F. Sprigg, D. D., Reverend J. B. Funsten, Messrs. Charles E. Whitlock, Joseph Bryan, E. B. Addison, B. J. Barbour, John F. Glenn, Cyrus Bossieux, F. H. McGuire, William H. Palmer, Arthur Herbert, and Charles R. Hooff, and their successors, be and they are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate by the name and style of the trustees of the funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, and by that name shall have perpetual succession and a common seal, and may sue and be sued, with power to take, receive and hold to themselves and their successors, subscriptions, gifts and contributions for the purpose of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the Episcopate, and for any other charitable purpose of said Church in said diocese, and the same to invest, hold, distribute and apply for the purposes aforesaid, but subject to the control of the Council of the said Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, as it shall be from time to time constituted ; provided that the value of the property so held shall not exceed at any one time, for each of said funds, the sum of five hundred thousand dollars.

2. That the said trustees and their successors shall have power to appoint from their number such officers and committees (under such rules and by such means as they may adopt) as shall be necessary and proper for the due management, control and administration of the funds and other property committed to the said corporation for the purposes aforesaid, and may invest the said officers and committees with such powers as the said corporation shall deem best adapted to accomplish the objects and purposes of this act.

3. That the said trustees shall have power to make and establish from time to time such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the directions of

Report of the Committee on Church Funds.

the said Council, the laws of this Commonwealth or of the United States, as they may deem proper for the management of said corporation and best fitted to accomplish its objects and purposes; and a majority of said board of trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

4. That the said trustees shall have power to fill any vacancy which may occur in their body arising from death, resignation, inability or refusal to act, removal from this Commonwealth, or other cause declared by the by-laws sufficient to create a vacancy; provided that such vacancy shall be filled by the selection of one of two or more persons nominated therefor by the said Council; and, provided, that in case no such nomination be made by said Council at its next meeting after receiving notice of such vacancy, then said trustees may fill such vacancy; and upon any successor elected under the provisions of this act shall be conferred the same powers and imposed the same duties as if his name had been mentioned as one of the incorporators herein.

5. That the said trustees shall submit annually to the said Council a full statement and report of the funds in their hands or under their charge and of their transactions during the past year.

6. This act shall be in force from its passage.

The undersigned, committee appointed by the Bishop, to apply on behalf of the Council to the General Assembly for the enactment of the charter adopted by the Council last year, incorporating the "Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia" (printed on pages 89-90, JOURNAL of 1891), respectfully report that they have performed the duty imposed upon them, and have secured the passage of the act exactly as proposed and adopted by the Council.

Your Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Council accept the act passed by the last Legislature of Virginia incorporating the "Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia," approved February 2, 1892; and the corporators named in said act are hereby requested to meet and organize, and, therefore, are hereby authorized and directed to take charge of the funds contemplated in said act.

Respectfully submitted,

R. TAYLOR SCOTT,
JOSEPH BRYAN,
F. H. MCGUIRE,
Committee.

The report was received, and the act of incorporation accepted by the Council.

Report of the Committee on Finance.

Mr. J. R. Jones presented the report of the Committee on Finance :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The account of the Treasurer of the Diocese has been examined and found correct, and sustained by proper vouchers. The receipts from the Contingent Fund for year ending May, 1892, were \$12,829.62. Balance on hand May 19, 1891, was \$3,607.50. Interest on deposits was \$157.62. Collected for Contingent Fund—source not reported, \$21.00; making total receipts of \$16,615.74. Expenses for the past year were \$10,025.60. Balance in hands of Treasurer, \$6,590.14 ; which sum is bearing interest.

Your Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

- 1. That the Treasurer pay the customary charges for the salaries of the Bishop and Assistant Bishop, Secretary, Chaplains and other customary expenses, including rent of the residence of the Assistant Bishop, the sums of \$25 to the Assistant Secretary of this Council, and \$15 to the Sexton of Epiphany Church, Danville.
- 2. That the Treasurer be authorized to pay the expenses of the Committee on "Division of the Diocese," and of the Delegates to the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church from the Diocese of Virginia.

Respectfully submitted,

J. RAVENSCROFT JONES,
Chairman Finance Committee.

The report was received and its resolutions adopted.

The tellers of the vote for Clerical Deputies to the General Convention reported the result of the first ballot :

Number of votes cast.....	178
Necessary to a choice.....	90
Rev. J. B. Newton received.....	131
Rev. K. Nelson, D. D., received.....	104
Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., received.....	97

The three clergymen above-named were declared elected Clerical Deputies, and a second ballot was ordered for the remaining Clerical Deputy.

The Secretary read the following telegram from the Diocese of East Carolina:

Election of Lay and Clerical Deputies.

ELIZABETH CITY, N. C., *May 20, 1892.*

Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,

Secretary of the Diocese of Virginia :

The Diocese of East Carolina sends love with greeting to the twin Dioceses of Virginia.

A. A. WATSON,
Bishop of East Carolina.

The tellers of the vote for Lay Deputies reported the result of the first ballot.

Total vote cast.....	176
Necessary to a choice.....	89
Mr. Joseph Bryan received.....	123
Mr. C. M. Blackford received.....	91

The two above-named gentlemen were declared Lay Deputies to the General Convention, and a ballot was ordered for the remaining Lay Deputies.

Mr. Rosewell Page offered the following :

Resolved, That out of the funds of the Diocese, not otherwise appropriated, the Treasurer do appropriate the sum of \$150 to pay the rent of the room in Richmond, known as the Episcopal room of the Diocese, used by the Bishop and the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese.

The resolution was adopted.

The tellers of the vote for Clerical Deputies reported the result of the ballot for the remaining Deputy :

Total vote cast, 140 ; necessary to a choice, 71. Rev. B. D. Tucker received 71 votes, and was declared elected.

The Council then proceeded to ballot for four alternate Clerical Deputies.

Rev. E. L. Goodwin presented the report of the Committee on New Parishes.

Report of the Committee on New Parishes.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

The Committee on New Parishes respectfully report that they have had referred to them—

First. A petition from the congregation of St. Andrew's Church, a mission church in the parish of Henrico, praying to be admitted into union with the Council as an independent church with representation. The requirements of the Canons have been complied with, and the church is self-supporting. We respectfully recommend that the petition of St. Andrew's Church in Richmond be granted.

Second. A petition from certain members of Mt. Olivet Parish, Roanoke, asking to be set apart and constituted a separate and independent church of said parish, under the name of Christ Church. The requirements of the Canons have been complied with. The congregation is represented as being able to build a house of worship and support a minister. We therefore recommend that the prayer of these petitioners be granted.

Third. A petition from the congregation of Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, asking that there be set apart from Ridley Parish so much thereof as is contained within the following bounds—to-wit: Beginning at Newman's Ford on Rapidan river, and running thence in an air line through Winston Station on the Richmond and Danville Railroad to the boundary line between Ridley and St. Mark's Parishes; thence with this line to a point where it meets the line between Ridley and Slaughter Parishes; thence with this line to Newman's Ford, the beginning; and that the same be attached to Slaughter Parish.

The Canonical provisions for dividing a parish, requiring three months' notice of the intention to apply for such division to be given to the Bishop and Vestry, have, it appears, been complied with.

The Canons make no provision for detaching a portion of territory, or a church, from one parish and joining it to another. But this has been done we believe, by the Council in the past, and we suppose it is competent for it to do so in this case. We therefore recommend that the prayer of the petitioners of Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, be granted.

In making this recommendation your Committee express no opinion as to any differences which may exist between a majority of this congregation and the rest of their parish. They make it because they think Calvary Church will be an element of weakness rather than of strength if it remains in Ridley Parish, while it may be strong and useful in connection with Slaughter Parish.

Your Committee would, however, earnestly deprecate this proposed action ever being urged as a precedent to encourage or to justify the division of our parishes, or changing their boundaries, on the motion of a small part thereof, or because of unfortunate disagreement between congregations or neighborhoods in a parish. Respectfully submitted,

E. L. GOODWIN,
For the Committee.

Petitions, Resolutions, &c.

The petition of St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, was granted.

The petition of Christ Church, Mt. Olivet Parish, Roanoke, was granted.

The petition of Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, was under consideration, when

The tellers of the vote for Lay Deputies reported as follows :

Whole number of votes cast.....	152
Necessary to a choice.....	77
Mr. W. W. Old received.....	111
Mr. R. E. Withers received.....	110

Both were declared elected Lay Deputies.

A ballot was then ordered for four alternate Lay Deputies.

Rev. Dr. R. J. McBryde offered the following (Rev. L. W. Burton being in the chair):

Resolved, That this Council affectionately urges Bishop Randolph to take a needed rest, and that the sum of five hundred dollars be appropriated from the Contingent Fund for his use, in order that he may enjoy the same.

Unanimously adopted.

The discussion of the petition of Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, was resumed.

Rev. Dr. James Grammer offered the following:

Resolved, That it is not within the province of this Council to deal with this petition.

On motion of Mr. John T. Harris, Jr., the resolution of Rev. Dr. Grammer was laid upon the table by a vote of 60 to 57.

The tellers of the vote for Alternate Clerical Deputies reported as follows :

Elections, Evening Session, &c.

Whole number of votes cast.....	162
Necessary to a choice.....	82
Rev. L. W. Burton received.....	96
Rev. T. M. Carson received.....	76
Rev. John J. Lloyd received.....	74
Rev. John K. Mason, D. D., received.....	63

Rev. L. W. Burton was declared elected.

Mr. Mann Page was appointed to cast the ballot of the Council for the three having the next highest vote, and having cast the ballot for the Rev. Messrs. Carson, J. J. Lloyd and J. K. Mason, they were declared elected.

Messrs. R. T. Scott, J. M. Garnett, Joseph Wilmer and W. B. Martin were elected Alternate Lay Deputies to the General Convention by a unanimous *viva voce* vote.

Rev. J. B. Newton moved that when the Council takes recess, it does so to meet at 8:30 P. M.

Adopted.

Pending consideration of the petition from Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, the Council took recess until 8:30 P. M.

FRIDAY, 8:30 P. M.

The Council re-assembled, Bishop Randolph in the chair, and resumed the consideration of the petition from Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.

Mr. Rosewell Page offered the following as an amendment to Canon X, and gave notice of the same to be considered to-morrow :

Add to section three the words : " or may constitute such portion applying for separation a part of any other parish which may desire to have the same added thereto."

The following telegram was read by the Secretary :

Telegram, Vote by Orders, &c.

GREENSBORO, N. C., *May 20, 1892.*

The Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,

Secretary of the Council:

The Convention of the Diocese of North Carolina heartily reciprocates the kindly greetings of the brethren in Council at Danville.

JULIAN E. INGLE,
Secretary.

Mr. L. R. Watts moved the postponement of the whole subject of the petition of Calvary Church to the next Council.

Rev. W. T. Roberts moved to lay the motion to postpone upon the table.

The motion to lay upon the table was lost.

The motion to postpone was lost—ayes, 60 ; noes, 92.

The vote recurred on the petition, and a vote by orders was called for, which resulted as follows :

CLERGY.

AYES—Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, Rev. Messrs. Boyden, Brander, Carmichael, Clopton, Downman, Funsten, C. J. Gibson, J. S. Gibson, E. L. Goodwin, Gray, Green, Hains, Hall, Hepburn, Hinks, M. Johnson, W. B. Lee, Logan, L. R. Mason, W. H. Meade, Morton, Murray, G. W. Nelson, K. Nelson, Neve, Roberts, Russell, Smead, Spencer, Stires, Watters, and J. H. Williams—33.

NOES—Rev. Messrs. Bryan, Burton, Burwell, Carson, Carroll, Castleman, Carter, Clark, Cornick, Dashiell, Derby, R. A. Goodwin, C. E. Grammer, James Grammer, J. J. Gravatt, W. L. Gravatt, Hansbrough, E. W. Hubbard, Jett, E. V. Jones, T. W. Jones, Keeble, Kuyk, Lawrence, Locke, A. S. Lloyd, J. J. Lloyd, J. K. Mason, Mayo, McGill, E. Meade, Nash, Newton, Norwood, C. Page, T. C. Page, Phillips, Powers, Pruden, B. M. Randolph, C. C. Randolph, Ridout, Scott, Smith, Somerville, Southall, Tucker, Wallis, J. W. Ware, and Woodson—50.

LAITY.

AYES—Messrs. William Archer, W. S. Archer, A. Baker, Barton, Baskervill, L. M. Blackford, Baughman, Bryan, Bunting, Claiborne, Cabaniss, Dab-

Report of Committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund.

ney, Egerton, Elder, Harris, Holland, W. E. Jones, Kelsey, Kennon, Lacy, Lane, Lewis, McGuire, Moelich, Michaux, Moncure, Murdaugh, K. S. Nelson, Norris, Old, R. Page, R. P. Page, F. K. Page, Mann Page, Pendleton, Pennybacker, Pierson, Potts, Stultz, Tarry, Taylor, Thomas, West, Williams, Wilmer, Winston, and Zimmerman—47.

NOES—Messrs. Berkeley, Beverley, Bouldin, Burks, Clagett, Currie, Daracott, Dunston, Faulkner, Fitzhugh, Green, E. C. Harrison, Heffelfinger, R. B. James, J. R. Jones, Martin, McBryde, Morton, Nalle, F. Nelson, J. Page, Parker, Rixey, Watts, Webb, Wellford, and Woolnough—27.

The motion to grant the petition was lost because of non-concurrence of orders.

Rev. G. W. Nelson presented the Report of the Committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Your Committee beg leave to report that they have examined receipts, disbursements and vouchers, and find them correct.

Receipts for past year from the churches.....	\$2,323 06
Paid to clergymen	3,453 75
	<hr/>
Paid in excess of receipts.....	\$1,130 69
Cash on hand by last report.....	\$1,304 62
Bequest of Mrs. L. P. Powell.....	100 00
Receipts from interest on investments.....	1,366 17
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$2,770 79
Disbursements, including \$1,130.69 of excess paid clergy, and \$2,000 invested money and commission.....	2,580 69
	<hr/>
Cash on hand	\$ 190 10

Your Committee recommend that so much of No. 5 of resolutions adopted in 1856, as restricts appropriations to “a sum not exceeding \$250,” be amended so as to conform to the action of the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. NELSON,
E. W. HUBARD,
N. T. GREEN.

Report of the Committee on Clerical Support.

Mr. John T. Harris, Jr., presented the Report of the Committee on Clerical Support.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

The Committee on Clerical Support begs to report as follows :

They find from the JOURNAL that there are in the Diocese one hundred and forty parishes and two hundred and forty churches, from which they have received one hundred and thirty-one parish and church Treasurers' reports. Seventy-six churches report having rectories.

The following churches report having paid more to the rector than they promised: St. John's, Elizabeth City; St. Paul's, Hanover; Ritchie Memorial, Prince George, Meade Memorial, Chesterfield; St. Paul's and Grace, Prince William.

One hundred and fourteen report having paid in full.

The following failed to pay all that was promised :

	AMOUNT DUE.
St. Paul's, Albemarle	\$ 23 00
Clifton Forge, Alleghany.....	30 00
St. Thomas', Bedford.....	5 00
Emmanuel, Fauquier.....	62 00
St. James', Warrenton.....	242 41
St. Timothy's, Fairfax	25 00
Abingdon, Gloucester.....	63 00
Trinity, Lunenburg.....	73 00
Christ, Northampton.....	50 00
Emmanuel, Princess Anne.....	25 75
St. Paul's Roanoke.....	50 20
Emmanuel, Southampton.....	17 37
St. Paul's, Essex.....	10 00
St. John's, Essex.....	15 00

Your Committee finds that there are fourteen ministers in the Diocese who receive as salary less than five hundred dollars per annum. They regard this support as inadequate, and they earnestly urge that additional provision be made for the support of these clergymen. They also suggest that all the vestries throughout the Diocese so arrange the payment of the rectors' salaries that the end of the year will fall at the same time as the Church Year, and thus avoid much complication in the reports.

Christ Church, Winchester, Va., deserves special mention. From its report it appears that in addition to the full payment of the regular salary of the minister, insurance is carried upon the life of the rector amounting to \$7,500. We urge all the churches whose financial strength permits to emulate in this regard the worthy example of Christ Church, Winchester.

JOHN T. HARRIS, JR., *Chairman.*

Resolutions, Motions, &c.

Mr. H. O. Clagett gave notice that at a meeting of the Finance Committee held this morning, and at their urgent solicitation, the Treasurer, Mr. James T. Gray, consented to withdraw his resignation, and asked leave to take that resignation from the table.

Consent was unanimously given by the Council, and the resignation was withdrawn.

Mr. Joseph Bryan presented the following :

Whereas, it is expedient that special provision be made to secure regular ministrations in the vacant churches of this Diocese in order that the comforts of our religion may be afforded to churchmen who would otherwise be without a pastor—

1. *Resolved*, That the Bishop is requested to combine, in such convenient association as he may deem wisest, two or more of the vacant churches of this Diocese, or to combine in such associations one or more vacant churches with an occupied church, regardless of parish lines.

2. When there is no vestry elected for any such vacant church, the Bishop is requested to secure the election in due form and order of a vestry for such church.

3. The Bishop is requested to recommend to the vestries of the several churches to be combined in the association, approved by him, of a minister to be the rector or minister in charge of each of said churches; and said minister shall receive such salary as may be approved by the Bishop, to be apportioned among the several churches of said association in such amounts as each church may agree to contribute.

Provided, that if, in the judgment of the Bishop, the several churches shall make a proper contribution to the salary of the minister the deficiency, if any, shall, upon the recommendation of the Bishop, be made up and paid by the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Provided further, the Diocesan Missionary Society shall be under no obligation to make any appropriation for any church which shall fail or refuse to accept the recommendation of the Bishop touching the association of churches herein provided for.

Rev. H. B. Lee moved to continue the Committee, with instructions to report to the next Council. Carried.

On motion, the Council adjourned to meet at 9 A. M. to-morrow.

NOTE.—The Convocations and Evangelists of this Diocese are requested to afford the Bishop all the information and assistance in their power in his effort to fill the vacant churches in this Diocese, and to sustain the ministers thereof.

Annual Report of the Virginia Female Institute.

SATURDAY, May 21st.

The Council met at 9 A. M. for Divine service. Morning prayer was read by Revs. L. R. Mason and C. B. Bryan.

Mr. W. W. Old offered the following :

Resolved, That the members of this Council hereby tender their hearty thanks to the rectors and officers of Epiphany Church, Danville ; to the members of the congregation and citizens generally of the city for their generous and overflowing hospitality to and arrangements for the comfort of its delegates ; to the members of the choir of Epiphany Church, and to the pages who have contributed their assistance during the session of the Council, and to the railroad and steamboat lines for their courtesies to the delegates in attendance ; and, in parting, we wish continued health and strength to the senior rector of this parish. May God continue to bless him and his people.

Carried unanimously.

Mr. T. C. Elder presented the Report of the Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE.

The Board of Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute beg leave to report to the Council that Mrs. General J. E. B. Stuart, Principal of this school, has recently made to the Board the annual report, giving an account of the condition of the school and its work during the current session, now very near its close. This report of the Principal is herewith submitted.

It appears there have been on the roll this session eighty-five boarders and thirty-one day pupils, making a total of one hundred and sixteen.

Quite a number of applications for the admission of boarding pupils had to be rejected for want of accommodations.

The health of the school has been good ; the deportment of the pupils excellent ; their application praiseworthy.

On the occasion of the recent visit of Bishop Randolph to Trinity Church, Staunton, twelve young ladies of this Diocesan Seminary were presented for confirmation. The Principal and her efficient corps of teachers manifest as much concern in respect to the moral and religious training of the girls under their charge as they do in respect to their application and progress in the different branches of secular learning.

Annual Report of the Virginia Female Institute.

Nor is the physical health and welfare of the inmates of the school neglected. The management and discipline are conducive to the preservation of health; and when a pupil becomes indisposed she receives the most considerate and kindly attention.

Daughters of clergymen of the Church are admitted on most favorable terms, and a certain number of other young ladies whose means are limited receive each year the benefits of this Institution.

The grounds are well kept and present an inviting appearance; the buildings are in thorough repair; and the debt on the property is being reduced. So from a business and financial point of view the condition of the Institute is greatly improved.

Indeed, when its affairs are viewed as a whole, it may justly be claimed to be in a prosperous condition.

The Principal again calls attention to the urgent need of enlarged accommodations, especially in the way of class-rooms and of a hall for public occasions. No one who has attended the commencement exercises of the Institute in late years can have failed to be impressed with the need of a more capacious and better appointed room for the accommodation of public audiences than the one now used for this purpose. The Institute is at present without means to make the suggested improvements that are so much needed.

No better place can be found in this Diocese, or perhaps anywhere in this section of our country, for the exercise of the benevolence of those persons of means who are interested in the education of girls at a church school than here at our Diocesan Female Seminary.

This Board can, without reserve or qualification, recommend to this Diocese and to the Church at large the Virginia Female Institute as a school worthy of the patronage and support of church people.

H. E. C. BASKERVILL, *Chairman pro tem.*

THOMAS C. ELDER, *Secretary pro tem.*

To the Board of Trustees:

I am reminded, by the Chairman of the Local Board, that the time is again at hand when my annual report must be made of the condition of your Diocesan school for girls—showing its status for the session now drawing to a close.

We have on our roll eighty-five (85) boarders and thirty-one (31) day pupils, with many States represented. Some fifteen or twenty who desired admission could not be received for want of room. My day school has not been quite so large as usual—a number of the older pupils having finished their scholastic work.

Annual Report of the Virginia Female Institute.

I have again this session had the daughters of seven clergymen, two of whom are again with me at little or no expense, and, in addition to these, I have, as heretofore, granted "Scholarships" to seven others.

Our work done by the pupils has been very good—some making a very high grade—and the conduct and general bearing of all under our care has never been better. Twelve (12) were presented to the Bishop for confirmation, and one was confirmed at her home in Charlottesville.

Notwithstanding the unusually trying winter, the health of our pupils has been good. We have had some sickness, but only in one or two cases did we for a few days use the room set apart as an infirmary. We mourn the loss of one from our midst. She was a delicate girl, and, after being with us only a few weeks, went home, and from acute and severe illness died rather suddenly a short time since.

Our buildings are in excellent repair, and the grounds are the admiration of all. We constantly regret, however, that some large-hearted and wealthy layman does not come to the front, and do for *our* school what is done for so many and what is so necessary—that is, add to its present well-built buildings a *large* and attractive *hall*. In order to have this, on a proper footing with other schools of the same character, it is, I may say, an absolute necessity, and I have more than once called the attention of the Church to it, yet with no effect. May we not be encouraged, this Council, by a renewal of the old interest in their school for girls, and see some active measures taken at once towards the early accomplishment of the work suggested.

Your aid and your prayers are asked for this your Diocesan school, that it may ever be worthy your truest confidence, and that God in His mercy may continue to bless it.

I am, very respectfully,

MRS. J. E. B. STUART.

Rev. Dr. W. H. Meade, from the Committee on the Episcopal Fund, reports the accounts correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. Dr. Dashiell offered the following :

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed to take into consideration the subject of the finances of the Diocese, and to make a division of the vested and other funds of the Diocese, as proposed in Resolutions 3 and 4 of the report of the Committee on the Division of the Diocese of Virginia.

The resolution was adopted, and following committee appointed:

Report of Committee on the Brotherhood.

Mr. James T. Gray, Mr. Charles E. Whitlock,
" Thomas Potts, " Joseph Bryan,
 Mr. John L. Williams.

Mr. L. M. Blackford offered the following :

Resolved, 1st. That this Council send its love to the dear children of the Church within the Diocese, and thank them for their Lenten contributions to our Diocesan Missionary work.

Resolved, 2d. That the Clergy (or, in vacant charges, Sunday-school superintendents or lay readers) be requested to communicate the foregoing acknowledgement to the children.

The resolutions were unanimously adopted.

Mr. L. M. Blackford presented the report of the Committee on the Brotherhood.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE BROTHERHOOD.

The Committee on the Brotherhood beg leave to submit the following report :

Two Clerical members of the Brotherhood—the Rev. Drs. J. Peterkin and R. T. Davis—have entered into rest since the last Council, but, at their earnest request, no assessment in behalf of their heirs will be made.

There is to the credit of the Brotherhood in the Citizens Bank of Richmond, \$838.62, besides two six per cent. City of Manchester bonds of \$1,000 each.

Your Committee of last year recommended, and the Council ultimately adopted, the report of the Committee (of which Colonel Skinner was chairman) in relation to improvement in the organization of the Brotherhood. Notwithstanding this, no action in pursuance of the resolutions has been taken, and since the resignation by Major D. N. Walker of the presidency a year ago, the organization has been without a head. We recommend that prompt and active measures be taken by the Board of Managers in Richmond to select a President, and otherwise to set in operation the reorganization already approved by the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

L. M. BLACKFORD,
W. W. OLD,
JOSEPH WILMER.

Additions to Proposed Hymnal.

The report was received, and its recommendation adopted.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin offered the following :

Resolved, 1. That the delegates of this Council to the next General Convention be requested to confer with the delegates of the Diocese of West Virginia to the same Convention, and with their aid and consent endeavor to have Canon 7, Title III of the Digest so amended that if at any time it may seem expedient to form a Federate Council in Virginia, the Diocese of West Virginia (which, till the time of the war between the States, was a part of the State of Virginia, and when this Canon was enacted, was part of the Diocese of Virginia) may be included in the same.

Resolved, 2d. That our Bishops be requested to further the same object in the House of Bishops.

The resolution was adopted by a vote of 58 to 27.

Rev. S. A. Wallis presented the following :

The Council of the Diocese of Virginia, sensible of the gravity of the changes in the Proposed Hymnal, set forth by the Committee on Hymnal Revision appointed by the General Convention, which would deprive the Church of many of its most valuable and best loved hymns, respectfully memorialize the General Convention that the following hymns contained in our present Hymnal, but omitted from the Proposed Hymnal, be retained and added to the said Proposed Hymnal set forth in 1889 by the Committee on the Hymnal appointed by the General Convention of 1886, and re-committed to a Hymnal Commission to report for final action at the General Convention of 1892 :

- 54. Sinners turn, why will ye die?
- 66. O, gracious God, in Whom I live.
- 86. Go to dark Gethsemane.
- 87. O, sacred Head now wounded.
- 93. I would not live alway.
- 115. Look, ye Saints, the sight is glorious.
- 163. To Thy temple I repair.
- 177. How bright these glorious spirits shine.
- 178. O, Lord, the Holy Innocents.
- 212. The gentle Saviour calls.
- 224. By cool Siloam's shady rill.
- 236. Jesus, I my Cross have taken.
- 249. Be still, my heart, these anxious cares.

 Additions and Omissions to Proposed Hymnal.

- 250. When gathering clouds around I view.
- 265. Fierce was the wild billow.
- 279. Christ is our corner-stone.
- 290. Ye Christian heralds, go proclaim.
- 318. Forth in Thy name, O Lord, I go.
- 372. To our Redeemer's glorious name.
- 378. Behold the Saviour of mankind.
- 380. When wounded sore, the stricken heart.
- 381. Come, ye sinners, poor and wretched.
- 391. Forever here my rest shall be.
- 398. How firm a foundation.
- 403. From every stormy wind that blows.
- 404. Prayer is the soul's sincere desire.
- 451. As pants the heart for cooling streams.
- 460. My God, how wonderful Thou art.
- 467. O for a heart to praise my God.
- 468. There is a fold whence none can stray.
- 471. Am I a soldier of the Cross.
- 480. Jesus, thy blood and righteousness.
- 485. Hark! hark! my soul.
- 508. The spacious firmament on high.
- 510. In Thee I put my steadfast trust.

General Convention is also memorialized to omit the two following from the Proposed Hymnal, not found in our present one :

- (1.) Thee we adore, O hidden Saviour, Thee; and
- (2.) We love the place, O God.

which is respectfully submitted.

unanimously adopted.

J. J. Clopton offered the following :

Resolved, That the Clerical and Lay Deputies of the Diocese to the General Convention be requested to use all their influence for the enrichment of the Hymnal in respect to children's hymns.

The resolution was adopted.

 Form of Parish Treasurer's Report—Adjournment *sine die*.

Mr. H. W. Bouldin offered the following:

Resolved, That the following be the form of—

PARISH TREASURER'S REPORT.

_____ Church. _____, *Rector*.
 _____ "
 _____ "
 _____ Parish. _____ County.
 _____ Treasurer. _____ P. O.

Amount promised Rector for year ending April 30, 189—, by this Parish.....	_____
Amount from Diocesan Missionary Society.....	_____
Amount, if any, from other charges.....	_____
Total amount promised.....	_____
Amount paid by this Parish—First quarter.....	_____
Second quarter.....	_____
Third quarter.....	_____
Fourth quarter.....	_____
Total by this Parish.....	_____
Deficit this Parish.....	_____

On motion of Rev. Thomas Spencer, the resolutions were referred to the Bishops and Secretary, with power to act.

Mr. J. R. Jones moved that the consideration of the Report on Canon XIX, presented last Council and postponed to this Council, be further postponed to the next Council.

The motion to postpone was agreed to.

The Council then united in singing the 315th hymn, "Blest be the tie that binds."

Prayer was offered by Bishop Randolph, and the Council adjourned *sine die*.

T. G. DASHIELL,
Secretary.

THOMAS SPENCER,
Assistant Secretary.

IN MEMORIAM.

THE REVEREND

Joshua Peterkin, D. D.

Born in Baltimore August 2d, 1814.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop Meade, 1836.

Ordained Presbyter by Bishop Moore, 1837.

His several charges in their order were St. Andrew's, Baltimore, in connection with a Colored Chapel; Clear Springs, Maryland, 1840; Frederick, Maryland, 1841-'47; Urbanna, Maryland; Berryville, Virginia, 1848-'51; Princeton, New Jersey, 1852-'55; St. James', Richmond, Virginia, 1855-1892.

Died March 7th, 1892, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond.

"Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."

Psalm xxxvii, 37.



IN MEMORIAM.

THE REVEREND

Richard T. Davis, D. D.

Born February, 1830, in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop Meade, 1855.

Ordained Presbyter, 1856.

His charges in their order were Martinsburg, Jefferson county (now West Virginia); St. Thomas' Church, Orange Courthouse; Immanuel Church, Henrico county; and St. James' Church, Leesburg.

Died May 3d, 1892, at Leesburg and is buried in the cemetery at that place.

'Meet for the Master's use, and prepared unto every good work.'—2 Timothy ii, 21.



DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

Clerical.

Rev. J. B. NEWTON,
“ KINLOCH NELSON, D. D.,
“ J. S. HANCKEL, D. D.,
“ BEVERLY D. TUCKER,

Lay.

Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,
“ C. M. BLACKFORD,
“ W. W. OLD,
“ ROBT. E. WITHERS.

LIST OF OBJECTS
FOR WHICH
Collections have been Recommended
BY THE COUNCIL.

- I.—Diocesan Missionary Society, in Advent.
Treasurer, Mr. JOHN L. WILLIAMS, *Richmond*.
- II.—Foreign Missions, in Epiphany.
Remit to the Treasurer of the Foreign Committee, Bible House, *New York*.
- III.—Disabled Clergy Fund, at Christmas.
Treasurer, Mr. WM. H. PALMER, *Richmond*.
- IV.—Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in Lent.
Treasurer, Mr. E. B. ADDISON, *Richmond*.
- V.—Educational Society, in June.
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., *Alexandria*.
- VI.—Virginia Bible Society, second Sunday in November.
Treasurer, Mr. THOMAS F. MINOR, *Richmond*.
- VII.—Protestant Episcopal Church Home.
Treasurer, Mr. E. B. ADDISON, *Richmond*.
- VIII.—Endowment Fund of the Theological Seminary.

APPENDIX.

Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.,

FOR 1892.

JOHN L. WILLIAMS. *Treasurer, in account with*
DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA.

1891.	CR.	
May 20—	By balance per account rendered.....	\$6,067.82
May 30—	By children of day school, Petersburg.....	2.00
	By B. M. Parham, for Mission Prayer Books.....	2.16
	By Meade Memorial Sunday-school, Manchester.....	7.21
	By Misses Berkeley's mite-box.....	2.68
	Members and friends, St Stephen's Church, Cedar Run Parish.....	5.00
	By C. F. Ball, Kilmarnock	5.00
	By anniversary celebration of Sunday schools of Rich- mond.	51.46
	By Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg.....	5.00
	By Grace Church, Norfolk.....	8.00
	By collections at Council, Petersburg.....	75.17
	By Grace Church, Haymarket Parish.....	5.08
	By the Belches children.....	3.10
	By Misses Marshall and Miss Willis, mite-boxes.....	2.50
	By St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.....	2.01
19—	By Christ Church, Richmond.....	40.45
June 2—	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	50.00
2—	By St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	10.34
	By St. David's Church, Ayletts.....	5.38
	By St. David's Sewing Society, Ayletts....	6.00
	By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Surry Courthouse.....	5.44
	By St. Paul's Church, Surry Courthouse.....	3.71
	By St. Andrew's Church, Surry Courthouse.....	4.16
	By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	5.94
	By St. James' Church, Louisa.....	3.03
3—	By D. M. Wood, Memorial Missionary Society.....	2.58
4—	By Davis Wood Memorial Society, Christ Church, Norwood.....	2.75
5—	By Richmond Branch Woman's Auxiliary Board For- eign Missions.....	34.19
	By Richmond Branch Woman's Auxiliary Board, For- eign Missions—additional.....	15.81
	By Mrs. E. Meade, Marshall.....	50
6—	By Trinity Church Sunday-school, Hanover.....	80
10—	By Grace Church, Cornwall Parish.....	1.00
11—	By St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Newport News.....	5.00
13—	By Missionary Society of Episcopal High School, Alexandria.....	35.06

Diocesan Missions.		
ie 15—	By Granite Missions, Chesterfield county.....	92
	By M. W. Moncure.....	1.00
16—	By Norfolk Branch Woman's Auxiliary Society.....	20.00
	By Meade Memorial, White Post.....	1.60
17—	By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	4.50
19—	By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	23.66
	By Missionary Society of Virginia Female Institute...	6.68
20—	By Granite (colored) Mission.....	51
	By Trinity Church, Staunton (May 29).....	22.81
29—	By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester Parish.....	5.64
30—	By St. James' Church, Boydton.....	4.95
	By Mrs. N. H. Garrett, Greenwood.....	3.00
	Through Rev. E. Meade:	
	By Christ Church, Amelia Courthouse.....	64
	By St. John's Church, Amelia county.....	1.07
	By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham county,	3.10
	By St. John's Church, Fluvanna county.....	1.12
	By Emmanuel Church, Accomac county....	6.17
	By St. James' Church, Accomac county.....	7.33
	By Holy Trinity Church, Accomac county..	20.27
	By St. George's Church, Accomac county...	5.94
		45.64
	By Rev. James Grammer.....	10.00
y 1—	By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, in memory of Miss	
	Mary B. Harrison.....	10.00
	By St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish, in memoriam	
	Miss Mary B. Harrison.....	10.00
	By Christ Church, Warm Springs.....	4.56
	By Christ Church, Pocahontas.....	5.05
	By Emmanuel Church, Bristol.....	6.80
	By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....	3.27
		19.68
	By Christ Church, Camden Parish.....	1.00
6—	By Miss Berkeley.....	25
15—	By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county.....	4.06
	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	15.00
	By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	20.11
	By W. D. Gibson, Richmond.....	50.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	19.92
15—	By a friend, Staunton.....	2.00
20—	By St. Luke's Church, Courtland.....	2.00
	By St. Andrew's Church, Sussex.....	2.00
	By Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.....	16.00
23—	By Longdale Church, Covington, Va.....	90
25—	By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan, Va.....	13.00

Treasurer's Account,

July	25—By Meade Memorial Sunday-school, Manchester, Va..	1.90	
	29—By Grace Church, Mecklenburg county.....	73	
Aug.	4—By Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	10.58	
	By Grace Church, Yorktown, Va.....	3 33	
	3—By a Richmond lady's mite-box.....	3.23	
	4—By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	10.35	
	By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....	2.52	
	By Christ Church, Eastville, Va.....	5.59	
	By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....	2.46	
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	50.27	
	By St. John's Church, Chase City.....	1.75	
	By Trinity Church, Rustburg.....	5.29	
	By Good Shepherd Church, Evington.....	5.33	
	By Trinity Church, Rocky Mount.....	9.03	
	By Trinity Church, Nelson Parish.....	2.57	
	Through Rev. E. Meade:		
	By St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	5.44	
	By Grace Church, Bremo.....	2.00	
	By St. John's Church, Columbia.....	1.51	
	By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham.....	6.67	
	By Trinity Church, Rustburg.....	5.47	
	By St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county...	7.00	
	By Christ Church, Amelia county.....	79	
			28.88
	6—By Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	8.00	
	8—By Miss Florence Garrett, St. James' Church, Louisa Courthouse.....	1.00	
	10—Granite Mission, Chesterfield county.....	96	
	11—Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	5.39	
	12—By G. W. Bogart, Cartersville.....	10.00	
	By Trinity Church, Nelson Parish.....	3.09	
	13—By Eastern Shore Chapel, Princess Anne county.....	5.00	
	By Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	4.00	
	By Christ Church, Ridley Parish (add'l).....	1.00	
	14—By Christ Church, Mathews.....	6.00	
	By Trinity Church, Mathews.....	1.75	
	By Christ Church, Middlesex.....	3.75	
	By Emmanuel Church, King & Queen.....	7.02	
	By Grace Church, Fauquier.....	6.00	
	By St. Luke's Church, Fauquier.....	5.05	
	By Mrs. H. Hambleton's mite-box.....	3.85	
	By St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier.....	9.75	
	By Church of Our Saviour, Loudoun.....	4.25	
	By Emmanuel Church, Loudoun.....	4.50	
	By Mrs. W. L. Robertson.....	5.00	
			56.92

Diocesan Missions.

Aug. 18—	By Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clark county.....	15.00
19—	By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Courthouse.....	2.80
	By Grace Church, Yorktown.....	2.00
20—	By Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg.....	3.35
	By Rev. P. R. Nugent, Salem.....	25
	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	81.25
21—	By Grace Church, Nelson Parish.....	1.27
31—	By Grace Memorial Church, Lynwood.....	10.00
Sept. 2—	By a friend, Amherst Courthouse.....	50
	By Mrs. Easley's children, Halifax county.....	3 50
4—	By Mrs. Mary C. Burgwin, Aspinwall, Va.....	3.00
8—	By Rev. E. Meade:	
	By St. John's Church, City Point.....	11.11
	By Westover Church, Charles City.....	11.97
	By Grace Church, Charles City.....	2.32
	By St. Paul's Church, Surry Courthouse....	4.66
	By Emmanuel Church, Wakefield.....	1.56
	By Emmanuel Church, Princess Anne.....	5.82
	By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	15.17
	By St. Andrew's Church, Surry county.....	1.76
	By Mapsico Church, Charles City.....	1.40
	By Sapony Church, Dinwiddie.....	1.75
		<u>57.52</u>
Sept 8—	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Loudoun county....	4.50
11—	By Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	6.79
	By St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish.....	10.00
15—	By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	15.18
16—	By St. Paul's Church, Culpeper.....	5.00
	By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	6.60
	By Meade Memorial, White Post.....	2.10
	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	25.00
	By Glen Wilton Mission, Botetourt Parish	2.25
	By Church at Drake's Branch.....	5.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Covington.....	9.00
	By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Berkeley.....	5.44
17—	By Grace Church, Berryville.....	15.16
	By Christ Church, Eastville.....	8.78
	By Hungar's Church, Eastville.....	1.76
	By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	11.50
	By St. Paul's Church, Culpeper.....	15.00
	By Ascension Church, Lexington Parish.....	6.65
	By St. Luke's Church, Amherst.....	5.85
21—	By St. Thomas' Church, Orange, Va.....	17.43
22—	By Christ Church, Eastville.....	2.93
	By Falls Church, Va.....	8.19

Treasurer's Account,

Sept.	23—By Big Island.....	1.00	
	By Rensen's.....	1.25	
	28—By Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.....	4.24	
	By J. B. Funsten, Emmanuel Church, Bristol.....	9.65	
	By Christ Church, Marion.....	.50	
	By St. John's Church, Halifax.....	19.47	
	By Grace Church, News Ferry.....	9.28	
	By Grace Church, Charlotte.....	1.45	
	By Ascension Church, Keysville.....	3.55	
	By T. L. P. Cocke.....	2.00	
	By J. H. Burkhead.....	5.00	
	29—By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	50.00	
	By Zion Church, Fairfax Courthouse.....	8.30	
	By Rev. E. Meade :		
	By Church of Good Shepherd, Dinwiddie..	10.82	
	By St. John's, Lunenburg.....	4.35	
	By Emmanuel, Wakefield.....	5.39	
	By St. Paul's, Surry Courthouse.....	6.65	
	By Church of Our Saviour, Ivor.....	2.53	
	By Christ Church, Amelia.....	7.90	
		<hr/>	37.64
	30—By J. B. Vaughan for Meade Memorial Ch., Manchester,	4.91	
Oct.	2—By lady near Leesburg, Va.....	5.00	
	3—By Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.....	15.00	
	By Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish.....	11.00	
	5—By Christ Church, Goresville.....	5.38	
	6—By Emmanuel Church, Botetourt.....	3.00	
	By Children's Missionary Society, Washington Parish..	8.00	
	By St. James', Montross.....	1.50	
	7—By St. Luke's Church Mission, Essex county.....	5.00	
	By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	20.00	
	9—By Sunday-school St. John's, King George county....	13.03	
	10—By Church of Our Saviour, Little Georgetown.....	4.74	
	By St. John's Church, Chase City.....	1.50	
	By Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.....	2.15	
	14—By Grace Memorial, Lynwood, Va.....	10.00	
	By St. Luke's, Mecklenburg.....	11.90	
	16—By Christ Church Mission, Chatham.....	2.39	
	21—By Rev. E. Meade :		
	By St. Peter's Church, Curdsville.....	1.94	
	By Grace Church, Ca Ira.....	2.92	
	By St. Paul's Church, Appomattox.....	1.11	
	By Holy Innocents Church, Burkeville.....	.95	
	By Christ Church, Waverly.....	3.43	
	By St. John's Church, Columbia.....	3.00	
		<hr/>	13.35

Diocesan Missions.

ct.	22—By St. Luke's Church, Remington.....	9.62
	By a member Grace Church, Berryville, Va.....	5.00
	23—By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	50.00
	By Morrison, Newport News.....	5.00
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	66.80
	26—By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	40.00
	By collections by Rev. J. B. Funsten :	
	By Covington.....	2.33
	By Warm Springs.....	5.20
	By Longdale.....	10.00
	By John W. Bell.....	10.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	12.20
	By Emmanuel Church, Bristol.....	4.36
	By Evington.....	3.70
		47.79
	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	30.00
	By St. James' Church, Boydton.....	9.68
	By Leed's Parish.....	6.64
ov.	3.—By Johns' Memorial Church, Farmville.....	10.00
	By Grace Church, Hampton Parish.....	2.00
	By St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville.....	3.00
	4—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	15.00
	By Trinity Church, Nelson county.....	1.15
	By St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....	6.12
	9—By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk (Rev. P. Powers).....	4.50
	By Mrs. Anne Lawrence.....	.55
	By Whittle Parish, Fauquier.....	22.55
	By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	21.50
	11—By Grace Church, Albemarle.....	35.00
	By St. James' Church, Radford.....	10.00
	13—By Norfolk Branch Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions	20.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	100.00
	By Meade Memorial Sunday-school.....	1.08
	By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	9.04
	17—By St. James' Church, Louisa.....	2.40
	19—By Bruton Parish.....	4.95
	20—By Trinity Church, Fredericksburg,.....	11.42
	23—By Ladies' Aid Society, Trinity Church, Fredericksb'g,	20.00
	25—By Christ Church, Patrick Parish.....	25.00
	27—By Emmanuel Church, North Farnham Parish.....	6.00
	By Grace Church, Richmond.....	13.18
	By Grace Church, Nelson Parish	4.20
	By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	14.55

Treasurer's Account.

Nov. 27—By Rev. E. Meade :		
By Grace Church, Greenville county.....	9.00	
By Emmanuel Church, Wakefield.....	4.27	
By Vauters Church, Essex county.....	12.76	
By Christ Church, Greenville county.....	9.17	
By St. George's Church, Accomac county..	5.66	
By St. James' Church, Accomac county....	2.00	
By Trinity Church, Accomac county.....	12.67	
By Emmanuel Church, Accomac county....	8.06	
By Bloxom Mission, Accomac county... ..	1.11	
	<hr/>	64.70
By Copel Parish, Westmoreland county.....		2.14
By Christ Church, Blacksburg.....		6.00
By Pocahontas Church.....		2.55
Dec. 3—By Lewis Ginter.		100.00
By Trinity Church, Mathews.....		3.00
By Missionary Society, Monumental Church, Richmond,		18.00
4—By Ascension Church, Amherst county.....		7.50
7—By Colonel James N. Skinner.....		50.00
9—By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....		23.50
By Rev. William B. Lee.. ..		2.04
Ladies' Aid Society, Rocky Mount.....		50.00
10—St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove.....	5.24	
By St. James' Church, Montrose.....	1.76	
	<hr/>	7.00
By Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.....		5.00
12—By Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....		433.21
14—By St. James' Church Ladies' Sewing Society, Rich-		
mond.....		100.00
15—By St. John's and Grace Churches, Antrim Parish, Hal-		
ifax county.....		40.00
By Young Ladies' Missionary Society, Staunton.....		50.00
By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....		45.00
By Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier county.....		15.00
By Church of Our Saviour, Loudoun county.....		3.50
By Church at Middleburg		3.50
By Christ Church, Spotsylvania county.....		1.50
Dec. 15—By Christ Church, Mathews county.		13.00
By Trinity Church, Mathews county.....		2.75
By St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county.....		8.75
By Grace Church, Fauquier county.....		10.03
By Christ Church, Middlesex county.....		4.00
By Mrs. M. E. Marston.....		1.00
By I. L. Smith.....		1.00
16—By Ladies Auxiliary Grace Church, Petersburg.....		50.00

Diocesan Missions.

c.	16—By Trinity Church, Staunton.....		100.00
	By Eastern Shore Chapel.....		3.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Princess Anne.....		3.25
	By mite-box A. W. Anson.....		60
	By Peter Saunders, Hunter's Hall.....		10.00
	18—By Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....		5.00
	19—By A. C. Vass, Culpeper.		5.50
	By Trinity Church, South Boston.....		7.28
	By St. John's, Rivanna Parish.....		10.00
	By In Memoriam Mrs. M. B. Harrison.....		10.00
	21—By Rev. E. Meade, St. Paul's, Surry.....	3.93	
	Christ Church, Smithfield,	13.56	
	Waverly	1.92	
	Church, Crewe.....	3.78	
		—	23.19
	23—By Christ Church, Charlottesville.,.....		55.00
	24—By Grace Memorial, Rockingham.....		5.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....		1.83
	28—By Emmanuel Church, Hanover.....		5.00
	29—By Powhatan Parish, Stafford.....		15.11
	By Trinity Church, Nelson county.....		5.49
	By St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....		6.50
	By Christ Church, Goresville.....		3.65
	30—By Grace Church, Richmond.....		12.33
	By Nelson Parish.....		5.00
	By Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.....		7.45
	31—By Miss Hennie Hunter.....		1.00
	By Grace Church, Mecklenburg.....		2.75
92.			
	1—By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan.....		8.78
	2—By W. D. Gibson, "in memory of one to whom the cause was dear".....		50.00
	4—By Whittle Parish, Fauquier.....		22.08
	By St. John's Church, King George.....	9.14	
	By St. Paul's King George.....	5.27	
	By Emmanuel, Rev. John McNabb, King George.....	3.68	
		—	18.09
	By Mrs. T. C. Powers.....		1.00
	By Mrs. R. J. Davis.....		1.00
	By Mrs. A. H. Garrett.....		5.00
	6—By C. E. Whitlock.....		20.00
	By thank offering, T. P. L., through Rev. T. G. Dashiell,		5.00
	By J. W. Carr, Vinton, Va.....		5.00
	By Mrs. C. P. Cochran, Middleburg.....		25

Treasurer's Account,

Jan.	6—By Womans' Missionary Society of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	73.40
	By St. Peter's Sunday-school, Washington Parish.....	1.26
	By Children's Missionary Society, Washington Parish.....	4.00
	11—By Church of the Good Shepherd, Campbell county...	13.00
	9—By White Chapel, Lancaster Courthouse.....	5.00
	By Grace Church, Lancaster Courthouse.....	5.00
	By Trinity Church, Lancaster Courthouse.....	6.15
	11—By Mrs. A. M. Traylor.....	50
	By Church, Nottoway Courthouse.....	1.25
	13—By Mrs. Ann H. Maury.....	5.00
	14—By Mrs. F. J. Keane.....	1.00
	By Bloomfield Parish.....	10.00
	By Mrs. H. Toano.....	2.00
	By Mrs. M. E. Berkeley.....	3.00
	16—By Christ Church, Eastville.....	9.26
	By Hungar's Church.....	75
	17—By Diamond Grove Grace Church.....	1.00
	By St. James', Sturgeonville.....	2.00
	By St. Paul's, Lawrenceville.....	2.00
	19—Through Fred. Gray, Richmond, Va.....	44
	By Miss Jennie Laws.....	1.00
	By Christ Church, Camden Parish.....	2.67
	By St. John's Church, Bannister, Pa.....	4.50
	By Emmanuel Church, Bannister, Pa.....	8.60
	By St. Anne's Parish, Essex county.....	4.50
	21—By John G. Williams.....	10.00
	22—By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	8.23
	By E. M. Todd.....	10.00
	27—By St. Andrew's and Emmanuel Churches, Rockford Parish.....	4.00
	By St. John's, Petersburg.....	20.00
	By Mrs. Rebecca Holt.....	25
	28—By St. Mark's, Richmond.....	17.56
	29—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	69.22
	By Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	4.00
	By Church of Our Saviour, Norfolk, Va.....	61
	By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	12.83
	By Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	5.72
	30—By G. W. Bogart.....	10.00
Feb.	1—By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Berkeley.....	6.73
	By Kate B. Mercier.....	5.00
	By Mt. Zion Church, Fairfax Courthouse.....	7.54
	By St. John's Chapel, "Daughters of the King," Wytheville.....	15.00

Diocesan Missions.

Feb.	1—By Woman's Auxiliary, Trinity Church, Staunton.....	25.00	
	By Grace Church, Nelson Parish.....	2.51	
	By Grace Church, Greenville county.....	2.50	
	5—By Mrs. S. F. Scott, Orange county.....	2.00	
	9—By Emmanuel Church, Covington.....	3.35	
	12—By S. G. Fauntleroy.....	8.00	
	By St. Paul's, Culpeper.....	2.00	
	By St. Paul's, Norfolk.....		106.25
	15—By Mrs. A. J. Wright, Penola.....	3.00	
	By Missionary Society, Virginia Female Institute, Staunton.....		26.86
	By Mrs. Flora Stuart.....		24.00
	By Miss S. L. Tompkins.....	2.00	
	16—By Elkora Household, Cartersville.....	2.50	
	17—By Grace Church, Yorktown.....	1.09	
	18—By a lady, Washington (W. H. P.).....	50	
	By Rev. A. P. Gray :		
	By St. Luke's Church, Pedlar Mills.....	1.35	
	By St. Mark's Church, New Glasgow.....	1.26	
	By Ascension Church, Amherst.....	9.39	
		—	12.00
	24—By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....		100.00
	By Ladies' Aid Society, St. David's Church, King William county.....		5.00
	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....		50.00
	25—By cash, Richmond.....		5.00
	26—By Rev. J. B. Funsten :		
	By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	3.70	
	By Emmanuel Church, Goodson.....	7.80	
	By Christ Church, Buena Vista.....	3.00	
		—	14.50
	By Rev. E. Meade :		
	By St. Paul's, Surry Courthouse.....	4.59	
	By St. James', Cartersville.....	2.66	
	By St. John's, Columbia.....	1.67	
	By St. Paul's, Amelia.....	1.65	
	By Holy Innocent's, Burkeville.....	5.46	
	By Christ Church, Hicksford.....	6.76	
	By Grace Church, Greenesville county.....	2.16	
		—	24.95
Mar.	1—By Grace Church, Berryville.....	35.31	
	3—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	15.00	
	4—By Norfolk Branch, Woman's Auxiliary of Board of Missions.....		20.00

Treasurer's Account,

Mar.	4—By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	17 50
	By Stafford Courthouse (Rev. J. H. B.).....	4 79
	8—By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	14.81
	By St. John's Church, Chase City.....	2.00
	10—By A. E., Richmond, for colored work.....	20 00
	11—By Emmanuel Church, Hanover.....	2.56
	14—By James River Convocation.....	20.51
	16—By Emmanuel Church, Botetourt county.....	2.79
	By Glen Wilton Missions, Botetourt county.....	2.62
	17—By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	56.15
	19—By St. Paul's Church, Salem.....	50.00
	21—By Mrs. E. F. H. Minor, University of Virginia.....	3.00
	23—By Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....	10.05
	By Trinity Church, Bedford.....	2 25
	24—By Church of the Epiphany, Danville.....	14.07
	25—By Trinity Church, Upperville.....	10.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Lynchburg.....	3.64
	By Rev. J. B. Funsten:	
	By Gordonsville.....	2.01
	By Buena Vista.....	1.82
	By Rocky Mount.....	8.00
	By Church of the Good Shepherd.....	6.50
	By Church of the Good Shepherd, collection,	5.50
	By St. Peter's Church, Lynchburg.....	2.04
	By St. James' Church, Louisa.....	1.15
	By St. Thomas' Church, Berkeley, St. Brides' Parish..	27.02
	28—By Miss Florence Yellott, Wheatland.....	6 20
	30—By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg.....	2 00
	By Rev. E. Meade:	10.37
	By Grace Church, Fluvanna.....	3.41
	By St. John's Church, Fluvanna.....	2.53
	By St. Luke's Church, Nottoway.....	3.67
	By Christ Church, Nottoway.....	1.87
	By Crewe, Nottoway.....	11.48
	By Grace Church, Greenville.....	2.36
	By Christ Church, Greenville.....	2.91
	By Christ Church, Amelia.....	3 59
	By Holy Innocents Church, Burkeville.....	6.73
	By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham... ..	2.03
	By Wilkinson Children's mite-box.....	2.12
	By Copel Parish, Westmoreland.....	.30
	31—By Miss M. M. Baker, Matoax.....	20 04
		5 58
		2.00

Diocesan Missions.

April	1—By Christ Church, Eastville.....	8.12	
	By Christ Church, Campden Parish.....	1.60	
	2—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	9.00	
	4—By Meade Memorial, Manchester.....	5.07	
	By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	40.00	
	5—By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	30.59	
	By St. John's Church, Nansemond.....	1.13	
	By Glebe Church, Nansemond.....	1.13	
	6—By Christ Church, Richmond.....	9.30	
	By Rev. J. J. Norwood:		
	7—By St. Luke's Church, Fauquier county.....	3.00	
	By John H. Hamilton, Fauquier county.....	2.00	
	By St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county..	4.00	
	By Emmanuel Church, Loudoun.....	4.00	
	By Church of Our Saviour.....	1.20	
	By Wickliffe Clarke.....	2.55	
	By Christ Church, Middlesex.....	3.25	
	By J. L. Smith.....	1.00	
	By Christ Church, Mathews.....	12.00	
	By Trinity Church.....	3.00	
		<hr/>	36.00
	11—By Grace Church Memorial, Lynwood.....	10.00	
	By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	24.00	
	12—By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	106.56	
	By Grace Church, Berryville.....	10.03	
	By Edward Carter, Sarah and Channing Harrison, St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	1.36	
	By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	26.90	
	13—By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	24.58	
	By St. Thomas' Parish, Frederick county.....	1.00	
	14—By Christ Church, Eastville.....	2.00	
	By Mrs. M. K. Irving, Amelia Courthouse.....	1.00	
	By Mrs. M. C. Burgwyn, Charlotte county.....	5.50	
	By Monie Norton and Tillie Tyler, Hickory Grove....	1.00	
	By Kate Robertson, Austinville, Va.....	1.00	
	16—By trials of self-denial of Masters Nat. B. Randolph, E. B. Carrington, Arthur Carrington, Misses Virginia Carrington and Georgie Carrington, Warrenton, Va.	5.00	
	By Bennie Lacy and Meade Lacy.....	2.55	
	By Willie M. Meade, Marshall, Va.....	2.00	
	18—By Miss Fannie Skinner, Staunton.....	50.00	
	By Richard, Julia, Lucy, Polly and Susan Mason.....	7.06	
	By Ladies' Aid Society, Trinity Church, Staunton.....	100.00	
	By Grace Church, Richmond.....	202.29	
	By All Saints' Church, Richmond.....	200.00	

Treasurer's Account.

April 18—By Mrs. B. Faunt Le Roy.....	10.00	
By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	22.42	
By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school ..	41.62	
19—By St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	15.00	
By Sunday-school of Trinity Church, Manassas.....	7 04	
By Emmanuel Sunday-school, Covington.....	35 59	
By St. Luke's Church Sunday-school, Roanoke Parish,	20 84	
By Christ Church Sunday-school, Roanoke Parish.....	4 88	
By Calvary Church, Mitchell's Station.....	17.72	
By Horace and Wade Bell, in memoriam J. Kenneth		
Bell, Goshen.....	4.00	
By mite-boxes:		
By Violet Greene.....	1.50	
By Fanny, Joe and Mary Greene.....	1 38	
By Frank and J. A. Greene	1.24	
By P. W. and Newport Greene.....	60	
By Ned, Marie, Eddie Lee, Cameron and		
Gracie Lorraine.....	1 28	
	—	6 00
By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	67.00	
20—By Miss Adelaide Tyler Meyer, Newberne, N. C.....	3 41	
By Children of St. George's Church, Pungoteague....	10.55	
By Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	14 08	
By James Grammer.....	20 00	
By Kate F. Peyton.	1.00	
	—	35 08
By children of J. B. Bland, Chula.....		4.40
By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....	30.38	
By St. Thomas' Church, Sunday-school,		
Christiansburg	18.06	
	—	48.44
By Grace Church, Fauquier county.....	9.31	
By Grace Church Sunday-school, Fauquier		
county.....	3.32	
	—	12.63
By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Lynchburg.....	102.23	
By Christ Church, Kingston Parish.....	18 50	
By Christ Church Sunday-school, Kingston		
Parish	6.50	
	—	25.00
By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	450 00	
By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk (children).....	30.29	
By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	5 61	
	—	35.90

Diocesan Missions.

April 20—By St. James' Church Sunday-school, Boynton, Va....		36.15
By Ascension Sunday-school, Amherst, Va.,	13.50	
By St. Mark's Sunday-school, Amherst, Va.,	8.25	
	—	21.75
By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Salem, Va.....	31.20	
By St. Paul's Church, Salem, Va.....	6.00	
By St. Paul's Ladies' Aid Society, Salem, Va.,	4.00	
	—	41.20
By Frank and Page Titus' mite-box, Goresville.....		1.10
By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....		290.41
By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Petersburg.....		1.00
By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	16.84	
By two boys, \$3.75 ; one gentleman, \$1.25...	5.00	
By young ladies of St. Andrew's.....	11.75	
By George Perini, of St. Andrew's.....	1.00	
	—	34.59
By S. P. Watson.....		5.00
By Mrs. J. P. Gayle.....		1.00
By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....		7.50
By Grace Chapel, Haymarket... ..		1.50
By Mrs. C. C. Mercier, Hamilton.....		5.00
By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....		40.00
By St. George's Church Sunday-school, Fredericksburg.....		90.00
21—By Grace Church Sunday-school, Alexandria.....		60.74
By Monumental Church, Richmond.....		150.00
By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....		12.50
By Children of Calvary Church, Front Royal.....		17.20
By Alexander Stuart Robertson.....	2.25	
By Sarah T. Robertson.... ..	1.00	
By Susie B. Robertson.....	1.00	
By Alexander F. Robertson.....	5.00	
	—	9.25
22—By student Theological Seminary of Virginia.....		1.00
By St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Perrowville.....		16.00
By Grace Church Sunday-school, Petersburg.....		94.90
By Bishop Randolph's collection, South Boston.....		13.33
By Bishop Randolph's collection, Grace Church, News Ferry		8.07
By Bishop Randolph's collection, St. John's Church, Houston.....		24.47
By Easter offering, St. John's Church, Houston.....		23.94
By Little Helpers, St. John's Church, Houston.....		26.50
By Sunday-school mite boxes, St. John's Church, Houston.....		113.83

Treasurer's Account,

April 22—	By Grace Church, Berryville, Mrs. J. W. McGuire.....	
	By Sunday-school Holy Trinity Church, Onancock....	2
	By Gordon and Roy Nicolson, Fairfax county.....	
	By St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....	7
23—	By Ruby, Jessie, Henry and Martha Southall.....	
	By Trinity Church Sunday-school, Fredericksburg....	2
	By the girls of Virginia Female Institute, Staunton, Va.,	5
	By Grace Memorial Church Sunday-school, Lexington,	12
	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, Virginia.....	2
	By Emmanuel Church, Kempsville.....	
	By Hope Chapel Sunday-school, Manchester.....	1
25—	By Emmanuel Church, Henrico co., Easter offering...	58
	By Sunday-school of Henrico county.....	8
	By St. James' Church, Radford.....	1
	By Grace Chapel Sunday-school, Radford.....	2
	By Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	1
	By Aid Society, St. James Church, Boydton.....	
	By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	1
	By White Chapel, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster co.,	
	By Grace Chapel, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster co.,	1
	By Trinity Chapel, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster co.,	
	By mite-boxes, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster co.,	1
	By our home school, Christ Ch. Parish, Lancaster co...	
	By Monumental Church, Richmond.....	13
	By St. Margaret's Chapel Sunday-school, Caroline co.,	
	By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	7
	By Sarah C. Wiatt, Saluda.....	
	By Mrs. W. F. Brooking, Somerset.....	
	By mite-box, Grace Church, Fluvanna.....	
	By Christ Church, Alexandria..	2
	By Grace Church Sunday-school, Berryville.....	3
26—	By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	3
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Smithfield.....	3
	By St. John's, City Point.....	11.09
	By St. John's Sunday-school, City Point....	24.79
	By Good Shepherd Memorial Sunday-school	15.20
	By Trinity Church Sunday-school (additional), Fred-	
	ericksburg	
	By Grace Memorial Sunday-school (additional), Lex-	
	ington	
	By Church of Epiphany Sunday-school, Dan-	
	ville	48.43
	By Church of Epiphany, Danville.....	76.46
		<hr/>

Diocesan Missions.

16—By Ministering children, Casanova.....	10 00	
By Grace Church, Richmond.....	53.39	
By South Farnham Parish.....	28.05	
By Miss Ellen Catharine Bell, Norfolk.....	3.00	
By Trinity Church Sunday-school, Staunton.....	100.00	
By St. Luke's, Mecklenburg county.....	2.97	
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Alexandria.....	78.06	
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, (special offering).....	42.00	
By St. David's Church, King William.....	5.00	
By Edward and Kendall Birkhead.....	2.00	
17—By P. E. Church Sunday-school, Washington, Va.....	12.00	
By St. Thomas' Church, Orange county....	23.58	
By St. Thomas' Church Sunday-school, Orange county.....	36.52	
	—	60.10
By St. John's Church and Sunday-school, Roanoke...	165.00	
By St. Mathew's and Vawter's churches, St. Anne's Parish, Essex.....	14.52	
By Ida and Bertie Beverly, St. Anne's Parish, Essex.....	2.33	
By Mary, Charles, Dandridge, Latane, Ritchie and Judith Sale.....	3.10	
By Katie Davis.....	1.10	
By Henry, Carter, Bland, Jere, May, Fanny and Delta Beverly.....	5.13	
	—	26.18
By St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	5.00	
By St. Stephen's Church Sunday-school, Culpeper.....	25.00	
By St. John's Church (additional), Petersburg.....	27.65	
By St. John's Church Sunday-school, Petersburg.	103.0	
By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg.....	5.00	
By St. Mathew's and Vawter's churches, St. Anne's Parish, Essex (additional).....	25.00	
By St. Luke's Mission Church, Montague.....	15.00	
18—By Christ Church, Montgomery Parish, Blacksburg...	5.70	
By Emmanuel Church (children's offering), Hanover county	17.10	
By Church of Our Redeemer, Aldie.....	9.22	
By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	9.15	
By Grace Church, Norfolk.....	6.00	
By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	20.20	
By St. James' Church Sunday-school, Ashland.....	28.58	
By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Salem.....	75	

Treasurer's Account,

April 28—	By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Richmond.....	170.93
	By St. Andrew's Church, Mount Jackson.....	16.25
	By Emmanuel Church, Woodstock (children's offering),	26.40
	By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Norfolk.....	100.00
	By Christ Church, Pocahontas.....	16.75
	By St. John's Church Sunday-school, Chuckatuck.....	9.21
	By Grace Church, Petersburg.....	25.00
	By John's Memorial Church, Farmville.....	18.03
	By John's Memorial Church Sunday-school, Farm-	
	ville.....	29.13
29—	By Emmanuel Church Sunday-school, Rapidan.....	22.17
	By St. John's Church Sunday-school, Bedford City....	12.50
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	63.02
	By St. Luke's Church Sunday-school, Nor-	
	folk.....	50.00
	—	113.02
	By the Scott children, Emmanuel Church, Bucking-	
	ham county.....	2.63
	By Rev. E. Meade:	
	By Christ Church, Waverley.....	3.57
	By Calvary Church, Dinwiddie.....	3.29
	By Church of Our Saviour, Hanover.....	1.77
	By Trinity Church, Hanover.....	4.03
	By Fork Church, Hanover.....	4.77
	—	17.43
	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	81.25
	By St. James' Church, Radford....	2.65
	By St. John's Church Sunday-school, Richmond.....	75.00
	By St. John's Church, Richmond.....	200.00
	By Buena Vista.....	4.65
	By Evington.....	17.72
	By Lynch's Station.....	3.58
	By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	3.91
	By St. Andrew's Church Sunday-school, Richmond....	61.44
May 2—	By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Richmond (additional)..	2.35
	By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Berkeley.....	50.00
	By Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	41.65
	By Grace Church, Albemarle county (children's mite-	
	boxes).....	40.00
	By St. John's Church, Louisa county.....	19.00
	By Christ Church, Richmond.....	59.81
3—	By Trinity Church Sunday-school, Rocky Mount.....	24.10
	By Nellie Rock's mite-box, Gala.....	2.32
	By Magill Memorial Church, Pulaski county.....	18.00

Diocesan Missions.

May	3—	By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	22.71	
		By Grace Church, Caroline county.....	6.43	
		By Grace Church, Berryville.....	22.79	
		By children of Leeds Parish, Fauquier.....	12.60	
		By the Arrowwood children, Trenholm.....	6.00	
		By St. James' Church, Boynton.....	5.17	
		By Mr. Faulkner (additional).....	.19	
			—	5.36
		By St. Thomas' Church, Orange county.....		9.50
		By Rev. C. H. Birkhead, Aquia Church, Staf-		
		ford.....	12.86	
		By mite-boxes.....	6.54	
			—	19.40
		By Christ Church, Luray.....	14.83	
		By Christ Church Sunday-school, Luray....	7.25	
			—	22.08
		By Theological Seminary.....		15.10
		By Ware Church, Ware Parish, Gloucester		
		county.....	10.25	
		By Abingdon Church, Abingdon Parish....	3.69	
		By Robin's Neck Chapel, Abingdon Parish..	5.00	
		By Robin's Neck Chapel Sunday-school,		
		Abingdon Parish.....	5.08	
		By Abingdon Parish Sunday-school.....	5.51	
		By Ware Parish Sunday-school.....	11.75	
			—	41.28
		By Christ Church, Ridley Parish (additional).....		1.00
		By Emmanuel Church, Warwick county....	1.50	
		By St. Paul's Church, Warwick county.....	5.00	
			—	6.50
		By St. David's Church Sunday-school, Aylett's.....	11.79	
		By St. John's Church mite-boxes, Rivanna Parish.....	15.53	
		By Zion Church Sunday-school, Truro Parish, Fairfax,	6.50	
		By Zion Church Sunday school, Warsaw.....	66.23	
		By Ladies' Missionary Association.....	16.41	
		By Anonymous, Greenesville county.....	3.49	
	4—	By children's mite-boxes, St. Thomas' Parish.....	4.57	
		By St. Thomas' Church, Middleton.....	1.44	
		By Keysville Church and Keysville mite boxes.....	7.14	
		By Grace Church, Drake's Branch mite boxes.....	12.30	
		By mite-boxes, Emmanuel Church, Buckingham.....	7.84	
		By children of St James' Church, Accomac.....	8.86	
		By Rev. E. M. Stier's Church, West Point.....	12.03	
		By Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg.....	7.07	
		By children's Lenten offering, Rustburg.....	3.78	

Treasurer's Account,

May	4—By children of St. Martin's Church, Hanover county..	5.00	
	By Bruton Parish Sunday-school, Williamsburg.....	37.10	
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Winchester.....	61.76	
	By St. James' Church Sunday-school, Richmond.....	264.00	
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Alexandria.....	109.82	
	5—By an Episcopal family, Silcott Springs.....	1.00	
	By Immanuel Church Sunday-school teachers and scholars, Jenkin's Bridge.....	24.12	
	By St. Paul's Church, Ridley Parish.....	10.00	
	By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Ridley Parish.....	12.33	
			22.33
	6—By Christ Church, Winchester.....	85.55	
	By St. James' Chapel, Southam Parish, Powhatan.....	10.00	
	By Rev. W. C. Latane:		
	By Little Gleaners.....	10.00	
	By mite-boxes.....	16.23	
	By Easter collection.....	18.95	
	By children's Missionary Society.....	3.00	
	By Montross Parish Missionary Society.....	3.00	
			51.18
	By Lute and Bessie Galt, Tracey's Landing.....	1.00	
	7—By Meade Memorial Sunday-school, Manchester.....	7.50	
10—	By J. E. B. Stuart, Church Treasurer, Buena Vista.....	3.38	
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Big Stone Gap.....	4.00	
	By St. Luke's Parish, Powhatan.....	9.00	
	By J. W. Carroll's churches, Mecklenburg county.....	16.00	
	By St. Luke's Church, Courtland.....	8.42	
	By St. Andrew's Church, Sussex.....	2.00	
	By Emmanuel Church, Franklin.....	12.00	
	By Miss Ethel Bowers' mite-box.....	.40	
	By Mary S. Palmore's mite-box.....	6.62	
12—	By King William Parish, Powhatan county.....	1.74	
	By children of Trinity Church, Dale Parish.....	7.31	
	By Grace Church, Nelson Parish, mite-boxes.....	13.70	
	By Grace Church, Nelson Parish, Easter collection....	2.47	
	By Emmanuel Church, Bristol.....	55.00	
	By Sunday School of Stras Memorial Church, Tazewell Courthouse.....	10.19	
	By St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	50.00	
	By Sunday-school of St. John's Church, Wytheville...	25.00	
13—	By children's Lenten offering, Pohick Church.....	10.00	
	By Grace Church (additional), Caroline county.....	.75	
	By Trinity Church, Mathews county.....	3.00	
	By Hanover Courthouse.....	2.00	

Diocesan Missions.

May 13—	By Christ Church Sunday School, Amelia Courthouse	15.00	
	By Norfolk Branch, Woman's Auxiliary.....	20.00	
	By Rev. J. J. Norwood:		
	By St. Stephen's, Fauquier.....	4.25	
	By St. Luke's, Fauquier.....	4.25	
	By Trinity, Manassas.....	4.00	
	By Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier.....	7.50	
		<u>20.00</u>	
	By Wickliffe Missionary Society, Kabletown, W. Va..	29.58	
	By Epiphany Sunday School, Lynchburg.....	25.10	
	By thank offering, Mrs. M. J. Johnston, Boydton, Va...	5.00	
	By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Hanover.....	2.00	
	By some members St. Peter's Sunday-school, New Kent.....	2.13	
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Millwood,	35.88	
	By Christ Church, Millwood.....	3.15	
		<u>39.03</u>	
	By Rev. John McNabb's Church (additional), King George Courthouse.....	35.55	
	By St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.....	14.00	
	By St. Paul's Church, children's offering....	21.00	
	By Emmanuel Church, Greenwood.....	9.50	
		<u>44.50</u>	
	By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Surry Courthouse	11.48	
	By Meade Memorial Church, White Post....	5.20	
	By children's offering of Meade Memorial Church, White Post.....	5.86	
	By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	4.56	
		<u>15.62</u>	
	By St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	10.00	
	By children of St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	3.96	
		<u>13.96</u>	
	By Davis M. Wood Memorial Missionary Society, Trinity Church, Nelson Parish.....	9.23	
	By Christ Church, Nelson Parish.....	1.25	
	By Emmanuel Church Sunday-school, Chatham.....	15.00	
	By Trinity Church Sunday-school, Lawrenceville	8.77	
	By St. Andrew's Church Sunday-school, Lawrenceville.....	10.27	
		<u>19.04</u>	
	By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Hanover Courthouse.....	9.30	
	By A. B. Shreve, Shelton Hall, Loudoun county.....	5.10	

Treasurer's Account,		
May	14—By Christ Church Sunday-school, Nelson county	6.50
	By St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.....	4.50
	By St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.....	2.50
	By St. Peter's Church, Norfolk.....	30.45
	By Barton Heights Mission Sunday-school, Richmond,	18.06
	By Anonymous.....	2.00
	By Grace Church Sunday-school, Yorktown, 8.47	
	By Abingdon Parish mite-boxes (additional),	
	to Gloucester.....	.62
		9.09
	16—By Emmanuel Church, North Farnham.....	3.58
	By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond (Bishop's collec-	
	tion)	3.97
	By little mite-box from Mrs. Galt.....	2.12
	17—By mite-box, children of St. Stephen's Church, Cedar	
	Run Parish, Fauquier county.....	4.61
	By St. John's Church, Bedford City.....	77.47
	By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	75.00
	By St. James' Church Sunday-school, Leesburg.....	15.00
	By Upper Truro Parish.....	3.10
	By Upper Truro Parish—children's offering,	3.77
		6.87
	By Mrs. Farley's, mite-box, Emporia.....	1.21
	By Mrs. Geo. B. Wood's, mite-box, Emporia	.48
		1.69
	By Brandon Church Sunday-school, Brandon.....	12.50
	By Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....	5.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Lynnhaven Parish.....	10.50
	By Miss Ellen Bouldin, Drake's Branch.....	2.25
	By Scholars of Piedmont Institute, Charlottesville.....	15.60
	By Mrs. M. O. Marston, Saluda.....	2.00
		\$19,943.07

Dr.

1891.		
May	—To Parham & Co., paid May 28, 1889, by J. L. W., and	
	not charged.....	\$16.83
	To stationery.....	5.00
June	10—To Rev. J. J. Clopton, S. D. Phillips' board for May,	4.00
May	13—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	50.00
	To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	62.50
	To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	250.00
	To Rev. S. O. Southall.....	87.50

Diocesan Missions.

me	2—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	14.00
	To Rev. Alex. Galt.....	50.00
	3—To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	30.00
	To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
	5—To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50
	6—To Rev. A. Buchanan, two qrs.....	100.00
	To Rev. Job Turner, two qrs.....	50.00
	To Rev. J. H. Birckhead.....	62.50
	9—To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
	12—To Rev. J. B. Newton, expenses on missionary work,	9.00
	13—To Rev. Carter Page.....	50.00
	To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	37.50
	To Rev. J. C. Cornick.....	50.00
	18—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	22—To Rev. B. T. Turner.....	75.00
	23—To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
	27—To Rev. S. S. Hepburn.....	50.00
	35—To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	21.70
	To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	25.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.....	45.26
ily	2—To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
	To Rev. Alex. Overby.....	50.00
	To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25.00
jne	20—To Rev. S. D. Phillips.....	2.00
	19—To W. Ellis Jones.....	1.00
	To postal cards.....	5.00
uly	3—To Baughman Bros.....	1.85
	To Rev. E. Meade, insurance on Hope Chapel.....	14.00
	To Rev. J. S. Hansbrough.....	50.00
	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50.00
	To Rev. F. A. Meade.....	37.50
	7—To Rev. W. W. Brander.....	25.00
	To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
	9—To Rev. P. Gordon Smead.....	37.50
	To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	50.00
	To Rev. R. S. Carter.....	50.00
	15—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50.00
	To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	68.75
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
	To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	100.00
	16—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
	20—To Rev. C. E. Woodson.....	50.00
	To Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	50.00

Treasurer's Account

July	20—To Rev. Pike Powers, expenses missionary duty....	10.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.	21.30
	27—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
	To Rev. John McNabb.....	37.50
	To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
Aug.	36—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	13.88
	31—To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
	1—To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	50.00
	To Rev. W. W. Brander, balance.....	50.00
	To Rev. Pike Powers.....	125.00
	To Rev. Geo. E. Howell.....	43.75
	4—To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
	To Rev. Geo. E. Benedict.....	37.50
	5—To Rev. Preston Nash.....	50.00
	7—To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
	To Rev. W. D. Smith.....	50.00
	8—To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	62.50
	To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
Sept.	12—To Rev. R. C. Jett.....	62.50
	13—To Rev. S. O. Southall.....	43.75
	15—To Rev. J. J. Norwood, expenses.....	30.00
	18—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
	25—To Rev. A. P. Gray.....	50.00
	27—To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25.00
	28—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
	5—To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
	To Rev. Alexander Galt.....	50.00
	To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.....	11.65
	8—To Rev. A. Buchanan.....	50.00
	To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	13.05
	17—To Wm. Ellis Jones, printing.....	5.25
	To Rev. E. B. Meade, insurance on rectory Jackson street.....	5.00
	To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	62.50
	To Rev. A. Overby.....	50.00
14—	To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50
	To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	To Rev. B. T. Turner.....	75.00
	To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	37.50
16—	To Rev. Carter Page.....	50.00

Diocesan Missions.

Sept.	18—To Rev. E. M. Stires.....	50 00
	22—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	50 00
	24—To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56 25
	To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43 75
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125 00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.....	26 30
	29—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125 00
	To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	9 40
	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50 00
Oct.	1—To Rev. G. Gordon Smead.....	37 50
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31 25
	2—To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	31 31
	To Rev. John McNabb.....	37 50
	To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50 00
	To Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	50 00
	5—To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	25 00
	6—To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	68 75
	10—To Rev. J. S. Gibson.....	25 00
	To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50 00
	To Rev. W. J. Morton.....	25 00
	11—To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50 00
	To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50 00
	16—To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25 00
	17—To Rev. J. B. Newton, expenses to Detroit, mission- ary duty.....	35 00
	To Rev. Pike Powers, expenses missionary duty....	9 50
	19—To Rev. Berryman Green, from July 1, two quarters, To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	75 00
	To Rev. John McGill.....	43 75
	To Rev. John McGill.....	50 00
	21—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125 00
	To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	10 66
	22—To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25 00
	To Rev. F. A. Meade.....	37 50
	To Rev. S. S. Hepburn.....	50 00
	26—To Rev. J. B. Newton, balance expenses to Detroit, To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	10 00
	To Rev. J. S. Hansbrough.....	125 00
	To Rev. C. E. Woodson.....	25 00
	To Rev. C. E. Woodson.....	50 00
	28—To Rev. Charles S. Harrison.....	37 50
	To Rev. J. W. Keeble, two quarters, from July 1....	75 00
	30—To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56 25
	To Rev. George E. Howell.....	43 75
	To Rev. A. Overby, to November 1.....	33 33
	To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37 50
	To Rev. R. S. Carter.....	50 00

Treasurer's Account.

Oct.	30—To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.....	36 05
Nov.	2—To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25 00
	To Rev. Pike Powers.....	125 00
	To Rev. Preston Nash.....	50 00
	3—To Rev. W. W. Brander.....	75 00
	To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25 00
	4—To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37 50
	To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	50 00
	6—To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	62 50
	10—To Rev. George E. Benedict.....	37 50
	To Rev. Wm. Anson.....	50 00
	11—To Rev. R. C. Jett.....	62 50
	17—To Rev. S. O. Southall.....	43 75
	To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50 00
	18—To Rev. A. P. Gray.....	50 00
	23—To travelling expenses, Rev. Mr. Phillips.....	12 50
Dec.	1—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125 00
	To Rev. E. Meade, travelling expenses.....	27 75
	To Rev. Job Turner.....	25 00
	To Rev. W. D. Smith.....	50 00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125 00
	2—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50 00
	4—To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43 75
	7—To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	62 50
	8—To Rev. A. Buchanan.....	50 00
	12—To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	37 50
	To Rev. B. T. Turner.....	75 00
	To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56 25
	To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	100 00
	14—To Rev. Carter Page.....	50 00
	15—To Rev. W. J. Morton.....	25 00
	18—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75 00
	22—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125 00
	To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	12 95
	26—To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	31 25
	29—To Rev. E. M. Stires.....	50 00
	31—To Rev. John McNabb.....	37 50
	To Rev. W. D. Smith.....	50 00
	To Rev. R. S. Carter.....	50 00
1892.		
Jan.	2—To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	12 50
	To Rev. G. Gordon Smead.....	37 50
	To Rev. Wm. N. Meade.....	37 50
	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50 00
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31 25

Diocesan Missions.

n.	2—To Rev. J. B. Funsten	125.00
	4—To Rev. J. J. Clopton	50 00
	6—To Rev. J. S. Hansbrough	25 00
	7—To Rev. W. C. Latane	68.75
	8—To Rev. J. B. Newton, expenses, missionary duty...	7.00
	To Rev. E. B. Burwell	50.00
	12—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley	50.00
	To Rev. C. C. Randolph	25.00
	16—To Rev. S. S. Ware	50.00
	18—To Rev. J. J. Norwood	50 00
	To Rev. C. O. Pruden	25.00
	21—To Rev. Preston Nash	50 00
	22—To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses	27 55
	To Rev. L. R. Combs	50.00
	27—To Rev. John T. Harrison	43.75
	To Rev. Berryman Green	75.00
	28—To Rev. Geo. E. Howell	43.75
	29—To Rev. E. Meade	125 00
	To Rev. E. Meade, expenses	15.35
	30—To Rev. Chas. S. Harrison	37.50
	To Rev. L. Wingfield	56 25
sb.	1—To Rev. Pike Powers	125.00
	2—To Rev. J. B. Funsten	125.00
	To Rev. R. C. Jett	62.50
	To Rev. W. W. Brander	75.00
	To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo	37.50
	To Rev. Chas. E. Woodson	50.00
	5—To Rev. D. W. Taylor	37.50
	6—To Rev. G. E. Benedict	37.50
	To Rev. F. A. Meade	37 50
	9—To Rev. A. P. Gray	50.00
	13—To Rev. S. O. Southall	43.75
	17—To Rev. W. B. Lee	25.00
	18—To Rev. J. W. Ware	50.00
	26—To Rev. E. Meade	125.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, expenses	13.10
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten	125 00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses	26.20
	To Rev. W. B. Williams	25.00
	To Rev. W. J. Morton	25.00
arch	3—To Rev. Job Turner	25 00
	To W. Ellis Jones	18.00
	To W. H. Curtis, mite-boxes	100 00
	To Rev. J. W. Carroll	43.75

Treasurer's Account.

March 3—To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56 25
To Rev. John McGill.....	50.00
7—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
8—To Rev. W. D. Smith.....	50.00
To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	62.50
15—To Rev. Carter Page.....	50.00
17—To Rev. B. T. Turner.....	75.00
To Rev. John J. Norwood.....	50.00
22—To Rev. John S. Gibson.....	25.00
24—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.....	17.90
31—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	16.90
To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50.00
To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25.00
April 1—To Rev. John McNabb.....	37.50
To W. H. Curtis.....	28.75
2—To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
4—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
5—To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	50.00
To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	37.50
To Rev. E. M. Stires.....	50.00
To Rev. R. S. Carter.....	50.00
15—To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	50.00
16—To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	68.75
To Rev. G. Gordon Smead.....	37.50
To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
20—To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	37.50
21—To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	12.50
To Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	50.00
To Rev. Berryman Green.....	75.00
To Rev. F. A. Meade.....	37.50
To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50.00
25—To Rev. A. W. Anson.....	50.00
To Rev. George E. Howell.....	43.75
50—To Rev. Charles E. Woodson.....	50.00
28—To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
29—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
To Rev. E. Meade.....	11.90
30—To Rev. Preston Nash.....	37.50
To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00

Diocesan Missions.

il 30—To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.....	21.09
1 2—To Rev. Pike Powers.....	125.00
To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
To Rev. R. C. Jett (check remitted and not returned to bank).....	62.50
3—To Rev. W. W. Brander.....	75.00
To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25.00
To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	37.50
4—To Rev. A. P. Gray.....	50.00
	<u> </u>
	\$14,175.73
17—By balance.....	5,767.34
	<u> </u>
	<u>\$19,943.07</u>

E. & O. E.
hmond, May 17, 1892.

JOHN L. WILLIAMS,
Treasurer.

*The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the
Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia,
In account with WILLIAM H. PALMER, Tre*

1891.

May	23—	St. Anne's Church, Essex.....
		Grace Church, Norfolk.....
June	4—	Grace Church, Nelson Parish.....
		Nelson Parish, C. K. Anderson, treasurer.....
July	18—	Trinity Church, Nelson Parish, by J. Hinsley.....
Oct.	13—	Trinity Church, Nelson Parish.....
	27—	Grace Church, Nelson Parish, C. K. Anderson, treasurer.....
Nov.	5—	Lady, by Rev. Pike Powers.....
		Mrs. W. M. Blackford.....
	28—	J. W. Keeble.....
Dec.	11—	Christ Church, Luray.....
		"Busy Bee Society," Luray.....
	17—	Trinity Church, Nelson Parish.....
	21—	St. Paul's Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper.....
	24—	Mrs. Eve M. Perkins, Baltimore.....
	26—	St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....
		St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....
		Ascension Church, Amherst Courthouse.....
	28—	St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....
		St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....
		St. John's Church, Halifax county.....
		St. James' Church, Radford.....
		St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....
		St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....
		Grace Church, Fauquier county.....
		Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....
		Christ Church, Alexandria.....
		Theological Seminary Chapel.....
	29—	St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....
		Christ Church, Richmond.....
		Monumental Church, Richmond.....
		Rev. J. J. Clopton.....
		Good Shepherd's Memorial Church, Blanford.....
		St. John's Church, City Point.....
		Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....
		Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....
		Calvary Church, Mitchell's Station.....
		Christ Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper.....
		St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....
		St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....
		St. Paul's Church, Berkeley (Norfolk).....

Disabled Clergy.

3—St. John's Church, Hampton.....	20.03
Calvary Church, Front Royal, Va.....	9.00
Meade Memorial Church, White Post.....	5.27
3—Grace Church, Richmond.....	45.05
Col. James H. Skinner, Staunton.....	10.00
Trinity Church, Upperville, Va., Emmanuel Church, Delaplane, and Rev. E. S. Hicks.....	6.80
St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....	25.00
St. Thomas' Church, Berkeley.....	7.60
Ascension Church, Keysville.....	1.91
Grace Church, Drake's Branch.....	4.09
Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg.....	12.38
St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	11.01
St. John's Church, Richmond.....	39.72
St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	122.09
St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	5.00
St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county.	3.00
1—Cople Parish Church, Westmoreland county.....	6.00
Emmanuel Church, Covington.....	2.57
St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	2.10
Grace Church, Caroline county.....	2.10
Christ Church, Overwharton Parish.....	3.09
St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county.....	3.50
St. Thomas Church, Bedford county.....	4.00
1—Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	90.00
St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville.....	3.00
Epiphany Church, Danville.....	33.73
St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county, Va.....	19.87
St. John's Church, Hanover Parish.....	6.00
St. John's Church, Warsaw, Va.....	16.42
St. James' Church, Richmond.....	77.27
2—Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....	3.21
Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	2.14
St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	35.50
Zion Church, Fairfax Courthouse.....	3.62
Falls Church, Fairfax county.....	3.01
4—Christ Church, Buena Vista.....	1.50
White Plains Parish, Fauquier county.....	5.09
St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.....	4.75
Emmanuel Church, Greenwood, Va.....	3.25
Grace Church, Berryville.....	21.50
5—Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	17.00
Mrs. C. P. Cochran, Loudoun county.....	2.00
St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	7.60
Trinity Church, Staunton.....	65.00

Treasurer's Account,

Jan.	5—St. James' Church, Ashland.....	18.13
	Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	5.60
	Christ Church, Winchester.....	49.20
	7—St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	8.70
	Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	8.00
	St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.....	3.63
	Christ Church, Smithfield, Va.....	6.00
	Christ Church, Martinsville.....	10.00
	8—St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	21.70
	Christ Church, Millwood.....	30.65
	Mrs. H., Toano, Va.....	1.00
	Christ Church, Lancaster county	8.15
	St. Andrews and Emmanuel Churches, Bedford Parish.....	5.55
	Rev. J. C. Wheat, Lynwood School.....	15.18
	St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	23.63
	St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....	10.76
	Carl E. Grammer, Theological Seminary.....	10.00
	13—Rev. W. B. Everett, Middleton, Va.....	1.25
	14—Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, Joseph Bryan, treasurer.....	343.43
	St. Paul's Church, Salem Parish.....	15.00
	"M. A. M.," Hopkinsville, Ky... ..	3.00
	15—Christ Church, Eastville, Va.....	13.40
	Hungar's Church, Northampton, Va.....	1.80
	Westover Parish, Charles City.....	20.00
	18—St. Thomas' Church, Orange.....	12.90
	19—St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	5.00
	St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	57.53
	Emmanuel Church, Bannister Parish.....	5.14
	St. John's Church, Bannister Parish.....	2.00
	20—Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish.....	7.00
	21—Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	5.00
	Leeds Parish, Fauquier county.....	6.25
	22—J. C. Richardson, Savannah, Mo.....	2.00
	25—Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	28.96
	St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	1.00
	Christ Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	1.25
	27—Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax.....	1.85
	Washington, D. C.....	50
	29—Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	4.76
	St. Martin's Parish, Hanover.....	3.38
Feb.	2—St. Paul's Church, Farnham Parish.....	3.50
	16—Grace Church, Albemarle.....	23.00
	20—G. W. Bogart, Cartersville.....	5.00

Disabled Clergy.

Mar.	8—Trinity Church, Fredericksburg...	8.00
	11—Trinity Church, Chesterfield county.....	3.32
	12—Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	12.96
	17—Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	2.18
	23—Trinity Church, Dale Parish (additional).....	5.00
April	4—Mrs. A. C. Page, by <i>Southern Churchman</i>	75
	Christ Church, Norfolk.....	58.60
	Emmanuel Church, Lynnhaven Parish.....	1.00
	29—St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	75.00
	Rev. C. Walker, Theological Seminary.....	1.50
May	1—Theological Seminary, E. W. G., treasurer.....	3.88
	McGill Memorial Church, Pulaski.....	3.30
	Theological Seminary, E. W. G., treasurer.....	1.00
	7—J. M. Watkins, treasurer.....	2.50
	16—Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.....	3.33
	Ladies' Aid Society, Grace Church, Goochland.....	5.00
Total amount received from the churches...		<u>\$2,323.06</u>

1891.	DR.	
May	25—Rev. J. B. T. Reed, Winchester Va.....	\$150.00
Aug.	11—Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, Houston, Va.....	200.00
Sept.	7—Rev. Perry R. Nugent, Salem, Va.....	200.00
Nov.	18—Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, Houston, Va...	200.00
Dec.	21—Rev. T. E. Locke, Glendower, Va.....	200.00
	Rev. J. C. Wheat, Lynwood, Va.....	200.00
	Rev. R. K. Meade, Charlottesville, Va..	200.00
	Rev. J. T. B. Reed, Winchester, Va....	50.00
1892.		
Jan.	5—W. Ellis Jones, circular postage and mailing	3.75
	22—Rev. T. E. Locke, Glendower, Va.....	400.00
	Rev. J. C. Wheat, Lynwood, Va.....	400.00
	Rev. R. K. Meade, Charlottesville, Va..	400.00
	Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, Houston, Va....	400.00
	Rev. J. B. T. Reed, Winchester, Va.....	250.00
Feb.	16—Rev. George T. Wilmer, Fincastle, Va., sent him upon the application of Bishop Randolph; worked in this Diocese thirty-one years, and has returned to it, seventy-five years old, with two daughters dependent on him.....	<u>200.00</u>
		3,453.75
Payments in excess of the receipts from the churches,		<u><u>\$1,130.69</u></u>

Treasurer's Account,

INVESTED FUNDS—RECEIPTS.

1891.	Cash on hand by last report, May 19, 1891,	\$1,304.62	
Sept. 30—	Interest on 3 Petersburg Class "B" bonds to October 1, 1891, 6's.....	90.00	
	Interest on 8 Petersburg R. R. Class "A" bonds to July 1, 1891, 5's.....	200.00	
	Interest on 1 Carolina Central R. R. bond to July 1, 1891, 6's.....	30.00	
	Interest on 7 Richmond and Danville R. R. Gold bonds to July 1, 1861, 6's.....	210.00	
	Interest on 2 Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds to July 1, 1891, 6's.....	60.00	
	Interest on 1 Richmond City Registered bond to July 1, 1891, 6's.....	30.00	
	Interest on 2 State of Virginia 3's bonds to July 1, 1891, 3's.....	30.00	
Nov. 17—	Mrs. Lucy Peachy Powell, deceased, of Alexandria, Va., by Dr. A. H. Powell, executor, Baltimore, Md.....	100.00	
1892.			
Jan. 1—	Interest on 8 Petersburg R. R. "A" bonds to January 1, 1892, 5's.....	200.00	
	Interest on 1 Carolina Central R. R. bond to January 1, 1892, 6's.....	30.00	
	Interest on 7 Richmond and Danville R. R. bonds to January 1, 1892, 6's.....	210.00	
	Interest on 2 Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds to January 1, 1892, 6's.....	60.00	
	Interest on 1 Richmond City Registered bond to January 1, 1892, 6's.....	30.00	
	Interest on 2 State of Virginia 3's bonds to January 1, 1892, 3's.....	30.00	
May 1—	Interest on 3 Petersburg R. R. "B" bonds to April 1, 1892, 6's.....	90.00	
	Interest from City Bank of Richmond on balance to July... ..	39.76	
	Interest from City Bank of Richmond on balance to January.....	26.41	
		—	\$2,770.79

DISBURSEMENTS.

The balance as shown above, paid out to disabled Clergy above the amount received from the churches during the year.....	\$1,130.69
--	------------

Disabled Clergy.

May 3—Bought by order of the trustees, \$2,000 Virginia 3's bonds @ 72½.....	\$1,445.00		
R. H. Maury & Co.—commission	5.00		
		<u>1,450.00</u>	
			<u>2,580.69</u>
Total cash on hand.....			<u>\$190.10</u>

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY.

1892.		
May 16—Richmond and Danville R. R. Gold bonds, 6's.....		\$7,000.00
Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds, 6's.....		2,000.00
Petersburg R. R., Class "A" bonds, 5's.....		8,000.00
Petersburg R. R., Class "B" bonds, 6's.....		3,000.00
Richmond City Registered bonds, 6's.....		1,000.00
Carolina Central R. R. bonds, 6's.....		1,000.00
State of Virginia, 3's (\$4,000.00).....		2,800.00
Cash on hand.....		<u>190.10</u>
		<u>\$24,990.10</u>

E. & O. E.

WILLIAM H. PALMER,
Treasurer Disabled Clergy Fund.

RICHMOND, May 2, 1892.

We have examined the securities and the receipts and disbursements of the Treasurer of the Disabled Clergy Fund, to this date, and find them to be correct.

CYRUS BOSSIEUX,
J. F. GLENN,
F. H. MCGUIRE,

I concur in the above report, except so far as the appropriation to a clergyman not canonically connected with the Diocese, which was not, in my opinion, within the provisions of the trust.

J. B. FUNSTEN.

EPISCOPAL FUND *in account with* ARTHUR HERBERT, *Treasurer.*

1892.	DR.	
March 21—To \$500 Virginia Midland railroad, 5th series.....		\$516.88
May 9—To balance.....		2.25
		<u>\$519.13</u>
1891.	CR.	
May 5—By balance.....		\$ 5.63
July 6—By Alexandria city coupons.....		53.75
By Charlottesville and Rapidan railroad coupons....		110.40
Sept. 3—By Virginia Midland railroad coupons.....		83 60
1892.		
Jan. 5—By Alexandria city coupons.....		53.75
By Charlottesville and Rapidan railroad coupons....		119 40
March 4—By Virginia Midland railroad coupons.....		83.60
		<u>\$519.13</u>

To the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia :

Above find statement of my account as Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund, showing balance due the Fund, as above, \$2.25. For the year just past I have added to the Fund by purchase of a \$500 Virginia Midland 5th series bond, and the Fund now consists of the following securities :

\$3,600 in bonds of the corporation of Alexandria @ 68.....	\$2,448
2,500 in Virginia Midland 5th series bonds @ 100.....	2,500
200 " " 2d " @ 112.....	224
100 " " 3d " @	104
1,000 " " 6th " @	1,000
4,000 in 1st mortgage Charlottesville & Rapidan bonds @ 102,	4,080
<u>\$11,400 Par value.</u>	<u>Market value \$10,36</u>

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR HERBERT,
Treasurer.

Alexandria, Va., May 10, 1892.

CR.

1891.

July	8—By check from Wm. M. Hill, late treasurer.....	\$30.54
	By interest on R. & D. R. R. bonds.....	210.00
	By interest on Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds.....	30.00
	By interest on C. & O. R. R. bonds.....	30.00
	By interest on Southside R. R. bonds.....	15.00
	By interest on Marshall Manufacturing Company....	35.42
	By interest on City Richmond bonds.....	25.00
	By dividend City Bank stock.....	10.50
	30—By proceeds sale Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds.....	996.25
Sept.	16—By 5 per cent. interest on account Marshall Manu- facturing Company.....	150.00
Oct.	1—By interest on A. & C. A. L. Income bonds.....	45.00
Dec.	1—By interest on Virginia State Agriculture and Mining Co. bond.....	30.00

1892.

Jan.	2—By interest on deposits.....	8.05
	By interest on Marshall Manufacturing Co.....	73.70
	By interest on R. & D. R. R. bonds.....	210.00
	By interest on C. & O. R. R. bond.....	30.00
	By interest on Southside R. R. bond.....	15.00
	By dividend City Bank stock.....	12.00
	By interest on City of Richmond bonds.....	25.00
	By City Richmond bond called in.....	600.00
Mar.	25—By amount returned by Rev. A. Overby.....	300.00
April	5—By interest on A. & C. A. L. Income bond.....	45.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,926.46

Dr.

1891.

Aug. 28—To purchase \$1,000 Virginia State Agricultural and Mining Society bond and accrued interest.....	\$1,014.67
To Bishop Whittle's draft, Emmanuel Church, Franklin.....	100.00

1892.

Jan.	16—To City Lynchburg bond.....	10.70
April	12—To Bishop Whittle's draft, church Big Stone Gap...	200.00
May	7—To Bishop Whittle's draft, church Haymarket.....	100.00
	To balance in bank.....	441.79
		<hr/>
		\$2,926.46

Treasurer's Account, Bruce Fund.

INVESTMENTS.

R. & D. R. R. bonds, gold 6's.....	\$7,000.00
C. & O. R. R. bond, 6's.....	1,000.00
A. & C. A. L. Income bond, 6's.....	1,500.00
Southside R. R. bond, 6's.....	500.00
Marshall Manufacturing Company.....	2,850.00
Virginia State Agricultural and Mining Society bond.....	1,000.00
City Bank stock.....	400.00
City Richmond bond, 5's.....	400.00
City Lynchburg bond.....	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$15,650.00

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BALL,
Treasurer.

*The Society for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of
Deceased Clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia,
in account with E. B. ADDISON, Treasurer.*

1891.	CR.	
May	6—By cash due from last report.....	\$2,733.73
	13—By St. John's Church, Scottsville.....	2.00
	16—By Christ Church, Winchester.....	40.00
	By St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	10.00
	By Westover Parish.....	8.75
	18—By Johns Memorial Church, Farmville.....	5.00
	20—By Emmanuel Church, Hanover.....	278.85
	By St. Stephen's Church, Cedar Run Parish.....	2.00
June	30—By Grace Church, Nelson county.....	1.13
July	2—By R. F. & P. R. R., July dividend.....	30.00
	By R. & D. R. R., July dividend.....	270.00
	By Richmond city, July dividend.....	59.40
	22—By Grace Church, Berryville.....	15.13
	29—By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	3.16
	By Grace Church, Caroline county.....	3.16
	By Bowling Green Church, Caroline county.....	2.43
Aug.	7—By St. Thomas' Church, Berkeley.....	6.65
Oct.	3—By Petersburg railroad, October dividend.....	240.00
	By Sloss Iron and Steel Company, August dividend...	60.00
	By Char., Col. and Aug. R. R., August dividend.....	35.00
	13—By Grace Church, Nelson county.....	.88
	By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	10.00
	By Leeds Parish, Fauquier county.....	3.76
	By Mrs. J. C. Wills.....	.25
Nov.	6—By Trinity Church, Lovington, Va.....	2.38
	By Mrs. N. A. Morrison, Hopkinsonville, Ky.....	3.00
Dec.	2—Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....	3.12
	8—By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	21.54
	10—By St. John's Church, Richmond.....	33.15
	11—By Abingdon Church, Gloucester county.....	9.30
	By Ware Church, Gloucester county.....	2.54
	22—By Rt. Rev. C. M. Williams, Tokio, Japan.....	10.00
	28—By St. James' Church, Radford.....	5.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	55.26
	29—By Monumental Church, Richmond.....	18.42
	30—By Grace Church, Richmond.....	14.46
1892.		
Jan.	2—By Grace Church, Petersburg.....	30.00
	By Christ Church, Winchester.....	36.68
	By R. F. & P. R. R., January dividend.....	30.00
	By R. & D. R. R., January dividend.....	270.00

Treasurer's Account,

Jan.	2—By Richmond City, January dividend.....	59.40
	5—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	50.00
	6—By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	18.12
	8—By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond....	17.31
	By Moore Memorial Church, Thomas Nelson Page....	20.00
	23—By Grace Church, Whittle Parish.....	2.30
	By St. Paul's Church, Raccoon Ford.....	5.00
	26—By Trinity Church, Norfolk.....	21.76
Feb.	4—By Christ Church, Culpeper county.....	6.47
	By Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	15.00
	By Sloss Iron and Steel Co., February dividend.....	60.00
	11—By St. John's Church, Halifax county.....	18.00
	25—By Mrs. Evelyn M. Perkins, Baltimore, Md.....	10.00
	By St. Thomas' Church, Frederick county.....	1.25
	By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....	2.73
Mar.	10—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	10.00
	By Calvary Church, Mitchell Station.....	5.80
	By Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	8.00
	16—By Christ Church, Alexandria..	37.80
	By Mrs. Jenny Nelson, Baltimore, Md.....	5.00
	23—By St. James' Church, Boydton.....	4.95
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	38.70
	31—By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	7.10
	By Col. James H. Skinner, Staunton.....	10.00
	By St. Andrew's Church, Brunswick county.....	4.50
	By Trinity Church, Brunswick county.....	.75
April	4—By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	37.00
	By Petersburg R. R., April dividend.....	240.00
	By Charlotte, Columbia and Augusta R. R., April dividend.....	35.00
	6—By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	10.00
	8—By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	32.75
	By Grace Church, Nelson county.....	1.70
	11—By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	18.01
	25—By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	6.04
	By St. Paul's Church, King George county.....	3.15
	By Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.....	3.21
	By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	2.85
	By Trinity Church, Plains.....	1.12
	By Rev. James Grammer.....	10.00
	By Bloomfield Parish.....	5.50
	By Braxton Parish.....	8.11
	By Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	3.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Berkeley.....	12.00
	26—By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	42.10

Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

April	26—	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	12.00
		By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	7.97
		By Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county.....	7.00
		By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	5.00
		By Christ Church, Luray.....	2.59
		By Chapel at Theological Seminary.....	35.00
	28—	By St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county.....	2.00
		By Christ Church, Blacksburg.....	3.80
	29—	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	50.00
	30—	By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	50.00
May	2—	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	59.15
	10—	By Christ Church, Millwood.....	12.62
		By Christ Church, Winchester.....	18.93
		By Bedford Parish, Shenandoah county.....	3.67
		By Grace Church, Nelson county.....	3.51
		By Pohick and Olivet Church, Halifax county.....	4.00
	11—	By interest on deposits to December 31, 1891.....	83.11
			<u>\$5,637.96</u>

DR.

1891.

June	1—	To cash paid first half of appropriation fiscal year ending May, 1892, as follows :	
		Mrs. W. C. Meredith (voucher 68).....	87.50
		Mrs. A. W. Weddell (voucher 69).....	100.00
		Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe (voucher 70).....	100.00
		Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh (voucher 71).....	87.50
		Mrs. W. H. Pendleton (voucher 72).....	75.00
		Mrs. W. H. Stringfellow (voucher 73).....	75.00
		Mrs. Ed. S. Gregory (voucher 74).....	75.00
		Misses Hoxton (voucher 75).....	62.50
		Mrs. John P. McGuire (voucher 76).....	62.50
		Mrs. David Caldwell (voucher 77).....	75.00
		Mrs. M. B. Ward (voucher 78).....	62.50
		Mrs. N. A. Okeson (voucher 79).....	62.50
		Mrs. John A. Wharton (voucher 80).....	50.00
		Mrs. E. B. McGuire (voucher 81).....	30.00
		Mrs. H. Helen Wood (voucher 82).....	62.50
		Mrs. John C. Hobson (voucher 83)	100.00
		Misses Fisher (voucher 84).....	50.00
		Mrs. Philip Slaughter (voucher 85).....	50.00
		Cash paid State Bank—rent of safety box to April 1, 1891, one year and five months @ \$5 per annum (voucher 86).....	8.35

Treasurer's Account, Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Dec. 1—Cash paid second half of appropriation fiscal year ending May, 1892, as follows:

Mrs. W. C. Meredith (voucher 87).....	87.50
Mrs. A. W. Weddell (voucher 88).....	100.00
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe (voucher 89).....	100.00
Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh (voucher 90).....	87.50
Mrs. W. H. Pendleton (voucher 91).....	75.00
Misses Hoxton (voucher 92).....	62.50
Mrs. W. H. Stringfellow (voucher 93).....	75.00
Mrs. Ed. S. Gregory (voucher 94).....	75.00
Mrs. John P. McGuire (voucher 95).....	62.50
Mrs. David Caldwell (voucher 96).....	75.00
Mrs. M. B. Ward (voucher 97).....	62.50
Mrs. N. A. Okeson (voucher 98).....	62.50
Mrs. John H. Wharton (voucher 99).....	50.00
Mrs. E. B. McGuire (voucher 100).....	30.00
Mrs. H. H. Wood (voucher 101).....	62.50
Mrs. J. C. Hobson (voucher 102).....	100.00
Misses Fisher (voucher 103).....	50.00
Mrs. Philip Slaughter (voucher 104).....	50.00
To balance due the Society and deposited in the City Bank of Richmond, as per bank book....	3,094.61
	<u>\$5,637.69</u>

MEMORANDUM OF RESOURCES FOR FISCAL YEAR.

Balance due Society May 11, 1891.....	\$2,733.73
Contributions during year.....	1,432.32
Interest on investments.....	1,471.91
	<u>\$5,637.96</u>

COMPARATIVE INCOME.

	1890-'91.	1891-'92.	TOTAL INCREASE.
Interest.....	\$1,539.94	\$1,471.91	
Contributions.....	1,136.83	1,432.32	
	<u>\$2,676.77</u>	<u>\$2,904.23</u>	<u>\$227.46</u>

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer.*

Richmond, May 12, 1892.

THE CONTINGENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
In account with JAMES T. GRAY, Treasurer.

1891.	CR.	
May 19—	By balance on hand this date.....	\$ 3,607.50
June 24—	By collections to date, published in Journal of 1891..	12,243.12
	By collections subsequent to publication of Journal of 1891 :	
July 1—	By Wythe, Wytheville, St. John's.....	35.00
6—	By Prince William, Haymarket, Grace and St. Paul's,	3.25
	By Chesterfield, Meade Memorial.....	13.75
	By Albemarle, Walker's, Grace.....	24.00
	By Caroline, Port Royal, St. Peter's.....	1.00
	By Southampton, Nottoway, St. Luke's.....	5.00
1892.		
Jan. 22—	By Amelia, Raleigh, Grub Hill.....	7.00
	By Fauquier, Emmanuel, Grace.....	3.00
	By Albemarle, Fredericksville, Christ.....	3.50
	By Albemarle, Fredericksville, Buck's Mt.....	1.00
	By interest on Georgia Pacific bonds, due October 1, 1891	125.00
	By interest on Georgia Pacific bonds, due April 1, 1892.....	125.00
May 16—	By interest on loan to E. D. Christian to date.....	150.00
	By interest on loan to James T. Gray to date.....	90.00
May 16—	By interest on deposit.....	157.62
	By amount received (unaccounted for).....	21.00
		<u>\$16,615.74</u>

1891.	DR.	
May 29—	To sexton at Grace Church, Petersburg, for services,	\$ 15.00
June 1—	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for June.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for June.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for May.....	32.50
2—	To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary first quarter.....	100.00
	To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, expenses.....	8.00
5—	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, salary for ensuing year.....	100.00
	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses on Committee on Division of Diocese.....	8.00
	To Rev. J. McBryde, expenses on Committee on Division of Diocese.....	7.30
16—	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for July.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for July.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for June.....	29.80
20—	To W. E. Jones, on account of printing Journals....	350.00
27—	To protest on Sampson & Page check.....	1.10

Treasurer's Account,

July	1—To Rev. Thomas Spencer, services as assistant secretary.....	25.00
	6—To Rev. C. Minnegerode, salary as chaplain.....	100.00
	To Rev. C. Minnegerode, expenses to date.....	17.00
	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to date.....	6.50
	To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to date.....	9 75
	To Rev. B. D. Tucker, salary as chaplain.....	100.00
	16—To W. E. Jones, balance for printing Journals.....	183.00
	To W. E. Jones, postage and express on Journals....	80.00
	24—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary first quarter.....	875.00
	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to July 31st.....	65.45
Aug.	11—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for August and September.....	583.34
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for August and September.....	125.00
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for July.....	10.50
	31—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary second quarter.....	100.00
Oct.	2—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for October.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for October.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	37.00
	22—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for November...	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for November.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	62.00
	28—To G. & A. Bargamin, work done at Bishop's residence.....	157.57
Nov.	3—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, second quarter salary....	875.00
	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....	47.90
	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to Theological Seminary.....	11.80
	14—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for December...	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for December.....	62.50
Dec.	2—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary third quarter.....	100.00
	9—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for January.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for January.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	37.00
	31—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for February....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for February.....	62 50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses on account...	31.00
1892.		
Jan.	16—To Hetzer & Ganzert, painting, &c. at Bishop's residence.....	20.00
Feb.	3—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary third quarter.....	875 00
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for March.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for March.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for March....	58.00

Contingent Fund.

Feb.	17—To J. L. Hill Printing Company, printing House Bill No. 56.....	4.00
	25—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to Alexandria and Richmond.....	24.00
Mar.	3—To W. E. Jones, Parochial and Treasurer's reports,	9.25
	4—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary fourth quarter.....	100.00
	10—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for April.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for April.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, balance expenses for February	15.00
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for March....	50.00
April	15—To Rev. S. A. Wallis, six months' salary to April 1, 1892.....	50.00
	To Rev. S. A. Wallis, expenses to April 1, 1892.....	6.50
	28—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for May.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for May.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for April, and on account of May.....	88.00
May	4—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary fourth quarter.....	875.00
	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, printing and postage.....	6.35
	5—To W. E. Jones, 500 Treasurer's reports.....	3.50
	14—To stamps, stationery, &c. for Treasurer.....	4.79
		<u>\$10,025.60</u>
	By balance on hand.....	<u>\$6,590.14</u>

MEMORANDUM.

The above balance consists of—

Loan to E. D. Christian.....	\$2,500.00
Loan to James T. Gray.....	1,500.00
Balance in City Bank.....	2,465.14
Uncollected interest on Georgia Pacific bonds.....	125.00
	<u>\$6,590.14</u>

E. & O. E.
Richmond, Va., May 16, 1892.

JAMES T. GRAY,
Treasurer Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1892.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Report of Treasurer of	
					Delinquency this year.	
Accomac.....	Accomac.....	Emmanuel.....	16	\$ 12 00	\$4 00	
"	St. George's.....	St. George's.....				
"	"	Trinity.....				
Albemarle.....	"	St. James'.....	100	46 00	54 00	
"	Fredericksville.....	Buck Mountain.....				
"	"	St. Paul's.....		11 00		
"	"	Christ, Charlottesville.....	96	30 00	66 00	
"	"	Edge Hill Chapel.....		307 00		
"	"	Trinity, North Garden.....		17 00		
"	St. Anne's.....	Christ.....				
"	"	St. John's.....	23	2 00	21 00	
"	Walker's.....	Grace.....	31	8 00	23 00	
"	Greenwood.....	Emmanuel.....	102	71 00	31 00	
Alleghany.....	"	Emmanuel.....	29	29 00		
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	Christ, Alexandria.....	30	22 00	8 00	
"	"	St. Paul's, Alexandria.....	241	241 00		
"	"	Grace.....	237	237 00		
Amelia.....	Raleigh.....	Grub Hill.....	175	84 00	91 00	
"	"	Christ Church.....				
Amherst.....	Lexington.....	St. Mark's, New Glasgow.....				
"	"	Ascension.....		9 00		
"	Amherst.....	St. Luke's.....		26 00		
"	"	Emmanuel.....				
Appomattox.....	"	St. Paul's.....				

		the Contingent Fund.			
Augusta.	Augusta				
Bath.....	Trinity, Staunton.....	238 00			
Bedford.....	Boyden Chapel.....				
".....	Christ.....				
".....	Trinity.....				
".....	St. Thomas.....	19 00	30	11 00	
".....	St. Peter's.....				
".....	St. John's, Liberty.....	137 00			
".....	Christ.....				
".....	St. Philip's.....	7 00			
".....	St. Stephen's.....	35 00			
".....	St. Mark's.....	6 00			
Botetourt.....	St. Mark's.....	28 00	28		
".....	Trinity, Buchanan.....	25 00			
".....	Emmanuel.....	12 00	12		
Brunswick.....	St. Andrew's.....				
".....	Trinity.....	41 00	78	37 00	
Buckingham.....	St. Peter's.....				
".....	Emmanuel.....	4 00			
".....	Grace.....				
Campbell.....	Epiphany.....				
".....	St. Paul's.....	350 00			
".....	Grace Memorial.....				
".....	Emmanuel Chapel.....				
".....	Trinity.....				
".....	Good Shepherd.....				
Caroline.....	St. Peter's.....				
".....	St. Margaret's.....	12 00			
".....	St. Peter's, Port Royal.....	34 00			
Charles City.....	Grace.....	27 50	36	8 50	
".....	Mapsico.....				
Charles City.....	Westover.....	72 00	72		
".....	Grace.....				
Charlotte.....	Grace.....	7 00	33	26 00	
".....	Christ.....				
".....	Ascension.....	6 50	25	18 50	
Chesterfield.....	Trinity.....	11 00			

Dale

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1892.

		Report of Treasurer of		
COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.
				Delinquency this year.
Chesterfield.	Dale	St. John's		\$5 00
"	Manchester	Meade Memorial	195	40 00
Clarke	Cunningham Chapel	Christ, Millwood	145	93 75
"	Clarke	Grace, Berryville	196	128 00
"	Wickliffe	Wickliffe		31 00
"	Greenway Court	Meade Memorial		25 00
Culpeper	St. Mark's	St. Stephen's		1 05
"	Ridley	Christ		37 00
"	"	St. Paul's		36 00
"	"	Calvary	28	20 00
"	Slaughter	Emmanuel	58	58 00
Cumberland	Lyttleton	Little Fork		
"	Leighton	Grace		
Dinwiddie	Bath	St. James		8 00
"	"	Sapony		6 00
"	"	Calvary		
"	Bristol	Mission of Good Shepherd		11 00
"	"	St. Paul's, Petersburg	548	277 00
"	"	Grace, Petersburg		154 13
"	"	St. Stephen's, Petersburg		
"	"	St. John's		39 20
Elizabeth City	Elizabeth City	St. John's, Hampton		70 00
Essex	St. Anne's	Centurion, Old Point		
"	"	Vautier's		
"	"	St. Matthew's		
				\$155 00
				51 25
				68 00

		the Contingent Fund.			
Essex.....	South Farnham.....	St. Paul's.....	51	30 00	21 00
"	"	St. John's.....	41	25 00	16 00
Fairfax.....	Truro.....	St. Luke's.....	22	22 00	.....
"	"	Zion.....	.....	60 00	.....
"	"	Christ.....	33	16 00	7 00
"	"	St. Timothy's.....	44	29 00	15 00
"	Fairfax.....	Christ, Chantilly.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Falls.....	.....	17 00	.....
"	"	St. John's, West End.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Pohick.....	56	34 00	22 00
"	"	St. John's, Langley.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Truro.....	Olivet.....	27	27 00	.....
"	"	Good Shepherd.....	.....	.....	.....
Fauquier.....	Centreville.....	St. James', Warrenton.....	132	132 00	.....
"	Hamilton.....	St. Stephen's.....	.....	12 00	.....
"	Cedar Run.....	Leed's.....	60	43 00	17 00
"	Leed's.....	Trinity.....	52	52 00	.....
"	Meade.....	Grace.....	98	98 00	.....
"	Piedmont.....	Whittle Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Emmanuel.....	25	18 00	7 00
"	Emmanuel.....	Grace.....	47	34 47	9 53
"	Whittle.....	Our Saviour.....	.....	.....	.....
Fluvanna.....	Emmanuel.....	St. Luke's.....	23	15 00	8 00
"	Rivanna.....	St. John's.....	50	21 00	29 00
"	"	Fork Union.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	"	Grace.....	.....	9 00	.....
"	Franklin.....	Trinity.....	.....	.....	.....
Frederick.....	"	Ascension.....	.....	7 00	.....
"	Frederick.....	Christ, Winchester.....	210	210 00	.....
Gloucester.....	"	St. Thomas', Middletown.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Abingdon.....	Abingdon.....	53	27 00	26 00
Goochland.....	Ware.....	Ware.....	50	42 00	8 00
"	St. James' Northam.....	St. Paul's.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Grace.....	23	16 00	7 00

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1892.

COUNTIES		PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Goochland		St. James', Northam	St. Mary's			
"		"	St. Thomas			
Greensville		Meherrin	All Saints	11	\$ 8 50	2 50
Halifax		"	Grace			
"		Antrim	Christ			
"		"	St. John's			
"		"	Grace	228	176 57	51 43
"		"	Trinity			
"		Roanoke	Christ	25	6 00	19 00
"		"	St. Luke's	33	17 90	15 50
"		"	St. Thomas			
Hanover		St. Martin's	Fork			
"		"	St. Martin's	80	43 00	37 00
"		"	Trinity			
"		"	Our Saviour			
"		St. Paul's	Emmanuel	32	27 00	5 00
"		"	St. Paul's	15	12 00	3 00
"		"	St. Paul's			
"		Ashland	St. James		48 00	
Henrico		Henrico	St. John's, Richmond	450	450 00	
"		"	Monumental, Richmond	231	231 00	
"		"	St. Paul's, Richmond	436	436 00	
"		"	St. Andrew's, Richmond		62 45	
"		"	St. James, Richmond	436	436 00	
"		"	Christ, Richmond	240	49 16	190 84

Report of Treasurer of

the Contingent Fund.				
Henrico.....	Henrico...	Grace, Richmond		319 00
"	"	St. Mark's, Richmond		120 00
"	"	Moore Memorial, Richmond	170	112 00
"	"	St. Philip's, Richmond		58 00
"	"	Emmanuel	138	138 00
Henry..	Patrick.....	All Saints'	208	208 00
"	"	Christ.....	72	72 00
Isle of Wight....	Newport.....	Emmanuel.....		
James City.....	Bruton.....	Christ.....	75	75 00
King George.....	St. Paul's.....	Bruton, Williamsburg		54 00
"	Hanover.....	St. Paul's.....		50 00
"	"	St. John's.....		
King William....	Brunswick.....	Emmanuel.....		37 10
"	St. David's.....	Lamb's Creek		
"	"	St. David's	24	24 00
Lancaster.....	St. John's.....	West Point	61	61 00
"	Christ Church	St. John's.....		
"	"	Trinity.....		
Loudoun.....	Shelbourne.....	White Chapel.....	75	47 00
"	"	Grace.....		28 00
"	"	St. Paul's.....	45	25 00
"	"	Christ.....		20 00
"	"	St. James'		
"	John's.....	Church of Our Saviour		125 00
"	"	Emmanuel.....	18	15 00
"	"	Redeemer.....	18	18 00
Louisa....	A. B. Shreve.....			
"	Green Spring.....	St. John's.....	22	10 00
"	Trinity.....	St. James', Courthouse		15 25
Lunenburg.....	Cumberland.....	St. John's.....		6 75
"	"	St. Paul's.....		
Madison.....	Bromfield.....	Piedmont.....		9 00
"	Piedmont.....	St. Paul's.....		2 00
Mathews.....	Kingston.....	St. Thomas'		
"	"	Christ.....		36 00
Mecklenburg.....	St. James.....	Trinity.....		8 00
		St. James'		44 15

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1892.

COUNTIES.			CHURCHES.			Report of Treasurer of		
			PARISHES.			Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Mecklenburg.			St. James'.	St. Andrew's.				
"			St. Luke's.	Christ Chapel.				
"			"	St. Luke's.			\$10 00	
"			"	St. Timothy.				
"			"	Old Church.				
"			"	St. John's.		20	12 00	8 00
"			"	Grace.				
Middlesex.			Christ Church.	Christ.			15 00	
Montgomery.			Montgomery.	Christ.			13 00	
"			Radford.	St. James'.		93	35 00	58 00
"			"	St. Thomas'.			19 00	
Nansemond.			Upper Suffolk.	St. Paul's.		94	94 00	
"			Lower Suffolk.	St. John's.			11 20	
"			"	The Glebe.				
Nelson.			Nelson.	Trinity.				
"			"	Christ.			51 50	
"			"	Grace.				
"			"	Rock Fish.				
New Kent.			St. Peter's.	St. Peter's.		12	12 00	
"			"	St. James'.				
Norfolk.			Elizabeth River.	Christ, Norfolk city.			400 00	
"			"	St. Paul's.		435	435 00	
"			"	St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley.		47	47 00	
"			"	St. Luke's.		486	486 00	
"			"	St. Peter's.			94 50	

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1892.

		Report of Treasurer of			Delinquency this year.
COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	
Prince William.....	Dittengen.....	Trinity.....			
".....	Leeds.....	St. Paul's.....			
Pulaski.....	Montgomery.....	St. John's.....			
".....	Pulaski.....	Emmanuel.....			
Rappahannock..	Bromfield.....	McGill Memorial.....	76	\$ 31 30	\$ 44 70
".....	".....	St. Paul's.....		14 00	
".....	".....	Trinity.....		33 00	
Richmond.....	Lunenburg.....	St. John's.....			
".....	N. Farnham.....	St. John's.....	65	65 00	
Roanoke.....	Salem.....	St. John's.....	23	24 40	
".....	".....	St. Paul's.....		100 00	
Rockbridge.....	Mt. Olive.....	St. John's.....		72 00	
".....	Latimer.....	Grace, Lexington.....		113 00	
".....	".....	St. John's.....		6 00	
".....	".....	Trinity.....		3 00	
Rockingham.....	Rockingham.....	Christ.....		16 00	
Shenandoah.....	".....	Emmanuel.....		60 00	
".....	".....	Grace Memorial.....		16 00	
Smyth.....	".....	St. Andrew's.....		53 00	
Southampton.....	Nottoway.....	Emmanuel.....			
".....	".....	Christ.....			
".....	".....	Church of our Saviour.....			
".....	".....	St. Luke's.....	18	5 00	13 00
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	32	19 00	11 00

the Contingent Fund.

Spotsylvania.....	St. George's.....	St. George's, Fredericksburg.....	198	198 00	.....
"	"	Trinity.....	.....	70 60	.....
"	Berkeley.....	Christ.....	.....	.....	.....
Stafford.....	Overwharton.....	St. John's.....	.....	.....	.....
Surry.....	"	Aquia.....	.....	24 40	.....
"	Southwark.....	Rockhill.....	.....	.....	.....
Sussex.....	Albemarle.....	St. Andrew's.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Grace.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren.....	.....	St. Paul's.....	24	11 00	13 00
Warwick.....	.....	St. Andrew's.....	22	15 00	7 00
Washington.....	Holston.....	Waverley.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Goodson.....	Emmanuel.....	8	8 00	.....
Westmoreland.....	Washington.....	Calvary.....	49	38 00	11 00
"	Cople.....	St. Paul's.....	.....	50 00	.....
"	"	St. Thomas', Abingdon.....	.....	49 00	.....
"	Montross.....	Emmanuel.....	50	36 00	14 00
"	.....	St. Peter's.....	56	37 00	19 00
"	.....	Payne's Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....
"	.....	Nominy.....	.....	55 00	40 00
"	.....	Yeocomico.....	95	.....	.....
"	.....	Cople.....	15	21 63	.....
Wise.....	.....	St. James'.....	.....	.....	.....
"	.....	St. Paul's Chapel.....	.....	12 00	.....
Wythe.....	Wythe.....	Big Stone Gap.....	12	3 00	.....
York.....	York.....	Norton.....	3	23 50	.....
		St. John's, Wytheville.....	.....	7 00	9 00
		Hampton, Grace.....	16	.....	.....
				\$12,165 11	

JAMES T. GRAY, Treasurer Contingent Fund.



PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

ACCOMAC COUNTY.

ST. JAMES', ST. GEORGE'S AND HOLY TRINITY CHURCHES,
ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Accomac Courthouse.

M. Oldham, Treasurer—P. O., Accomac C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 7. Communicants: present number, 100.
Sunday-schools: white teachers 16, scholars 160, total 176. Contributions \$50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Other objects,	.	200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	20 35
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	21 00
Total,	.	<u>\$341 35</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ACCOMAC PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Accomac C. H.

Spencer D. Fletcher, Treasurer—P. O., Jenkins' Bridge.

Communicants: present number 16. Sunday-schools: white teachers 15, scholars 100, total 115. Contributions \$24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$125 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	28 06
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	16 00
General—Other general objects,	.	15 00
Total,	.	<u>\$184 56</u>

Parochial Reports.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added white 9 (of which by transfer 4), total 25; died 2; present number 23. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$144 49
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	4 50
Diocesan Education Society,	12 50
Disabled Clergy,	1 25
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	4 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation meeting),	10 00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	12 75
Other general objects (American Church Fund),	7 00
Total,	\$197 49

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Thomas G. Griffin, Treasurer—P. O. Scottsville.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 26; added white 4 (of which by transfer 1); colored 4; aggregate 30; removed 1; present number 29.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$60 84
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	13 96
Diocesan Education Society,	3 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	1 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	6 50
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	2 00
Total,	\$89 80

Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., Rector.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Eugene Davis, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 27, total 37. Confirmations: white 40. Communicants: formerly reported white 307, present number 344. Marriages: white 5, colored 2, total 7. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 96, total 106; colored teachers 11, scholars 100, total 111. Contributions \$74.41. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Members of the Brotherhood 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,950 00
Other objects,	340 45
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	262 60
Diocesan Education Society,	140 00
Disabled Clergy,	90 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	25 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	307 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	139 00
General—Foreign Missions,	347 00
Virginia Bible Society,	15 00
Other General objects,	285 15
New church building fund,	5,389 95
Total,	\$10,291 15

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, WITH ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S CHAPEL, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

John Greaves, Treasurer—P. O., Ivy Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 7, total 10. Confirmations: white 22. Communicants: formerly reported white 80, added

Parochial Reports.

white 28 (of which by transfer 6), total 108 ; removed 8, died 4, total 12; present number 96. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 52, total 57. Contributions \$28. Number of catechisings, several. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$325 00
Other objects (altering church),	.	800 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	35 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	6 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	33 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	6 00
Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	2 00
Other general objects (Charlottesville Hospital),	.	18 27
Total,	.	<u>\$1,229 70</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector.

Post-office Ivy Depot.

R. Kyle, Treasurer—P. O., Greenwood.

Communicants: formerly reported white 31, added white 4 (of which by transfer 4), total 35 ; removed 2; died 4, total 6; present number 29. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$216 78
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	9 50
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	31 00
General—Other general objects (Charlottesville Hospital),	.	7 60
Total,	.	<u>\$268 88</u>

Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bowlesville.

F. K. Page, Treasurer—P. O., Bowlesville.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 2, total 7. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 109, colored 1, total 110; added white 11 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 121; removed 14, died 5, total 19; present number 102. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46; colored teachers 3, scholars 50, total 53. Contributions \$15. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$615 00
Other objects,	55 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which from children \$40),	116 65
Diocesan Education Society,	22 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	15 00
Disabled Clergy,	23 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	81 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	130 00
General—Foreign Missions (of which from children \$50),	138 00
Domestic Missions,	13 65
Virginia Bible Society,	6 05
Other general objects (Jews, \$13.85; Am. Ch. Build. Coms., \$10.50),	24 35
Total,	<u>\$1,240 20</u>

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENRY T. SHARP, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

Daniel E. Webster, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 19, total 21. Confirma-

Parochial Reports.

tions: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 176, added white 23 (of which by transfer 8), total 199; removed 18, withdrawn 2, died 4, total 24; present number 175. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 20. Sunday-schools: white teachers 25, scholars 390, total 415. Contributions \$275.30. Number of catechisings weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1.147 57
Other objects,	1,059 35
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Convocation, \$35),	119 60
Communion Alms,	62 88
Alexandria Infirmary and other charities, by King's Daughters,	329 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	79 50
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	145 00
Total,	<u>\$2,943 00</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

Captain P. B. Hooe, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 10. Confirmations white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 235, added white 24, total 259; removed 12, withdrawn 2, died 5, total 19; present number 240. Marriages: white 11, colored 1, total 12. Funerals: white 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 25, scholars 258, total 283. Contributions \$198.12. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 28.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$3,280 45
Other objects,	714 82
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	343 03
Diocesan Education Society,	210 82
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	20 00
Disabled Clergy,	122 09
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	235 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (aid feeble churches),	51 70

Parochial Reports.			
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	166 58
Domestic Missions, .	.	.	48 00
Other general objects (Alexandria Infirmary),	.	.	342 61
Total,	.	.	\$5,535 10

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., Rector.
Post-office—Alexandria.
Mr. Ashby Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 13, total 15. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 240, colored 20, aggregate 260; removed 5, withdrawn 8, died 6, total 19; present number 241. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 19, scholars 215, total 234. Contributions \$236.36. Members of the Brotherhood 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,200 00
Other objects,	.	619 44
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	217 85
Diocesan Education Society, .	.	126 65
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	38 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	38 53
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	41 19
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	240 00
General—Foreign missions,	.	204 00
Domestic missions (Jews and Indians),	.	66 76
Theological Seminary Endowment Fund,	.	29 11
Other general objects,	.	1,275 26
Total,	.	\$5,096 79

ALLEGHANY COUNTY.
EMMANUEL CHURCH.
Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.
Post-office—Covington.
H. L. Garrett, Treasurer—P. O., Covington.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 1. Communi-

Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 17; added white 13 (of which by transfer 12), present number 30. Marriages: white 1, colored 2, total 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7. Contributions \$35.59. Number of catechisings 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$460 00
Other objects (church debt and Sunday-school,		
\$35 59),	.	475 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 33
Diocesan Education Society,	.	8 30
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 57
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	14 00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	.	2 20
Total,	.	\$966 40

LONGDALE CHURCH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office—Covington.

Mr. W. R. Stansberry, Treasurer—P. O., Longdale Furnace.

Communicants: formerly reported white 11; removed 4; present number 7. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	25 00
Total,	.	\$175 00

CLIFTON FORGE CHURCH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office—Covington.

Dr. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Clifton Forge.

Baptisms: adults white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added by transfer 5, aggregate 22. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Other objects (Church building and organ),	.	900 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 19
Total,	.	\$1,002 19

AMHERST COUNTY.

ASCENSION CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst.

C. Landon Scott, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 77; removed 7, withdrawn 5, total 12; present number 65. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 7. Contributions \$13.75. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$529 96
Other objects,	.	275 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	31 91
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 31
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 75
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	37 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	2 61
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	8 25
Other general objects (Jews),	.	1 60
Total,	.	\$898 39

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst.

W. R. Ray, Treasurer—P. O., Pedlar Mills.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white

Parochial Reports.

30; present number 30. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29; contributions \$4; number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$76 55
Other objects,	.	25 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	8 83
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 32
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	8 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	4 89
Total,	.	<u>\$125 59</u>

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst.

R. H. Mays, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 39; withdrawn 4; died 1; total 5; present number 34. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 59, total 65; contributions \$18.05.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$89 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	9 51
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 37
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	14 00
Total,	.	<u>\$114 88</u>

APPOMATTOX COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

J. D. Watkins, Treasurer—P. O., Hurtsville.

Baptisms: infants 2, adults 1, total 3. Confirmations: white 4.

Parochial Reports.

Communicants: formerly reported 40, added 4, total 44; died 1; present number 43.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . \$70 00

AUGUSTA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, AUGUSTA PARISH.

Rev. WALTER Q. HULLIHEN, Rector.

Post-office—Staunton.

James Ker, Treasurer—P. O., Staunton.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 13, total 14. Confirmations: white 30 (of which number 12 were pupils from the V. F. I.). Communicants: Formerly reported white 406, added white 26 (of which by transfer 8), total 432; removed 10, withdrawn 13, died 6, total 29; present number 403. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 23. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars 140, total 160. Contributions \$216.67 (included below). Number of catechisings, every Sunday.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,839 15
Other objects,	.	965 61
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	505 73
Diocesan Education Society,	.	192 60
Disabled Clergy,	.	66 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	293 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	163 65
General—Foreign Missions,	.	173 33
Domestic Missions,	.	76 37
Other general objects,	.	24 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$5,300 04

BEDFORD COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. T. W. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bedford City.

O. C. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Bedford City.

Baptisms: infants white 11. Confirmations: white 13. Commu-

Parochial Reports.

nicants : formerly reported white 125, added white 17 (of which by transfer 4), total 142; removed 2, died 3, total 5; present number 137. Sunday-schools : white teachers 12, scholars 105. total 117. Contributions \$117.47. Number of catechisings 6. Number of scholars confirmed 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,100 00
Other objects,	.	911 83
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	89 47
Diocesan Education Society,	.	41 43
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	125 00
Southwestern Convocation,	.	50 00
Total,	.	\$2,317.73

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. T. W. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bedford City.

George Scruggs, Treasurer—P. O., Bedford City.

Baptisms: adults colored 3. Confirmations: colored 4. Communicants: formerly reported colored 15, added colored 4, total 19; removed 2; present number 17. Funerals : colored 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 2, colored teachers 2, total 4. Contributions, \$15.60. Number of catechisings 2. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 35.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	.	\$43 10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 84
Total,	.	\$45 94

TRINITY CHURCH, RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Perrowville.

John M. Steptoe, Treasurer—P. O., Boonsboro.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Communicants:

Parochial Reports.

formerly reported white 21, added white 2, present number 23.
Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$71 47
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 25
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 00
Contingent fund (paid last year),	.	11 00
Total,	.	\$86 72

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, WEST RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Perrowville.

H. P. Burks, Treasurer—P. O., Charlemont.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 36; added white 1; present number 37. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$97 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 14
Diocesan Education Society,	.	1 24
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	12 00
Total,	.	\$118 38

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, HAMNER PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Perrowville.

W. S. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Perrowville.

Baptisms: infants white 2, adults white 1, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported 38, added white 1, removed 2, died 2, present number 35. Funerals: white 3.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$424 26
Other objects,	.	150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	23 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	42 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	7 95
Missions to Brazil,	.	11 00
Missions to the Jews,	.	2 50
Total,	.	<u>\$668 21</u>

BOTETOURT COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

John Pettigrew, Treasurer—P. O., Gala Water.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 10, added white 2, total 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$50 00
Other objects,	.	7 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 41
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	10 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (children),	.	6 25
General—Foreign Missions,	.	2 00
Domestic Missions,	.	2 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	2 00
Other general objects,	.	2 00
Total,	.	<u>\$90 91</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

James Godwin, Treasurer—P. O. Fincastle.

Communicants: formerly reported white 33. Marriages 1. Funerals white 3. Number of catechisings 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$350 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society—the people,	.	4 65
By the children,	.	4 50
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	33 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	8 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	4 83
Domestic Missions,	.	4 82
Other general objects (the Jews),	.	92
Total,	.	<u>\$424 32</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, WOODVILLE PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

Judge J. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Waskeys' Mill.

Communicants: formerly reported white 32. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23. Number of catechisings 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$216 00
Other objects (Expenses, \$48.11, Mite Society, \$70),	.	118 11
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, with the children's offering, \$5.23,	.	14 23
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 14
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 14
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 14
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	2 13
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	34 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	8 00

Parochial Reports.

General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	4 13
Domestic Missions, .	.	.	.	3 13
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	.	2 13
Other general objects (the Jews),	.	.	.	3 13
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$411 41</u>

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND TRINITY CHURCHES, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. W. W. BRANDER, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Dr. E. R. Turnbull, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 15, total 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 73, added white 7 (of which by transfer 2), total 80; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 78. Funerals: white 4, colored 4, total 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 11, scholars 55, total 66. Contributions \$6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (nine months),	.	.	.	.	\$225 00
Other objects,	.	.	.	.	177 81
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (including Sunday-school offerings),	.	.	.	.	22 04
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	.	1 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	.	5 25
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	.	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	.	40 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	.	.	6 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	.	.	.	3 00
Other general objects (Jews),	.	.	.	.	1 00
Total,	.	.	.	.	<u>\$484 10</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

John E. Graves, Treasurer—P. O., Sturgeonville.

Baptisms: adults colored 4, infants colored 3, total 7. Communi-

Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported colored 45; died 1; present number 44. Funerals: colored 2. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 6, scholars 100, total 106. Contributions \$29. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 88.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$48 50
Other objects (salary of Parish school teacher, Miss S. A. Davis, paid by Church Commission),	200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	2 00
General—Foreign Missions,	1 00
Domestic Missions,	2 00
Other general objects (Evangelical Education Society),	1 25
Total,	<u>\$254 75</u>

GRACE CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-Office—Lawrenceville.

Arthur Rivers, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants colored 3, total 4. Communicants: formerly reported colored 27; removed 8; present number 19. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 35, total 38. Contributions \$3.10. Number of catechisings 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	\$16 00
Other objects,	2 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	1 00
General—Domestic Missions,	1 50
Total,	<u>\$31 10</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Alexander Wallace, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults colored 4, infants colored 6, total 10. Com-

Parochial Reports.

municants : formerly reported colored 115, removed 13, died 1, total 14; present number 101. Marriages: colored 5. Funerals: colored 14. Sunday schools: colored teachers 12, scholars 200, total 212. Contributions \$41. Number of catechisings 13. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 96.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$159 25
Other objects (salaries of teachers, &c., paid by the Church Commission),	. . .	900 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	. . .	5 00
Diocesan Education Society,	. . .	1 03
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	. . .	75
Disabled Clergy,	. . .	1 03
General—Foreign Missions	. . .	2 00
Domestic Missions,	. . .	6 00
Jewish Missions,	. . .	94
Other general objects (Evangelical Education Society),	. . .	2 00
Total,	. . .	<u>\$1,074 00</u>

PEYTON CHAPEL CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Rector.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

James Speaks, Treasurer—P. O., Forkville.

Confirmations: colored 7. Communicants: formerly reported colored 81, added 7; present number 88.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN T. HARRISON, Rector.

Post-office—Totaro.

J. A. Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Totaro.

Communicants: formerly reported 43; suspended 1, died 1, total 2; present number 41. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 2. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 1, scholars 4, total 5. Contributions: \$12. Number of catechisings 80. Parochial schools: scholars 1.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$182 74
Other objects,	.	4 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	1 77
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	1 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	5 42
General—Other general objects,	.	7 33
Total,	.	<u>\$202 26</u>

BUCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, TILLOTSON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

P. P. Glover, Treasurer—P. O., Camm.

Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: white 28.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	\$13 24
Diocesan Education Society,	.	11 29
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	7 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	19 25
Total,	.	<u>\$50 78</u>

CAMPBELL COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. M. CARSON, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

S. W. Nowlin, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 28, total 38. Confirmations white 45. Communicants: formerly reported white 443, added white 67 (of which by transfer 22), total 510; removed 15, withdrawn 2, suspended 7, died 5, total 29; present number 481. Marriages white 6. Funerals: white 17. Sunday-schools: white officers

Parochial Reports.

5. teachers 27, scholars 260, total 292. Contributions: \$311.23. Number of scholars confirmed 19. Parochial schools: number of teachers 12, scholars 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,676 80
Other objects,	.	2,105 23
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	302 23
Convocation,	.	125 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	300 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	32 75
Disabled Clergy,	.	57 53
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	325 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Kinckle Working Society to aid feeble parishes, &c.),	.	180 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	20 00
Domestic Missions,	.	20 00
Other general objects,	.	9 07
Total,	.	<u>\$7,153 61</u>

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

J. R. Shaner, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 4, total 8. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: present number 105. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 49, total 56. Contributions \$32. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$275 03
Other objects,	.	183 35
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	15 05
Disabled Clergy,	.	1 78
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	30 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	15 77
Total,	.	<u>\$520 98</u>

 Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

E. T. Deaton, Treasurer—P. O., James River.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 15, total 20. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: present number 58. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 60, total 67. Contributions \$13.25. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Other objects,	.	38 35
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	3 64
General—Foreign Missions,	.	12 50
Sunday-school,	.	13 25
Other general objects,	.	10 25
Total,	.	<u>\$177 99</u>

GRACE CHAPEL, MOORE PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Edward Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Athos.

Communicants: formerly reported white 12, added white 1, present number 13. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$45 00
---	---	---------

CAROLINE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

Dr. C. B. Morton, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 36, added white 3 (of which by transfer 3), present number 39.
 Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$246 69
Other objects,	.	46 11
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 18
Diocesan Education Society,	.	1 65
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 16
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	33 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$344 89</u>

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

Mr. William T. Pratt, Treasurer—P. O., Port Royal.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 45, colored 1, aggregate 46; present number 46. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 15, total 19.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$310 75
Other objects,	.	127 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	22 81
Diocesan Education Society,	.	1 47
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 16
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	40 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$512 29</u>

ST. MARGARET'S CHAPEL, DRYSDALE PARISH.

Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS, Minister.

Post-office—Richmond, Va.

James Hunter, Treasurer—Ruther Glen.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported

Parochial Reports.

white 14, added white 3; present number 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 25, total 28. Contributions \$4.67. Number of catechisings, every Sunday.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$110 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 67
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	11 00
Total,	.	<u>\$125 67</u>

CHARLES CITY.

WESTOVER, MAPSICO AND GRACE CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN C. CORNICK, Rector.

Post-office—Westover.

Dr. A. R. Shands, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Westover.

Communicants: formerly reported white 75; removed 2, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 5; present number 70. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25. Contributions \$5. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses including salary,	.	\$786 35
Other objects (furnishing rectory and painting church),	.	87 12
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	45 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	15 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	7 07
Disabled Clergy,	.	20 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	3 97
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	70 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	12 00
General—Foreign Missions (scholarships in China and Africa, \$53.85; Ramabai Association, \$39.00),	.	92 85
Domestic Missions,	.	4 40
Virginia Bible Society,	.	6 09
Other general objects,	.	1 50
Total,	.	<u>\$1,151 35</u>

Parochial Reports.

CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, CORNWALL PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Clover, Halifax county.

W. R. Payne, Treasurer—P. O., Drake's Branch.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 29, added white 6 (of which by transfer 3); present number 35. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 10, total 13. Contributions \$4.75. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$66 00
Other objects (bell),	.	63 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	16 50
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 09
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	6 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	3 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Domestic Missions,	.	1 98
Total,	.	<u>\$165 57</u>

ASCENSION CHURCH, CORNWALL PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Clover, Halifax county.

E. H. Jeffress, Treasurer—P. O., Keysville.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white 7, total 27. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 16, total 22. Contributions \$5.60. Number of catechisings 1. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$82 57
Other objects,	.	21 80
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	6 25
Disabled Clergy,	.	1 91

Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	.	2	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	10	00
General—Other general objects (Jews),	.	.	1	69
				<hr/>
Total,	.	.	.	\$126 22

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Mr. Joseph H. Rowlett, Treasurer—P. O., Winterpock.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 52, added white 1, total 53; removed 4, died 1, present number 48. Marriages: white 1, colored 2, total 3. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$115	00
Other objects,	.	.	25	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	12	16
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	8	32
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	13	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	8	00
General—Foreign and Domestic missions,	.	.	8	31
				<hr/>
Total,	.	.	.	\$189 79

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. CLOPTON, Rector.

Post-office—Manchester.

John B. Vaughan, Treasurer—P. O., Manchester.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 13, total 20. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white —, added by transfer 7, aggregate 7; removed 8, withdrawn 1, died 7, total 16; present number 195. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 23.

Parochial Reports.

Sunday-schools : white teachers 14, scholars 127, total 141. Contributions \$143.65. Number of catechisings, frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 5. Parochials schools : scholars 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$945 53
Other objects (new church fund, \$67.29 ; communion alms, \$52.44 ; organ fund, \$530.87),	650 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Meade Memorial Church, 22.23 ; Sunday-school, \$8.80 ; Granite Mission, \$2.39),	33 42
Diocesan Education Society,	8 46
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 85
Disabled Clergy,	3 18
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	1 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	69 15
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Rd. City Prot. Mis. Soc.),	23 51
General—Foreign Missions (Gen. Miss.) S. S., 172 Indians),	10 27
Other general objects (Bis. White P. B. Soc., \$5 ; Am. Ch. Bld. Fd., \$1 ; Jewish Miss., \$2.18),	8 18
Total,	<hr/> \$1,755 95

MISSIONS.

Swansboro Mission Sunday-school :

Number of officers 2, teachers 6, scholars 38. Contributions \$15.17.

Hope Chapel (colored) :

S. D. Phillips, lay reader in charge.

Sunday-school teachers 4, scholars 57, total 61. Catechisings 7. Contributions Sunday-school (D. M. S. \$11.16) \$17.28 ; church \$28.10) \$45.38. Communicants 6.

CLARKE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector.

Post-office—Berryville.

R. R. Smith, Treasurer—P. O., Berryville.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 7, total 10. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports.

white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 200, added white 18 (of which by transfer 8), total 218; removed 13, died 9, total 22; present number 196. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 16, colored 1, total 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 15, scholars 83, total 98. Number of catechisings, every Sunday. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,336	20
Other objects,	.	395	35
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	126	86
Diocesan Education Society,	.	45	75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	15	13
Disabled Clergy,	.	21	50
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	69	70
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	152	76
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	44	50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	76	68
Domestic Missions,	.	10	76
Total,	.	\$2,295	19

CHRIST, EMMANUEL CHAPEL AND OLD CHAPEL CHURCHES,
CUNNINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. JOHN P. TYLER, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

William N. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Millwood.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 137, added white 17 (of which by transfer 2), total 154; removed 4, withdrawn 2, died 3; total 9; present number 145. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools: white teachers 17, scholars 159, total 176. Contributions \$67.86. Number of catechisings 30. Number of scholars confirmed 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,012	00
Other objects,	.	337	44
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	57	18
Diocesan Education Society,	.	32	21
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	12	62

Parochial Reports.

Disabled Clergy,	30 65
Protestant Episcopal Church Home (box, \$24 ; cash, \$7.39),	31 39
Contingent Fund (paid last year).	116 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	59 00
General—Foreign Missions,	120 00
Domestic Missions,	29 67
Virginia Bible Society,	4 69
Other general objects (American Church Building Fund Association, \$9.45; church in Bluefield, W. Va., \$14.94),	24 39
Total,	<u>\$1,867 24</u>

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

Rev. JOSEPH R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Captain David Meade, Treasurer—P. O., White Post.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Confirmations: white 3. Communi-
cants: formerly reported white 37; added white 3, total 40; died 2;
present number 38. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$120 00
Other objects,	75 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	15 61
Disabled Clergy,	5 27
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	2 66
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	28 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	2 88
Total,	<u>\$249 42</u>

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. P. D. THOMPSON, Rector.

Post-office—Wickliffe.

William O. Norris, Treasurer—P. O., Kabletown, Jefferson county,
West Virginia.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communi-

Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 47; removed 2; present number 45. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 25, total 31. Contributions \$8.35.

Parish vacant from August 15, 1891, to April 30, 1892.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for one and one-half quarters, . . .	\$176 22
Other objects, . . .	72 43
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . .	34 26
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	131 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	40 00
Other objects in connection with the Parish, . .	31 00
General—Foreign Missions, . . .	12 32
Domestic Missions, . . .	7 00
Total, . . .	<hr/> \$504 23

CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN AND LITTLE FORK CHURCHES, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. S. P. WATTERS, Rector.

Post-office—Culpeper.

R. C. Vass, Treasurer, P. O., Culpeper.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 109, colored 1, total 110; added white 3, aggregate 113; removed 7, died 1, total 8; present number 105. Marriages: white 1. Funerals white 6. Sunday-schools: white superintendent 1, teachers 6, scholars 30, total 37.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . .	\$950 00
Other objects, . . .	278 90
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . .	5 50
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	6 80
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	7 10
Disabled Clergy, . . .	8 60
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, . . .	4 37
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	105 00
Other objects (St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Easter offering for Evangelists), . . .	25 00

 Parochial Reports.

General—Foreign Missions,	25 00
Convocation Missions, \$25; Ministering Children's	
League for Indian Missions and other work, \$40,	65 00
Virginia Bible Society,	5 02
Other general objects (Jews),	2 63
Virginia Seminary,	5 07
Total,	<u>\$1,493 99</u>

 CHRIST CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

C. T. Fowler, Treasurer—P. O., Brandy Station.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 43, added white 4 (of which by transfer 1), total 47; removed 1; present number 46. Marriages: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41. Contributions \$10. Number of catechisings, several. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$276 00
Other objects,	91 64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	37 50
Diocesan Education Society,	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	7 10
Disabled Clergy,	6 92
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	35 00
General—Foreign Missions,	18 00
Domestic Missions,	10 20
Total,	<u>\$487 36</u>

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

G. B. W. Nalle, Treasurer—P. O., Raccoon Ford.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 5. Communi-

Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 38, added white 5, present number 43. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 15, total 19. Contributions \$5. Number of catechisings, several. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$257 50
Other objects,	9 74
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (children's	
Easter offering, \$12.23,)	42 33
Diocesan Education Society,	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	36 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	3 36
General—Foreign Missions,	8 00
Domestic Missions (Convocation),	8 00
Virginia Bible Society,	5 00
Total,	<hr/> \$384 93

EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. J. MOSLEY MURRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan.

Dr. C. C. Conway, Treasurer—P. O., Rapidan.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Confirmations white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 52, colored 1, total 53, added white 8 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 61; removed 2; present number 59. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57. Contributions \$40. Number of catechisings, frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Parochial Schools: members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTION.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$855 12
Other objects,	473 86
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	52 00
Diocesan Education Society,	20 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	17 88

Parochial Reports.

Children's Easter offering to D. M. S., . . .	22 17
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, . . .	25 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	52 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (colored work \$10; Jewish Missions \$5), . . .	15 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil), . . .	20 00
Domestic Missions (Convocation), . . .	30 00
Virginia Bible Society, . . .	5 00
Other general objects (American Church Building Fund Commission, . . .	5 00
Total, . . .	\$1,603 03

CALVARY CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. G. MOSLEY MURRAY, Officiating.

Post-office—Rapidan.

D. F. S. Hall, Treasurer—P. O., Mitchell's Station.

Baptisms: adults white 3. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 27, added white 5, total 32; removed 3; present number 29. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$129 63
Other objects (Woman's Auxiliary), . . .	36 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	22 72
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	10 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	5 80
Disabled Clergy, . . .	3 37
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	20 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (colored work), . . .	5 00
General—Foreign Missions, . . .	5 00
Convocation Missions, . . .	10 00
Virginia Bible Society, . . .	2 00
Other general objects (American Church Building Fund, \$2.70; Jewish missions, \$3.00), . . .	5 70
Total, . . .	\$255 47

Parochial Reports.

DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. C. R. HAINS, D. D., Rector.

Rev. W. D. SMITH, Jr., Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

John Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: infant white 21. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 578, colored 1, total 579, added white 27 (of which by transfer 7), aggregate 606; removed 47, withdrawn 2, suspended 2 died 7, total 58; present number 548. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 23. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars 168, total 188. Contributions \$78.74. Number of catechisings, occasionally. Number of scholars confirmed 8. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 18. Members of the Brotherhood 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,800 04
Other objects,	.	1,728 09
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	229 05
Diocesan Education Society,	.	140 86
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	12 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	59 55
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	265 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	5 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	121 25
Domestic Missions,	.	128 09
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	15 70
Total,	.	<u>\$6,504 63</u>

GRACE CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector.

Rev. JOHN RIDOUT, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

William L. Zimmer, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 9, infants white 25, total 34. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 619, added

Parochial Reports.

white 30 (of which by transfer 10), total 649; removed 13, died 22, total 35; present number 614. Marriages: white 13, colored 29, total 42. Funerals: white 42. Sunday-schools: white teachers 44, scholars 259, total 303. Contributions (Evangelists' Fund, \$94.90; other objects, \$293.38) \$388.28. Number of catechisings 35. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries of rector and assistant,	\$2,600 00
Other objects (Communion Alms \$87, Special \$30, Parish Guild \$96, Mite Society \$32, Building Fund, since May, '90, \$3,000),	3,245 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	75 00
Diocesan Education Society,	55 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	30 00
Woman's Auxiliary Box for Georgia Clergyman,	60 00
Students of Divinity,	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	180 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Contributions to Mission and weak churches),	33 00
General—Foreign Missions (Cuba \$25, Mexico \$25, Mrs. Massie, China, \$25; Brazil \$150),	225 00
Domestic Missions (Colored Work \$35, Western Texas \$48),	83 00
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	15 00
Total,	<u>\$6,611 00</u>

The Rev. John Ridout has since October last supplied two vacant country churches with morning service once a month, taking also at the Parish Church every evening service since August 1, 1891.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Dr. D. M. Brown, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 10, total 12. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 88, added white 15 (of which by transfer 5), total 103; removed 3, withdrawn 1, suspended 2, died 4, total 10; present number 93. Marriages:

Parochial Reports.

white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 19, scholars 160, total 179. Contributions \$169.95. Number of catechisings, frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$599 34
Other objects,	.	575 46
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	150 65
Diocesan Education Society,	.	7 55
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	8 70
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	38 95
General—Foreign Missions,	.	42 50
Domestic Missions,	.	13 30
Virginia Bible Society,	.	3 00
Other general objects (Jewish Missions \$3.86; Evan. Ed. Soc. \$6),	.	9 86
Total,	.	\$1,454 31

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. JOSEPH F. MITCHELL, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Willie F. Clarke, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults colored 2, infants colored 6, total 8. Confirmations colored 12. Communicants: formerly reported 219, added colored 24 (of which by transfer 12), total 243; removed 1, suspended 1, died 12, total 24; present number 229. Funerals: colored 12. Sunday-schools: colored teachers and officers 8, scholars 75, total 83. Contributions \$16.18. Number of catechisings 14. Number of scholars confirmed 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$279 00
Other objects,	.	37 01
Diocesan—General Missionary Society,	.	20 00
Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 00
Evangelical Aid Education Society,	.	7 00
General—Insurance on property,	.	40 25
Paid on church repairs,	.	462 75
Total,	.	\$851 01

 Parochial Reports.

SAPONY CHURCH, BATH PARISH.

Rev. E. B. JONES, Rector.

Post office—San Marino.

John Galusha, Treasurer—P. O., Goodwynsville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 3, total 26; died 2, present number 24. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$20 00
Other objects,	.	5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	3 17
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	10 86
Total,	.	\$39 03

MISSION GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, BATH PARISH.

Rev. E. B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino.

J. L. White, Treasurer—P. O., Harper's Home.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 4, present number 44. Funerals: white 1. Sunday schools: white teachers 12, scholars 60, total 72. Contributions \$20. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$55 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	22 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	11 75
Total,	.	\$88 75

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Post-office—Hampton.

Jacob Heffelfinger, Treasurer—P. O. Hampton.

Baptisms: adults white 9, Indians 3, total 12; infants white 18;

Parochial Reports.

aggregate 30. Confirmations : white 17, Indians 6, total 23. Communicants: formerly reported white 175, colored 1, Indians 46, total 222 ; added white 22 (of which by transfer 5), Indians 16 (of which by transfer 10, total 38; aggregate 260 ; removed 26, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 29 ; present number 231. Marriages : white 7. Funerals : white 49, colored 1, Indian 1, total 51. Sunday-schools : white teachers 18, scholars 197, total 215 ; colored teachers 8, scholars 132, total 140. Contributions \$60. Number of scholars confirmed 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,378	55
Other objects,	.	813	80
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	12	62
Diocesan Education Society,	.	68	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	20	13
Convocation,	.	12	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	61	90
General—Foreign Missions,	.	41	21
Domestic Missions,	.	100	13
Total,	.	\$3,508	34

ESSEX COUNTY.

VAWTER'S AND ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCHES, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Loretto.

P. C. Waring, Treasurer—P. O., Loretto.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 42, colored 2, aggregate 44 ; removed 3, died 1, total 4 ; present number 40. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 33, total 38.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$451	00
Other objects (about),	.	284	25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	60	38
Disabled Clergy,	.	25	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	12	75
Other general objects,	.	56	10
Total,	.	\$889	48

Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. BERRYMAN GREEN, Rector.

Post-office—Tappahannock.

Dr. James H. Latane, Treasurer—P. O. Mount Landing.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported white —, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 1; removed 3, died 2, total 5; present number 42. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 26, total 31. Contributions \$41. Number of catechisings 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for eight months,	\$150 00
Other objects,	147 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	11 55
Diocesan Education Society,	3 75
Disabled Clergy,	3 70
General—Foreign Missions,	4 00
Total,	<u>\$320 00</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. BERRYMAN GREEN, Rector.

Post-office—Tappahannock.

Dr. James H. Latane, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Landing.

Communicants: formerly reported white 51, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1) removed 2; present number 50. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34. Number of catechisings 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for eight months,	\$163 00
Other objects,	135 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	25 05
Disabled Clergy,	3 60
General—Foreign Missions,	16 00
Total,	<u>\$342 65</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. HERVEY HUNDLEY, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Montague's.

C. B. Hundley, Treasurer—P. O., Montague's.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Communicants : formerly reported white 17, colored 1, total 18, added white 7 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 25; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 22. Marriages: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Funerals : white 1, colored 2, total 3. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Other objects,	.	30 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	20 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	19 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	2 00
General—Foreign Missions (American Church Mis-		
sionary Society),	.	10 00
Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	2 00
Other general objects,	.	2 00
Total,	.	\$190 50

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

POHICK AND OLIVET CHURCHES, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector.

Post-office—Accotink.

N. B. Nevitt, M. D., Treasurer for Pohick—P. O., Accotink.

R. W. Gaillard, Treasurer for Olivet—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants : formerly reported white 69, added white 16, total 85; withdrawn 2; present number 83. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 120, total 129. Contributions (general) \$33.08; for Missions \$20.00, total \$53.08. Number of scholars confirmed 9.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$540 93
Other objects,	344 27
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	8 79
Diocesan Education Society,	8 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	4 00
Disabled Clergy,	7 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	58 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (including Convocation Fund),	24 00
General—Foreign Missions (through Piedmont Convocation),	10 00
Virginia Bible Society,	5 00
Other general objects,	16 00
Total,	\$1,026 49

ZION CHURCH TRURO PARISH.

Rev. J. CLEVELAND HALL, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax Courthouse.

O. W. Hunt, Treasurer—Fairfax Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 71, added white 7, total 78; removed 7, present number 71. Marriages: white 5. Funerals 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 20, total 27. Contributions \$8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$497 56
Other objects,	197 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	15 84
Disabled Clergy,	3 62
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	51 00
Total,	\$765 02

FALLS CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. J. CLEVELAND HALL, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax Courthouse.

J. M. Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Falls Church.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communi-

 Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 40, added white by transfer 3, total 43; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 41. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . \$300 00

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM NELSON MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

John T. Day, Treasurer—P. O., Dranesville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 44, added white 2, total 46; removed 1; present number 45. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41. Contributions \$15.83. Number of catechisings 52.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular Expenses, including salary, .	\$266 89
Other objects, .	62 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (\$3.77 of which children's Lenten offering for Evangelist), .	6 87
Disabled Clergy, .	1 85
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	38 00
General—Foreign Missions (through Piedmont Convocation), .	5 00
Domestic Missions (through Piedmont Convocation), .	15 00
Total, .	<hr/> \$395 61

CHRIST CHURCH, UPPER TRURO, PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM NELSON MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

A. C. Bleight, Treasurer—P. O., Chantilly.

Communicants: formerly reported white 14, added white 10 (of which by transfer 10), total 24; dropped according to Canon 1; present number 23. Funerals: white 2.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$93 00
Other objects,	.	77 2 9
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year)	.	13 00
General—Foreign Misssions,	.	5 00
Domestic Missions,	.	5 00
Total,	.	\$193 20

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. NELSON, Rector.

Post office—Warrenton.

George G. Butler, Treasurer—P. O., Warrenton.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 6, total 8. Confirmation : white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 141, added white 3, total 144; removed 8, withdrawn 2, died 2, total 12; present number 132. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 6. Sunday schools: white teachers 10, scholars 70, total 80.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,592 51
Other objects,	.	910 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	.	36 26
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	141 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	43 31
General—Foreign Missions,	.	10 00
Total,	.	\$2,733 08

GRACE CHURCH, TRINITY CHURCH AND WHITTLE CHAPEL CHURCH,
WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, D. D., Rector.

Post office—The Plains.

James R. Foster, Treasurer—P. O., The Plains.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmation : 15

 Parochial Reports.

white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 106, added white 2, total 108; removed 9, died 1, total 10; present number 98. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 36, total 42.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 629 62
Other objects,	.	285 65
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	57 45
Diocesan Education Society,	.	37 32
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 42
Disabled Clergy,	.	7 40
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	12 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	106 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	69 47
General—Foreign Missions,	.	159 28
Domestic Missions,	.	35 20
Virginia Bible Society,	.	15 59
Total,	.	<u>\$1,418 40</u>

LEED'S CHURCH, LEED'S PARISH.

Rev. RICHARD H. G. OSBORNE, M. D., Rector.

Post office—Hume.

Henry C. Stribling, Treasurer—P. O., Hume.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: added white 6 (of which by transfer 1); present number 60. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$675 64
Other objects,	.	36 98
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	19 24
Diocesan Education Society,	.	15 24
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 76
Disabled Clergy,	.	6 25
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	8 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	54 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	10 72
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Domestic Missions,	.	1 72
Other general objects,	.	4 41
Total,	.	<u>\$840 96</u>

Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, MEADE PARISH.

Rev. E. S. HINKS, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville.

W. J. Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Upperville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 43, added white 15 (of which by transfer 6); present number 58. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions \$35. Number of catechisings 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$600 00
Other objects,	.	100 00
Diocesan—Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 30
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 00
General—Other general objects (for the Jews),	.	3 62
Total,	.	\$709 62

EMMANUEL CHURCH, PIEDMONT PARISH.

Rev. E. S. HINKS, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville.

Henry Pfeifer, Treasurer—P. O., Delaplane.

Confirmations: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24. Communicants: white 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$300 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	18 00
Total,	.	\$318 00

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

C. B. Chilton, Treasurer—P. O., Remington.

Communicants: formerly reported white 25, removed 2, present number 23.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$17 63
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	13 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$40 63</u>

GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

C. J. NOURSE, Lay Reader.

W. B. Tompkins, Treasurer—P. O., Casanova.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 38, added white 10, present number 48.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 35 43
Other objects (chancel addition),	.	149 34
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	.	18 85
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	40 00
General—Mission for the Jews,	.	2 35
Total,	.	<u>\$248 97</u>

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, CEDAR RUN PARISH.

(Vacant.)

S. C. MILBURN, Senior Warden.

Post-office—Catlett.

H. Hooe, Treasurer—P. O., Catlett.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	\$12 00
--	---	---------

 Parochial Reports.

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

(Vacant.)

GEORGE P. HODGSON, Lay Reader.

Post-office—Columbia.

Dr. John J. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Columbia.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 54, colored 1, aggregate 55 ; removed 2, present number 53. Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 72, total 79. Contributions \$35.56.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$70 00
Other objects,	.	18 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 20
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 71
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	9 00
Total,	.	<u>\$107 66</u>

 GRACE CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

(Vacant.)

J. F. Winn, Treasurer—P. O., Fork Union.

Communicants : formerly reported white 18, removed 3, present number 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	.	\$ 7 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 71
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 85
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	9 00
Total,	.	<u>\$33 06</u>

 Parochial Reports.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ASCENSION CHURCHES, FRANKLIN PARISH.

(Vacant.)

E. W. Saunders, Treasurer—Rocky Mount.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 70, added white 3, total 73; died 1; present number 72.

FREDERICK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH.

Rev. NELSON P. DAME, Rector.

Post-office—Winchester.

Mr. Albert Baker, Treasurer—P. O., Winchester.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 16, total 17. Confirmations: white 20. Communicants: formerly reported white 202, added white 23 (of which by transfer 2), total 225; removed 11, withdrawn 1, died 3, total 15; present number 210. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 19, scholars 155, total 174. Contributions \$111.76. Number of catechisings, many. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,015 00
Other objects,	.	1,206 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	85 55
Diocesan Education Society,	.	111 10
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	55 61
Disabled Clergy,	.	49 20
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	20 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	202 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	279 19
General—Foreign Missions,	.	223 70
Domestic Missions,	.	83 95
Other general objects,	.	50 00
Total,	.	<u>\$4,381 30</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. W. B. EVERETT, Minister in Charge.

Post office—Middletown.

John M. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Middletown.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly erroneously reported white 25—properly 23, added white 4 (of which by transfer 1), total 27; removed 1; present number 26. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 75, total 83. Contributions \$11.97. Number of catechisings 3 times partially. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$128 97
Other objects,	.	2 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 01
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	1 25
Disabled Clergy,	.	1 25
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	17 00
General—Other general objects (for the conversion of the Jews),	.	1 00
Total,	.	<u>\$163 23</u>

 GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON CHURCH AND ROBIN'S NECK CHAPEL, ABINGDON PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

Mrs. E. L. Dimmock, Treasurer—P. O., Roane's.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 8, total 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 54, died 1, present number 53. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools (Robin's Neck Chapel): white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions \$22.63.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$310 00
Other objects,	.	56 05
Communion Alms,	.	17 93
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which from mite-boxes \$11 70),	.	22 70
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 16
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	9 30
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 21
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	33 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	1 60
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	1 60
Total,	.	<hr/> \$461 55

WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

Mr. Charles E. Cary, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester Courthouse.

Baptisms : infants white 7. Communicants : formerly reported white 51, removed 1; present number 50. Marriages : white 1, colored 2, total 3. Funerals : white 7. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$328 81
Communion Alms,	.	20 66
Other objects,	.	127 06
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	32 58
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4 07
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 54
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 14
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	34 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 02
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	2 59
Total,	.	<hr/> \$559 47

 Parochial Reports.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

M. T. Monteiro, Treasurer—P. O., Irwin.

Communicants: formerly reported white 24, removed 3, present number 21. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 1, scholars 40, total 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$187 88
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 50
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	12 00
Total,	.	<u>\$217 38</u>

Have had charge of the above church since April 1, 1892.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

James Brown, Treasurer—P. O., Sabot Island.

Communicants: formerly reported white 10, added white by transfer 1, present number 11. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 48, total 53.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$65 00
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid this year),	.	8 50
Total,	.	<u>\$73 50</u>

Took charge of All Saints' April 1, 1892.

Parochial Reports.

HALIFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S, GRACE AND TRINITY CHURCHES, ANTRIM PARISH.

Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Houston.

Rev. C. F. SMITH, Assistant Minister.

John H. Turner, Treasurer—P. O., Houston.

Baptisms : adults white 8, infants white 10, total 18. Confirmations : white 24. Communicants : formerly reported white 191, colored 19, total 210, added white 37 (of which by transfer 6), aggregate 248, died 1; present number 247. Marriages : white 5, colored 4, total 9. Funerals : white 5. Sunday-schools (3) : white teachers 14, scholars 120, total 134. Contributions \$10. Parochial schools : number of paid teachers 1, scholars 100 (Antrim Chapel colored school, David A. Webb, principal). Members of the Brotherhood 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,000 00
Other objects,	.	450 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	260 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	8 40
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	18 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	40 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	125 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	50 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	93 76
Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	3 00
Total,	.	<u>\$2,048 16</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, ROANOKE PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Clover Depot.

John Sims, Treasurer—P. O., Clover Depot.

Communicants : formerly reported white 28, colored 3, aggregate 31; withdrawn 3, present number 28. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 3, scholars 10, total 13. Contributions \$2.55.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$83 00
Other objects,	.	8 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 88
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	12 50
Total,	.	<u>\$109 15</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ROANOKE PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Clover Depot.

John Sims, Treasurer—P. O., Clover Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 7, total 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 33, colored 4, aggregate 37; removed 2, withdrawn 4, died 1, total 7; present number 30. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday schools: white teachers 9, scholars 50, total 59. Contributions \$14.25. Number of catechisings 1. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$250 50
Other objects,	.	30 07
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	20 84
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	16 00
General—Other general objects (bell),	.	33 00
Total,	.	<u>\$350 41</u>

HANOVER COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. T. M. AMBLER, Rector.

Post office—Ashland.

William M. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Ashland.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5, total 6. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 69, added white 6

Parochial Reports.

(of which by transfer 4), total 75; removed 7; present number 68. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 26, total 30. Number of catechisings 5. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$760 00
Other objects,	.	56 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	98 62
Diocesan Education Society,	.	17 17
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	18 12
Disabled Clergy,	.	18 13
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	60 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	51 25
General—Foreign Missions,	.	11 59
Domestic Missions,	.	11 59
Total,	.	<u>\$1,106 22</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

B. L. Winston, Treasurer—P. O., Hanover C. H.

Communicants: formerly reported white 17, present number 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41. Contributions \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$325 00
Other objects,	.	155 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	12 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	17 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$514 00</u>

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

George L. Darricott, Treasurer—P. O., Old Church.

Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white 3, total 35; withdrawn 3, died 1, total 4; present number 31. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 46, total 52. Contributions \$27.60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$225 00
Other objects,	.	9 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	11 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 33
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	28 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	2 50
Domestic Missions,	.	2 50
Other general objects (Jews),	.	2 50
Total,	.	<u>\$291 43</u>

FORK, TRINITY, ST. MARTIN'S AND CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR
CHURCHES, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Fenton Noland, Treasurer—P. O., Offley.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 100; died 20; present number 80. Funerals: white 20, colored 1, total 21.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$354 00
Other objects,	.	4 87
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	20 45
Diocesan Education Society,	.	1 56
Total,	.	<u>\$380 88</u>

Parochial Reports.

HENRICO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, INCLUDING WEDDELL MEMORIAL CHAPEL AND
CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LEWIS W. BURTON, Rector.

Rev. CHRISTIAN R. KUYK, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

Captain John F. Mayer, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 16, infants white 19, total 35. Confirmations: white 32. Communicants: present number 450. Marriages: white 14. Funerals: white 36. Sunday-schools: officers and teachers white 64, scholars 460, total 524; teachers colored 8, scholars 40, total 48; aggregate 572. Contributions \$329.60. Number of catechisings, weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 15. Members of the Brotherhood 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,642 90
Other objects (Sunday-school and Mission Work \$1,109.15, Charities \$525.41, other current and special expenses \$1,028.32),	2,662 88
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	275 00
Diocesan Education for the Ministry,	25 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	33 15
Disabled Clergy,	39 72
Brotherhood,	27 50
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	77 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	493 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	42 24
General—Foreign missions,	130 00
Domestic missions (including Jewish),	35 50
Richmond P. E. Missionary Society,	105 00
Other general objects,	76 00
Total,	<u>\$6,665 39</u>

MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN B. NEWTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Robert H. Fisher, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 9, total 10. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports.

white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 212, added white 38 (of which by transfer 23), total 250; removed 10, died 5, total 15; present number 235. Marriages: white 10. Funerals: white 22. Sunday-schools: white teachers 25, scholars 177, total 202. Contributions \$217.63. Number of catechisings 3. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,852 85
Other objects,	.	1,544 12
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which from Sunday-school \$130),	.	335 50
Diocesan Education Society,	.	32 99
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	18 42
Disabled Clergy,	.	18 41
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	95 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	212 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	53 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	97 50
Domestic Missions,	.	50 00
Other general objects (from Sunday-school),	.	87 63
Total,	.	<u>\$5,397 92</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. HARTLEY CARMICHAEL, Rector.

Rev. R. P. WILLIAMS, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

B. Randolph Welford, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms—adults white 9, colored 1, total 10; infants white 43, aggregate 53. Confirmations: white 23. Communicants: formerly reported white 428, added white 64 (of which by transfer 54), total 492; removed 42, withdrawn 5, died 7, total 54; present number 438. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 21. Sunday-schools: white teachers 38, scholars 319, total 357. Contributions \$320. Number of scholars confirmed 18. Members of the Brotherhood 33.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$7,651 75
Other objects,	.	11,088 54
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	579 85

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Education Society, . . .	90 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	55 26
Disabled Clergy, . . .	135 47
Brotherhood, . . .	150 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	428 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	302 00
General—Foreign Missions, . . .	165 52
Domestic Missions, . . .	46 62
Other General objects, . . .	100 00
Total, . . .	\$20,793 01

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN K. MASON, D. D., Rector.

Post office—Richmond.

W. F. Gray, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 16, total 17. Confirmations : white 49, colored 1, total 50. Communicants : formerly reported white 407, added white 45 (of which by transfer 2), colored 1, total 46, aggregate 453; removed 3, withdrawn 1, died 12, total 16, present number 437. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 38. Sunday-schools : white teachers 30, scholars 210, total 240. Contributions \$109 37. Number of catechisings 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$6,433 53
Other objects, . . .	5,314 59
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. S. Easter collection included), . . .	822 77
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	35 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	50 00
Disabled Clergy, . . .	77 27
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, . . .	502 58
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	407 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	750 00
General—Foreign Missions (Japan and Brazil), . . .	129 50
Domestic Missions, . . .	60 00
Virginia Bible Society, . . .	25 00
Other general objects (Jewish Missions), . . .	26 78
Total, . . .	\$14,636 02

Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LANDON R. MASON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George M. Wilson, Esq., Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 336, added white 13 (of which by transfer 6), total 349; removed 29, died 1, total 30; present number 319. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 19, scholars 132, total 151. Contributions \$144. Number of catechisings 9. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$4,022 30
Other objects,	1,192 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	281 19
Diocesan Education Society,	10 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	14 46
Disabled Clergy,	45 05
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	76 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	318 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	318 51
General—Foreign Missions,	166 49
Domestic Missions,	105 91
Other general objects (by Ladies' Aid Society	
\$217, of which \$106 included under "Other	
Diocesan objects;" balance,	111 00
Total,	<u>\$6,661 66</u>

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

F. D. Beveridge, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 31, total 35. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 328, added white 21 (of which by transfer 5), total 349; removed 16, withdrawn 2, died 4, total 22; present number 327. Marriages: white 10. Funerals: white 29. Sunday-schools: white teachers 26, scholars 182, total 208. Contributions \$260, included below. Number of catechisings, weekly as a rule. Number of scholars confirmed 12.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$1,983 58
Other objects (Alms \$335.79, Sunday-school \$173), . . .	508 79
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	132 82
Diocesan Missions, through Richmond Society, . . .	80 00
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	11 45
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	7 97
Disabled Clergy, . . .	10 71
Brotherhood, . . .	10 50
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, . . .	45 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	106 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Episcopal room), . . .	30 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil), . . .	26 75
Domestic Missions (help to mission work out of the Diocese), . . .	6 00
Virginia Bible Society, . . .	33 81
Other general objects (Jewish Missions), . . .	4 69
Add contributions to general objects by Sunday-school, . . .	75 00
Total, . . .	<u>\$3,073 57</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PRESTON NASH, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

S. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond, Va.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 21, total 25. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 237, added white 19 (of which by transfer 4), total 256; removed 2, withdrawn 4, died 4, total 10; present number 246. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 26, colored 1, total 27. Sunday-schools: white teachers 21, scholars 170, total 191. Contributions \$146.98. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$1,483 10
Other objects, . . .	125 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society . . .	69 11
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	11 30
Disabled Clergy, . . .	7 56

 Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	62 59
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	37 05
General—Other general objects, . . .	2 53
	<hr/>
Total,	\$1,798 24

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George A. Barksdale, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 18, total 24. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 149, added white 14 (of which by transfer 5), total 163; removed 5, withdrawn 3, died 2, total 10; present number 153. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 22, scholars 180, total 202. Contributions \$103.41. Number of catechisings 12. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$1,139 00
Other objects,	107 35
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	100 00
Disabled Clergy,	11 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	60 93
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	25 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	52 78
Domestic Missions (Missions to Jews),	9 07
	<hr/>
Total,	\$1,505 13

MOORE-MEMORIAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

E. C. Mayo, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 8, total 18. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 148, added white 37 (of which by transfer 6), total 185; Removed 9, withdrawn 1, died 4, total 14; present number 171. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 14,

Parochial Reports.

officers 3, scholars 140, total 157. Contributions \$161.60. Number of scholars confirmed 8. Members of the Brotherhood 7 or 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,718 00
Other objects,	.	.	.	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	.	.	99 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	.	.	118 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	.	.	40 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	.	.	14 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	.	.	.	.	82 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	.	.	147 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	.	.	90 00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	.	.	.	34 00
Other general objects (Building Fund),	.	.	.	.	.	13 00
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,642 00

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. Y. DOWNMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

John R. Cary, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 11, total 14. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 174, added white 40 (of which by transfer 20), total 214; removed 4, died 2, total 6; present number 208. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 16, scholars 75, total 91. Contributions \$105.76. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	.	.	\$4,131 13
Other objects,	.	.	.	.	.	7,086 85
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	.	.	200 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	.	.	60 03
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	.	.	.	.	94 50
Contingent Fund,	.	.	.	.	.	208 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	.	.	.	56 51
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	.	.	60 00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	.	.	.	7 91
Jews,	.	.	.	.	.	13 27
Other general objects,	.	.	.	.	.	525 00
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	\$12,443 20

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. B. M. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Brook Hill.

Joseph Bryan, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 3, total 13. Confirmations: white 31. Communicants: formerly reported white 109, added white 39 (of which by transfer 7), total 148; removed 4, suspended 2, died 4, total 10; present number 138. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 66, total 73; colored teachers 2, scholars 38, total 40. Contributions \$91.85. Number of catechisings, monthly. Number of scholars confirmed 15. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (and		
Common Alms \$15),	.	\$1,360 50
Other objects,	.	1,895 47
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	1,104 03
Diocesan Education Society,	.	96 06
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	266 72
Disabled Clergy,	.	343 43
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	109 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	181 32
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil \$150, Japan \$135.64),	.	285 64
Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	196 06
Other general objects,	.	82 00
Total,	.	<u>\$5,920 23</u>

HENRY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, PATRICK PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Martinsville.

John W. Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Martinsville.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 59, colored 1, total 60; added white 14 (of which by transfer 3); aggregate 74; removed 2; present number 72. Marriages: white 3. Funerals:

Parochial Reports.

white 9, colored 1, total 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions \$130. Number of scholars confirmed 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,050 00
Other objects,	.	1,465 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	15 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid this year),	.	72 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	55 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Domestic Missions,	.	5 00
Other general objects (Jews),	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$2,702 00</u>

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWPORT PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

C. C. Chalmers, Treasurer—P. O., Smithfield.

Communicants: formerly reported white 80, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 81; removed 4, died 2, total 6; present number 75. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 59, total 68. Contributions \$69.61. Number of catechisings 52. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (one quarter),	.	\$363 48
Other objects,	.	87 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. S. Lenten offering \$34.73),	.	107 02
Diocesan Education Society,	.	45 01
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	18 01
Disabled Clergy,	.	6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	80 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	13 53
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	7 73
Total,	.	<u>\$728 48</u>

Parochial Reports.

JAMES CITY COUNTY.

BRUTON PARISH CHURCH, BRUTON PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Williamsburg.

L. Henly, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Williamsburg.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 6, total 9. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 101, added white 15 (of which by transfer 4), total 116; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 113. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 12, scholars 50, total 62. Contributions \$66. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Members of the Brotherhood 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$833 18
Other objects,	269 64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	27 37
Diocesan Education Society,	12 42
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	8 11
Disabled Clergy,	12 38
Brotherhood,	17 60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	63 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	33 00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	93 60
Domestic Missions (Jews),	17 70
Communion Alms,	57 65
Total,	<u>\$1,446 21</u>

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

EMMANUEL AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES, HANOVER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Post-office—King George C. H.

Dr. Arnold, Treasurer—P. O., King George C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 41, added white 18 (of which by transfer 1), total 59; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 53. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 50, total 60. Number of catechisings 12.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$353 53
Other objects,	.	229 12
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	42 39
Disabled Clergy,	.	6 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	1 41
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	41 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	9 95
Domestic Missions,	.	9 95
Total,	.	<u>\$693 35</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Post-office—King George C. H.

G. W. Tenant, Treasurer—P. O., Mathias' Point.

Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white 8 (of which by transfer 1), total 54; died 2, present number 52. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$166 59
Other objects,	.	26 73
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	11 66
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 15
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	46 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	2 53
Total,	.	<u>\$256 66</u>

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. ERNEST MILMORE STIRES, Rector.

Post-office—West Point.

W. A. Trigg, Treasurer—P. O., West Point.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 12, total 20. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

tions: white 20. Communicants: formerly reported white 36, added white 30 (of which by transfer 10), total 66; removed 5; present number 61. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 35, total 43. Contributions \$80. Number of catechisings 9. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$438 33
Other objects (rectory debt \$1,000),	.	1,085 53
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	12 03
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	61 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Jewish Missions,	.	2 37
Total,	.	<u>\$1,608 56</u>

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

Mrs. Evelyn C. Tayloe, Treasurer—P. O., Aylett's.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 26, removed 2, present number 24. Marriages: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 28, total 35. Contributions \$16.90.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$130 00
Other objects,	.	85 55
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Sunday-school \$11.90; church \$10),	.	21 90
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	26 00
Total,	.	<u>\$268 45</u>

LANCASTER COUNTY.

WHITE CHAPEL, TRINITY AND GRACE CHURCHES, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster Courthouse.

Captain W. T. Chase, Treasurer—P. O., Chase's Wharf.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported

Parochial Reports.

white 84, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 85; removed 9, died 1, total 10; present number 75. Marriages: white 2, colored 5, total 7. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 75, total 85.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$597 93
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	89 91
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	8 41
Disabled Clergy,	.	8 15
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	61 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	8 25
Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	3 62
Other general objects (American Church Missionary Society),	.	5 67
Total,	.	<hr/> \$787 94

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Captain H. O. Clagett, Treasurer—P. O., Leesburg.

Baptisms: infants white 3, colored 1, total 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 163, colored 5, total 168, added white 17 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 185; removed 8, died 1, total 9; present number 176. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 16. Sunday schools: white teachers 14, scholars 107, total 121. Contributions \$88.90. Number of catechisings, monthly.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,497 33
Other objects,	.	419 02
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. S. \$15),	.	90 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	42 10
Disabled Clergy,	.	23 63
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	25 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	125 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	65 00
St. Andrew's Brotherhood,	.	69 50

 Parochial Reports.

General—Foreign Missions,	100 00
Domestic Missions (Women's Auxiliary),	144 68
Other general objects (Jewish Mission \$20.46),	69 11
Total,	<u>\$2,675 37</u>

Deprived by the lamented death of the Rector of the Parish, on the 3d of May, 1892, of his aid in making out this report, it is perhaps incorrect in so far as "Contributions" are concerned; they are believed to be larger than here presented.

 CHRIST CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. J. W. KEEBLE, Rector.

Post-office—Hamilton.

A. B. Shreve, Treasurer—P. O., Point of Rock, Maryland.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 34, added white 2, total 36; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 30. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 16, total 21. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$225 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	8 75
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	10 00
Total,	<u>\$243 75</u>

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. J. W. KEEBLE, Rector.

Post-office—Hamilton.

J. F. Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Hamilton.

Baptisms: adults white 45. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, colored 1, total 51; added white 6, colored 1, total 7; aggregate 58; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 52. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$348 24
Other objects,	.	1,575 49
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	34 60
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	18 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	32 00
Total,	.	\$2,013 33

EMMANUEL CHURCH, JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. E. S. HINKS, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville.

B. W. Haxall, Treasurer—P. O., Dover.

Communicants : white 25. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$250 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year).	.	15 00
Total,	.	\$265 00

CHURCH OF OUR REDEEMER, JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. E. S. HINKS, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville.

J. M. McVeigh, Treasurer—P. O., Aldie.

Communicants : white 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$250 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	17 00
Total,	.	\$267 00

Parochial Reports.

LOUISA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL, GREENSPRING PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bowlesville.

Robert Perkins, Treasurer—P. O., Poindexter's Store.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 22, added white 2, present number 24. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 12, total 16. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$262 00
Other objects,	.	217 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	19 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	18 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	6 05
Total,	.	\$523 05

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. E. B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino.

N. M. Neblett, Treasurer—P. O., Eanes' Cross-Roads, Brunswick county.

Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 36, added white 6, total 42; died 1, present number 41. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses including salary,	.	\$146 00
Other objects,	.	7 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	12 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	9 00
Total,	.	\$174 50

 Parochial Reports.

MADISON COUNTY.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. J. S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange C. H.

Mrs. William Cave, Treasurer—P. O., Madison C. H.

Communicants: formerly reported white 5, added white 1, total 6; removed 1; present number 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$50 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 50
Total,	.	<u>\$57 50</u>

MATHEWS COUNTY.

TRINITY AND CHRIST CHURCHES, KINGSTON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. Thomas B. Lane, Treasurer—P. O., Port Haywood.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, died 1, present number 52. Sunday-schools: (Christ Church—Trinity closed) white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	.	\$47 01
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Christ Church	.	
\$43; Trinity \$4.95),	.	47 95
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	36 00
Total,	.	<u>\$130 96</u>

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, officiating.

Post-office—Boydton.

Henry Coleman, Treasurer—P. O., Palmer's Springs.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported

Parochial Reports.

white 7, added white 3, total 10; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 6. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$13 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 66
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	1 00
Total,	.	\$18 66

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Armistead Burwell, Treasurer—P. O., Soudan.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, colored 2, total 18; added white 1, aggregate 19; died colored 1; present number 18. Funerals: white 1, colored 1, total 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$157 00
Other objects,	.	3 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	29 32
Diocesan Education Society,	.	14 08
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	10 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	5 09
General—Foreign Missions,	.	56 97
Domestic Missions,	.	7 23
Virginia Bible Society,	.	3 29
Total,	.	\$286 48

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

John W. Dugger, Treasurer—P. O., Boydton.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 8, colored 1,

 Parochial Reports.

total 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 94; added white 5, colored 1, total 6; aggregate 100; suspended 1. died 1, total 2; present number 98. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 49, total 59. Contributions \$48.04 (of which Diocesan Missions \$36.34), Bible Society \$5, Congregational \$8.70. Number of catechisings 8. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$246	16
Other objects,	.	367	44
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	31	29
Diocesan Education Society,	.	8	87
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	4	95
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	37	50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	5	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	35	83
Domestic Missions,	.	3	53
Other general objects (Jews),	.	3	89
Total,	.	\$744	46

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Dr. R. C. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Chase City.

Communicants: formerly reported white 20; present number 20.
Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular Expenses, including salary,	.	\$57	81
Other objects,	.	65	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	9	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	10	00
Total,	.	\$141	81

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Rector.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

William Faulkner, Treasurer—P. O., St. Tammany.

Baptisms: adults colored 4, infants colored 6, total 10. Confirma-

Parochial Reports.

tions: colored 20. Communicants: formerly reported colored 183; aggregate 203; removed 4, withdrawn 2, suspended 2, died 2, total 10; present number 193. Marriages: colored 4. Funerals: colored 9. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 140, total 143. Contributions \$19. Number of scholars confirmed 12. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 88.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$10 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	10 00
Total,	.	.	\$20 00

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Rector.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

Lewis Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Union Level.

Baptisms: adults colored 5, infants colored 6, total 11. Confirmations: colored 11. Communicants: formerly reported colored 149, added 12 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 161; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2; present number 159. Funerals: colored 2. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 60, total 62. Contributions: \$7.50. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	5 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	2 60
Total,	.	.	\$7 60

ASCENSION CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Rector.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

Washington Langley, Treasurer—P. O., Palm's Springs.

Confirmations: colored 14. Communicants: present number 41. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 79, total 82. Contributions \$3.40. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 60.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$2 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	1 40
			<hr/>
Total,	.	.	\$3 40

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Rector.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

John Nothington, Treasurer—P. O., Lacrosse.

Communicants : formerly reported colored 71, present number 67.
 Funerals : colored 2. Sunday schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 35, total 37.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH AND GRACE CHAPEL, RADFORD PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Radford.

C. W. Sanders, Treasurer—P. O., Radford.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 6, total 11. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 73, added white 24 (of which by transfer 11), total 97; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 93. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: (2) white teachers 9, scholars 85, total 94. Contributions \$85.38 (included below). Catechisings, weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$925 50
Other objects,	.	.	413 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	55 15
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	11 60
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	31 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	8 25
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	.	18 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	2 50
Other general objects,	.	.	5 75
			<hr/>
Total,	.	.	\$1,480 75

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST AND ST. THOMAS' CHURCHES, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. JOHN MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Christiansburg.

For Christ Church, R. J. Davidson, Treasurer—P. O., Blacksburg.

For St. Thomas' Church, M. C. Pelton, Treasurer—P. O., Christiansburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: present number 64. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 14, scholars 75, total 89. Contributions \$55.38.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$678 44
Other objects,	68 82
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	42 08
Diocesan Education Society,	10 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	6 53
Disabled Clergy,	4 17
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	12 00
General—Foreign Missions,	27 32
S. W. Convocation,	18 88
Hebrew Missions,	2 42
Total,	\$870 66

Report for nine months.

 NANSEMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector up to April 1st.

William J. Sullivan, Treasurer—P. O., Chuckatuck.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white 5, total 25; present number 24. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-school: white teachers 3, scholars 32, total 35. Contributions \$9.15. Number confirmed 3.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

ial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 75 75
her objects,	.	418 11
an—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	1 13
ocesan Education Society,	.	11 14
ontingent Fund (paid last year),	.	20 00
her general objects (mite-boxes),	.	9 13
Total,	.	<u>\$535 26</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, UPPER SUFFOLK PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Joseph P. Webb, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

isms: infants white 6. Confirmations: white 4. Communi-
 formerly reported white 107; died 1; present number 94.
 ges: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday schools: white
 s. 9, scholars 65, total 74. Contributions \$41. Members of
 otherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

ial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$826 16
her objects,	.	466 70
an—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	70 69
ocesan Education Society,	.	31 46
sabled Clergy,	.	20 00
otestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	10 00
ntingent Fund (paid last year),	.	107 00
l—Foreign Missions,	.	32 00
omestic Missions,	.	14 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,578 01</u>

NELSON COUNTY.

ACE, TRINITY AND CHRIST CHURCHES, NELSON PARISH.

Rev. G. S. SOMERVILLE, Rector.

Post-office—Lovingston.

Dr. C. K. Anderson, Treasurer—P. O., Roseland.

sms: infants white 21. Communicants: formerly reported

Parochial Reports.

white 122, added white 4 (of which by transfer 3), total 126; died 2; present number 124. Marriages white 4. Funerals white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars 120, total 140. Contributions \$45, including mite boxes. Number of catechisings 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$700 00
Other objects,	288 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Davis Wood Memorial Missionary Society \$9.20, including Convocation and other aids; Mite Boxes \$33.11),	117 13
Diocesan Education Society,	36 68
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	8 09
Disabled Clergy,	20 56
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	80 00
General—Foreign Missions (Davis Wood Memorial Missionary Society \$21.24),	47 00
Domes'tic Missions,	17 82
Virginia Bible Society,	1 45
Total,	<u>\$1,316 73</u>

NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. PETER'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

Mr. Lane Lacy, Treasurer—P. O., Tunstalls.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 2, total 19; removed 5; present number 14. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 10, total 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$125 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	17 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	10 00
Total,	<u>\$157 00</u>

Parochial Reports.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

W. W. Old, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 69, total 74. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 491, colored 1, total 492; added white 37 (of which by transfer 15), aggregate 529; removed 6, died 17, total 23; present number 506. Marriages: white 16. Funerals: white 43. Sunday-schools (2): white teachers 22, scholars 240, total 262. Contributions \$120. Number of catechisings, frequent. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$4,841 00
Other objects,	3,915 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	252 00
Diocesan Education Society,	450 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	60 00
Disabled Clergy,	58 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	400 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	160 00
General—Foreign and Domestic missions,	219 00
Other general objects,	75 00
Total,	<u>\$10,490 00</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Walter F. Irvine, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 24, total 29. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 424, added white 46 (of which by transfer 23), total 470; removed 22, died 13, total 35; present number 435. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 27. Sunday-schools: white teachers 32, scholars 214, total 246. Number of catechisings, occasional. Number of scholars confirmed 11.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$4,148 21
Other objects (Communion Alms \$730.71),	.	7,891 77
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	376 75
Diocesan Education Society,	.	253 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	50 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	75 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	424 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese	.	133 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	100 00
Domestic Missions,	.	127 50
Total,	.	<u>\$13,579 73</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. A. S. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Major R. C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 37, total 39. Confirmations: white 31. Communicants: formerly reported white 468, added white 68 (of which by transfer 37), total 536; removed 40, withdrawn 1, died 9, total 50; present number 486. Marriages: white 19. Funerals: white 32, colored 2, total 34. Sunday-schools: white teachers 27, scholars 236, total 263. Contributions \$201.98, included below. Number of catechisings 7. Number of scholars confirmed 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,600 00
Other objects,	.	17,762 55
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. S. \$50),	.	299 31
Diocesan Education Society,	.	372 20
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	38 70
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	468 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	228 71
General—Foreign Missions (C. S. S., \$50.),	.	553 49
Domestic Missions (colored),	.	42 50
Other general objects (Jews \$41.36; Brazil \$27.25),	.	68 61
Total,	.	<u>\$23,439 07</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH PARISH.

Rev. W. L. GRAVATT, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

W. D. Southall, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 14, total 17. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 175, added white 46 (of which by transfer 34), total 221; removed 2, died 6, total 8; present number 215. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 18, scholars 120, total 138. Contributions \$88.04. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,424 00
Other objects,	.	1,604 85
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	45 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	16 33
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 77
Disabled Clergy,	.	10 79
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	116 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	84 00
General—Other general objects (Jews),	.	4 85
Total,	.	<u>\$3,308 59</u>

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES R. HUBARD, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

W. W. Robertson, Treasurer—P. O., Berkley.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Confirmations: white 16 (of which 2 were from St. Luke's, Norfolk, and 2 from Trinity, Portsmouth). Communicants: present number white 64. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Number of scholars confirmed 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,063 90
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	97 80
General—Foreign Missions,	.	16 00
Total,	.	<u>\$2,177 70</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. R. GATEWOOD, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 7, total 8. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white 5, total 52; removed 3, died 2, total 5; present number 47. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$300 00
Other objects,	.	44 74
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (including Lent boxes),	.	62 17
Diocesan Education Society,	.	29 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	12 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	7 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	47 00
General—Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	5 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	8 00
By Sunday-school (Indian Missions),	.	5 50
Total,	.	<hr/> \$520 41

GRACE CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM P. BURKE, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

D. W. Ganey, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants colored 13, total 14. Confirmations: colored 4. Communicants: formerly reported colored 95, added colored 6 (of which by transfer 2), total 101; removed 5; present number 96. Marriages: colored 3. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34. Contributions \$26.20. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$413 99
Other objects,	.	45 51

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	6 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	2 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	1 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	1 00
Bishop Payne's Divinity School,	.	.	.	2 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	6 23
Domestic Missions,	.	.	.	6 00
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	.	.	2 00
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$486 73</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

ROBERT W. FORSYTH, Rector

Post-office—Portsmouth.

Henry E. Cutherell, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 36, total 40. Confirmations: white 29. Communicants: formerly reported white 203, added white 37 (of which by transfer 8), total 240; removed 5, not included 18, died 4, total 27; present number 213. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 21, officers 4, scholars 168, total 193. Number of scholars confirmed 8. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	\$2,189 27
Other objects,	.	.	.	247 57
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	152 12
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	75 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	49 21
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	28 96
Brotherhood,	.	.	.	8 80
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	175 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	.	211 29
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	35 00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	.	66 63
Other general objects,	.	.	.	<u>15 00</u>
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$3,253 85</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. JOHN D. POWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

Alexander E. Warner, Treasurer—P. O. Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 1, colored 1, total 2; infants white 5; aggregate 7. Confirmations: white 2, for Trinity Church 2, colored 1, total 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 74, added white 11, colored 1, total 12; aggregate 86; withdrawn 6, suspended 3, died 5, total 14; present number 72. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 13, colored, 1 total 14. Sunday-schools: white teachers and officers 14, scholars 62, total 76. Contributions \$51.88.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$856 85
Other objects,	310 25
Diocesan—Benevolent Society,	33 78
St. John's Society,	42 00
Rectory Society,	275 60
Sunday-school offerings,	51 50
Contingent Fund (for '90 and '91),	62 00
Total,	\$1,632 30

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

Robert S. Trower, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: infants white 9. Communicants: white 52. Marriage white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers scholars 37, total 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$701 55
Other objects (C. C. C., \$157 49, \$34.07),	191 56
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	36 18
Diocesan Education Society,	20 71
Disabled Clergy,	13 40

 Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	67 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	10 05
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	20 19
Domestic Missions, .	.	.	20 19
Total,	.	.	<u>\$1,080 83</u>

About \$1,200 cash in hand and \$300 in subscriptions for building a church at Cape Charles City to be called Immanuel.

 HUNGAR'S CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

Robert S. Trower, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: white 38. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$139 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	5 47
Diocesan Education Society, .	.	.	10 00
Disabled Clergy, .	.	.	1 80
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	40 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	71
Domestic Missions, .	.	.	<u>70</u>
Total,	.	.	\$298 43

 NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

WICOMICO CHAPEL CHURCH, WICOMICO PARISH.

Rev. E. B. Burwell, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster Courthouse.

Julian Snow, Treasurer—P. O., Wicomico Church.

Communicants: formerly reported 8, added white 1, total 9; present number 9. Funerals 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$32 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	2 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	<u>5 00</u>
Total,	.	.	\$39 55

Parochial Reports.

ORANGE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange Courthouse.

John G. Williams, Treasurer—P. O., Orange Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 87, added white 8 (of which by transfer 1), total 95; removed 1, died 3, total 4; present number 91. Marriages: white 7, colored 1, total 8. Funerals: white 10, colored 3, total 13. Sunday schools: white teachers 7, scholars 45, total 52. Contributions \$10. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$574 48
Other objects,	.	.	212 45
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	87 03
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	12 90
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	65 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	20 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	23 58
Total,	.	.	<u>\$995 44</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

(Vacant.)

William H. Routt, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms: white 2. Confirmations: white 2, colored 6, total 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 51; dead, removed and withdrawn white 11; present number white 40. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for seven months,	.	.	\$227 94
Other objects,	.	.	17 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	30 01
Convocation Missions,	.	.	5 27
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	47 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$328 17</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. T. W. VAUGHAN, Minister,

Post-office—Gordonsville.

Mrs. Kitty Hawkins, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms: infants colored 1. Confirmations: colored 6. Communicants: formerly reported colored 50, added colored 6, total 56; removed 1, suspended 1, total 2; present number 54. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 5, colored scholars 120, total 125. Contributions \$10. Number of catechisings 12. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 110.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$28 60
General—Foreign Missions,	. . .	5 00
Other General objects,	. . .	5 00
Total,	. . .	<u>\$38 60</u>

PAGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, LURAY PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STEED, Minister.

Post-office—Luray.

James Burrill, Treasurer—P. O., Luray.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 6, total 8. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 31, added white 12, total 43; removed 6, present number 37. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 28, total 31. Contributions \$13.80. Number of scholars confirmed 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$196 12
Other objects,	. . .	49 41
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	. . .	22 08
Diocesan Education Society,	. . .	15 76
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	. . .	2 59
Disabled Clergy,	. . .	8 76
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	. . .	5 00
Domestic Missions (Jews),	. . .	2 60
Total,	. . .	<u>\$302 32</u>

Parochial Reports.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, CAMDEN PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. DAME, Rector.

C. B. BRYAN, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Danville.

C. L. Holland, Treasurer—P. O., Danville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 27, total 29. Communi-
cants: formerly reported white 291, added white 6, total 297; removed
27, withdrawn 3, died 8, total 38; present number 259. Marriages:
white 4, colored 40, total 44. Funerals: white 21. Sunday-
schools: white teachers 15, scholars 165, total 180. Contributions
\$133.58. Number of catechisings 50. Number of scholars confirmed
1. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,817 77
Other objects,	.	5,212 46
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	144 96
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	33 73
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	239 66
General—Foreign Missions,	.	54 67
Domestic Missions,	.	31 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	10 25
Other general objects,	.	32 31
Total,	.	\$9,573 00

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, CAMDEN PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. DAME, Rector.

Rev. WILLIAM J. MORTON, Assistant.

Post-office—North Danville.

James H. Slaughter, Treasurer—P. O., North Danville.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 2, total 6. Confirmations:
white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 51, added white
7 added by transfer 8, total 15; removed 3; present number 63.
Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white
teachers 6, scholars 83, total 89. Contributions \$58.83. Number
of scholars confirmed 6.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$384 53
Other objects,	.	159 97
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	13 30
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 26
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	16 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	16 93
Other general objects,	.	5 85
Total,	.	<u>\$606 84</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

William B. Hurt, Esq., Treasurer—P. O. Chatham.

Baptisms: adults white 10. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 61, added white 20, total 81; removed 10, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 13; present number 68. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 65, total 73. Contributions \$19.70 (exclusive of Lent offerings). Number of scholars confirmed 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$491 70
Other objects,	.	72 41
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, (Congregation	.	
\$8.60 ; Children \$15.00),	.	23 60
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 14
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	44 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	83 33
General—Foreign Missions,	.	4 67
Domestic Missions,	.	4 80
Other general objects (Jews),	.	3 06
Total,	.	<u>\$742 71</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

G. A. Creasy, Esq., Treasurer—P. O., Mount Airy.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 44, added white 5, total 49; removed 4, died 2, total 6; present number 43. Funerals: white 6. Sunday schools: white teachers 7, scholars 45, total 52; (Peytonsburg Sunday school) white teachers 3, scholars 22, total 25. Number of catechisings 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$220 00
Other objects,	8 90
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	4 50
Diocesan Education Society,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	31 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	68 90
General—Foreign Missions,	3 25
Domestic Missions,	3 28
Total,	\$346 83

POWHATAN COUNTY.

MANAKIN CHURCH, KING WILLIAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Mr. John L. Scott, Treasurer—P. O., Huguenot.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 33; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 31. Sunday schools: white teachers 5, scholars 36, total 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$150 00
Other objects,	7 53
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	1 74
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	11 00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	1 74
Total,	\$172 01

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. JAMES'—SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Capt. Joseph Holeson, Treasurer—P. O., Rock Castle.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 22, added white 1; present number 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . \$137 39

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

Maurice Evans, Treasurer—P. O., Sublett's.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 29, added white 8 (of which by transfer 1), total 37; removed 4; present number 33. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$400),	\$450 00
Other objects,	201 03
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	17 78
Diocesan Education Society,	17 80
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	25 42
Disabled Clergy,	14 05
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	15 00
Contingent Fund (this year),	33 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil, through R. C. M. S., \$8),	20 09
Domestic Missions (Jews),	5 00
Virginia Bible Society,	7 90
Other general objects (cash on hand for repairing church building),	141 00
Total,	\$948 07

Parochial Reports.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

J. M. Watkins, Treasurer—P. O., Michaux.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 2, total 6. Confirmation white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 19, added white 7, total 26; present number 26

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$225),	\$250	00
Other objects,	35	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	10	00
Diocesan Education Society,	2	60
Disabled Clergy,	2	50
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	4	10
Contingent Fund,	20	00
General—Foreign Missions,	6	40
Total,	\$330	60

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, WILMER PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Charles F. Bugg, Treasurer—P. O., Farmville.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 41, colored 2, total 43; added white 5 (of which by transfer 1), total 6, aggregate 49; removed 5, died total 6; present number 43. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30. Contributions \$41.98. Number of catechisings 8. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$4
Other objects,	
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	
Diocesan Education Society,	

 Parochial Reports.

Brotherhood,	.	.	4	40
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	.	6	25
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	31	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	6	25
Society for Propagating Religion among Jews,	.	.	3	30
Total,	.	.	\$641	82

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM D. SMITH, Rector.

Post-office—City Point.

Dr. Richard Eppes, Treasurer—P. O., City Point.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 28, colored 1, aggregate 29; removed 2, present number 27. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 26, total 32. Contributions \$6.00.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$230	00
Other objects,	.	87	52
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	46	99
Disabled Clergy,	.	9	33
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	20	00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil—scholarship \$30),	.	44	00
Other general objects (Jews),	.	3	64
Total,	.	\$441	48

PRINCE GEORGE AND SURRY COUNTIES.

 BRANDON, GRACE, AND RITCHIE MEMORIAL CHURCHES, MARTIN'S
 BRANDON AND SOUTHWARK PARISHES.

Rev. L. W. ROSE, Rector.

Post-office—Claremont.

Mann Page, Treasurer—P. O., Brandon.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 8, total 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 105, added white 3, total 108;

 Parochial Reports.

removed 2, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 5; present number 103. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools (2): white teachers 18, scholars 95. Contributions \$82.95.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$815 00
Other objects,	.	268 82
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	12 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	105 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,201 32</u>

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HAYMARKET PARISH, AND GRACE CHAPEL AND MISSION.

Rev. BYRD T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

Arthur St. E. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Gainesville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 112, added white 17, total 129; removed 20, suspended 1, died 2, total 23; present number 106. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 84, total 94.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$505 75
Other objects, (repairing church, &c.),	.	1,916 08
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	19 12
Diocesan Education Society,	.	9 14
Disabled Clergy,	.	6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	50 75
Convocation Missions,	.	8 00
Total,	.	<u>\$2,514 84</u>

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. A. W. ANSON, Rector.

Thurman H. Hoggard, Treasurer.

Baptisms: white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants:

Parochial Reports.

formerly reported white 28, added white 7 (of which by transfer 5); removed 6, died 1, total 7; present number 28. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34. Scholars confirmed 1. Contributions (Brazil), \$5; D. M. S., \$10.60—\$15.60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary six months,	.	.	.	.	\$136 00
Other objects,	.	.	.	.	339 79
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	.	.	.	.	16 36
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	.	4 18
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	.	4 00
Contingent Fund,	.	.	.	.	29 00
Education Fund,	.	.	.	.	3 22
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	.	7 26
Total,	.	.	.	.	<u>\$539 81</u>

EASTERN SHORE AND CHAPEL BY SEA CHAPELS, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. A. W. ANSON, Rector.

Post-office—Kempsville.

Alexander W. Bell, Treasurer—P. O. Oceana.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, colored 1, aggregate 54; removed 2, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 5; present number 49. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (six months),	.	.	.	.	\$108 00
Other objects,	.	.	.	.	341 85
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	.	7 63
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	.	9 15
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	.	2 85
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	.	1 17
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	.	49 00
Other general objects (Jews),	.	.	.	.	1 67
Total,	.	.	.	.	<u>\$521 32</u>

Parochial Reports.

PULASKI COUNTY.

MACGILL MEMORIAL CHURCH, PULASKI PARISH.

Rev. G. GORDON SMEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Pulaski City.

Mr. Benj. Blockridge, Treasurer—P. O., Pulaski City.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 5, total 8. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 64, added white 22 (of which by transfer 4), total 86; removed 10; present number 76. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57. Contributions \$27.63. Number of catechisings, several.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 637 05
Other objects,	.	1,884 58
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	18 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	9 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	38 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	15 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Domestic Missions,	.	3 30
Other general objects (Jews),	.	1 70
Total,	.	<u>\$2,614 96</u>

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BLOOMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES S. HARRISON, Rector.

Post-office—Sperryville.

Mr. Thomas Vigas, Treasurer—P. O., Hawlin.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 26, added white 2; present number 28. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	48	71
Other objects (for horse—perhaps nearly half of the \$77),	35	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5	00
Diocesan Education Society,	4	75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1	76
General—Virginia Bible Society,	2	66
Total (for nine months),	\$97	88

TRINITY CHURCH, BLOOMFIELD PARISH.
Rev. CHARLES S. HARRISON, Rector.
Post-office—Sperryville.

Mr. Edward Green, Treasurer—P. O., Gaines' Cross Roads.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white about 37, colored 1, total 38; added white 8 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 46; present number 46. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29. Number of catechisings 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (collections not included),	\$134	00
Other objects (for horse),	42	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Easter offering \$12, collection \$5),	17	00
Diocesan Education Society,	6	35
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	3	74
Virginia Bible Society,	1	84
Total (for nine months),	\$194	93

RICHMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.
REV. S. O. SOUTHALL, Rector.
Post-office—Warsaw.

G. Milton Sidnor, Treasurer—P. O., Warsaw.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 66; died 1; present number 65. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 60, total 70.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$459 93
Other objects (building vestry-room, \$500.20),	.	555 20
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	66 23
Diocesan Education Society,	.	111 10
Disabled Clergy,	.	16 42
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	58 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	5 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	37 90
Other general objects (Jews),	.	7 47
Total,	.	<u>\$1,317 25</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. S. O. SOUTHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

Gray Brockenbrough, Treasurer—P. O., Emmerton.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 27; present number 27. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$132 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	17 91
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	15 04
Total,	.	<u>\$165 70</u>

ROANOKE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, MT. OLIVET PARISH.

Rev. W. H. MEADE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Roanoke.

E. C. Watts, Treasurer—P. O., Roanoke.

Baptisms: infants white 15. Confirmations: white 22. Communicants: added white 60 (of which by transfer 35), colored 1, aggregate 61; known but not reported 56; removed 26, withdrawn

Parochial Reports.

(to form new congregation, 53), died 3, total 82; present number 214
Marriages: white 6, colored 1, total 7. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-
schools: white teachers and officers 20, scholars 150, total 170. Con-
tributions \$278.57. Number of scholars confirmed 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,780 00
Parish Societies,	.	560 99
Other objects,	.	371 24
Building Fund,	.	5,964 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	300 75
Diocesan Education Society,	.	35 09
Convocation Society West Virginia,	.	85 41
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	21 54
Disabled Clergy,	.	35 50
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	20 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	90 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	92 45
Domestic Missions,	.	38 00
Other general objects,	.	7 64
Total,	.	\$9,402 86

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SALEM PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Salem.

Col. David C. Shanks, Treasurer—P. O., Salem.

Baptisms: infants 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 95,
added white 5 (of which by transfer 5); total 100; removed 11, with-
drawn 1, suspended 1, died 2; total 15; present number 85. Funerals:
white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48.
Contributions \$121.70. Number of catechisings 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$708 65
Other objects (Sunday-school Library),	.	60 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (\$31.44 from		
Sunday-school),	.	91 44
Disabled Clergy,	.	15 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	83 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con-		
vocation),	.	25 00

 Parochial Reports.

General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	6 31
Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	.	.	4 45
Sunday-school collections,	.	.	.	90 30
Other general objects (Russian sufferers from famine and other charities),	.	.	.	42 94
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$1,128 04</u>

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

C. M. Figgatt, Treasurer—P. O., Lexington.

Baptisms: infants white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 105, added white 9, total 114; died 1, present number 113. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 57, total 66. Contributions \$57.62. Members of the Brotherhood 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$1,944 00
Other objects,	.	.	492 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	172 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	45 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	37 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	49 00
Brotherhood,	.	.	3 30
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	105 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	52 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	51 50
Domestic Missions,	.	.	51 50
Other general objects,	.	.	48 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$3,056 30</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

J. E. B. Stuart, Treasurer—P. O., Buena Vista.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 8, total 11. Confirmation

 Parochial Reports.

white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 18 (of which by transfer 5), total 58; removed 12; present number 46. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 24, total 29. Contributions \$2.46 (for February and March—no record for 1891).

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$506 00
Other objects (about),	193 01
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	25 99
Disabled Clergy,	1 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	18 00
Total,	<hr/> \$744 50

 TRINITY CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. McBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

Major Robert Echols, Treasurer—P. O., Balcony Falls.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 3, total 26; removed 3; present number 23.

 ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. W. T. ROBERTS, Rector.

Post-office—Harrisonburg.

John T. Harris, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Harrisonburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5, total 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 106; removed 6, died 2, total 8; present number 98. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 49, total 55, colored scholars 1, total 56. Contributions \$20.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,000 00
Other objects,	.	476 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	27 04
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	6 04
Disabled Clergy,	.	12 96
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	4 08
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	72 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,598 12</u>

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH.

Rev. J. C. WHEAT, Rector.

Post-office—Lynnwood.

Mrs. L. S. Lewis, Treasurer—P. O., Lynnwood.

Communicants: formerly reported white 25; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 23. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$33 00
Other objects,	.	29 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	35 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	20 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	15 18
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	14 00
Other general objects,	.	10 00
Total,	.	<u>\$156 18</u>

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, BECKFORD PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT C. JETT, Rector.

Post-office—Mount Jackson.

Mr. J. W. Newland, St. Andrew's, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Jackson.

Mr. A. T. Wynkoop, Emmanuel, Treasurer—P. O., Woodstock.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 7, total 11. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 105, added

Parochial Reports.

white 9, total 114 ; removed 3, present number 111. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 11, scholars 75, total 86. Contributions \$49.35. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$463	30
Other objects,	.	386	57
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	47	55
Diocesan Education Society,	.	6	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3	67
Disabled Clergy,	.	5	55
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	60	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	23	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	2	00
Other general objects,	.	7	00
Total,	.	\$1,004	54

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES E. WOODSON, Rector.

Post-office—Franklin.

R. A. Pretlow, Treasurer—P. O., Franklin.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 18, added by transfer 2, total 20; died 1 ; present number 19. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 60, total 65. Number of catechisings 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$125	00
Other objects,	.	47	03
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	6	00
General—Domestic Missions,	.	10	46
Total,	.	\$188	49

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES E. WOODSON, Rector.

Post-office—Franklin.

R. A. Pretlow, Treasurer—P. O., Franklin.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 5, total 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added by transfer 4, total 34; removed 2; present number 32. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$455 10
Other objects,	.	11 47
Diocesan Education Society,	.	125 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	21 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Domestic Missions,	.	12 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,765 10</u>

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

Douglas H. Knox, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 192, colored 2, total 194; added white 12, aggregate 206; died 6; present number 200. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars 150, total 170; colored teachers 9, scholars 60, total 69. Contributions \$138.80. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 9. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,239 19
Other objects,	.	1,109 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	225 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	75 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	50 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	10 00

Parochial Reports.

Seminary Endowment,	.	.	.	10 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	.	.	15 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	192 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	.	10 86
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	75 00
Jewish Missions,	.	.	.	16 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	.	6 00
Other general objects,	.	.	.	15 30
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$4,048 75</u>

TRINITY CHURCH AND ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN S. GIBSON, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

George B. Pearson, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 4, total 6. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: removed 15, died 4, total 19; present number 150. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars 100, total 120. Contributions \$57. Number of catechisings 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,229 25
Other objects,	.	1,059 29
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society and Convocation,	.	45 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 58
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	8 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	13 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	59 00
General Missions,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$2,434 12</u>

STAFFORD COUNTY.

AQUIA CHURCH, OVERWHARTON PARISH.

Rev. J. H. BIRCKHEAD, Rector,

Post-office—Stafford, C. H.

Hugh Aidie, Treasurer—P. O., Garrisonville.

Baptisms: infants white 5, colored 20, aggregate 25. Confirma-

Parochial Reports.

tions: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white 5, total 52; removed 2; present number 50. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25; colored teachers 1, scholars 80, total 81. Number of catechisings, as often as practical. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$612 00
Other objects (for repairing roof),	.	30 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	32 76
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 04
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 09
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	30 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con-	.	
vocation),	.	2 00
Mite Chests,	.	6 50
Other general objects,	.	7 10
Total,	.	\$727 00

SURRY COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SOUTHWARK PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

Mr. G. W. Moody, Treasurer—P. O., Surry C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants formerly reported white 27; removed 3; present number 24. Marriages white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 32, total 37. Contributions \$34.36.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, (one	.	
quarter),	.	\$41 90
Other objects,	.	16 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, (S. S. Lenten	.	
offering \$11.50),	.	21 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	20 00
Total,	.	\$99 40

Parochial Reports.

SUSSEX COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ALBEMARLE PARISH.

Rev. JOHN RIDOUT, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Mrs. M. Q. Holt, Treasurer—P. O., Wakefield.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 4, total 6. Confirmations : white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 3, added white 5, total 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	\$8 00
--	---	--------

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, ALBEMARLE PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES E. WOODSON, Rector.

Post-office—Franklin.

W. H. Urquhart, Treasurer—P. O. Sebrell's.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 24, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 25; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 22. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$125 00
Other objects,	.	91 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	18 00
General—Domestic Missions,	.	6 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$240 30

CHRIST CHURCH, WAVERLY PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. John F. May, Treasurer—P. O., Waverly.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 8, added white 2, total 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 16, total 19.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$8 82
---------------------------------------	---	---	--------

TAZEWELL COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, TAZEWELL PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post office—Pocahontas.

William E. Black, Treasurer—P. O., Pocahontas.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, total 7. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white, 25, added white 13 (of which by transfer 4), total 38; removed 7, died 1, total 8; present number 30. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Contributions from Sunday-schools \$50. Number of catechisings 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$300 00
Other objects,	.	180 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	24 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	9 00
Total,	.	<u>\$513 00</u>

ST. MARY'S MISSION, GRAHAM.

Walter Graham, Treasurer—P. O., Graham.

Communicants: white 14, added by transfer 1, total 15; removed 4; present number 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 150 00
Other objects (building fund),	.	1,800 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,950 00</u>

TRINITY MISSION, RICHLANDS.

Mrs. Geo. McCall, Treasurer—P. O., Richlands.

Confirmations 1. Communicants: white 15, added 1, total 16; lost by transfer 2, died 1; present number 12.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$	50	00
Other objects (building fund),	.	.	1,000	00
Total,	.	.	.	\$ 1,050 00

STRAS MEMORIAL, TAZEWELL PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Pocahontas.

Dr. W. P. Nye, Treasurer—P. O., Tazewell C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, colored 3, total 23; added by transfer 6; removed 9; present number white 17, colored 3, total 20. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 45, total 50. Contributions \$44.57.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$320	26
Diocesan—Educational Society,	.	25	00
Missionary Society,	.	4	00
Disabled Clergy Fund,	.	3	60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	12	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	40	00
Total,	.	\$404	86

WARREN COUNTY.

CALVARY CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOSEPH R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood, Clarke county.

John T. Lovell, Treasurer—P. O., Front Royal.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white 5 (of which by transfer 2), total 51; withdrawn 2; present number 49. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Contributions: \$26.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$305 80
Other objects,	.	.	46 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	29 30
Diocesan Missionary Society (from children's- Lenten offerings),	.	.	17 20
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	9 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	.	7 70
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	46 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Con- vocation Missions, &c.),	.	.	160 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	17 81
Domestic Missions,	.	.	8 25
Other general objects,	.	.	6 00
			9 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$502 76</u>

WARWICK COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, WARWICK PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES J. S. MAYO, Rector.

Post-office—Newport News.

William H. Landon, Treasurer—P. O., Newport News.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 8, total 13. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 76, added white 43 (of which by transfer 35), total 119; removed 7, died 2, total 9; present number 110. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 55, total 62. Contributions: \$34.36. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$735 64
Other objects,	.	.	838 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	24 12
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	22 90
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	10 76
Contingent Fund (placed in last year's report),	.	.	
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	13 45
Domestic Missions,	.	.	11 70
Other general objects (Jews),	.	.	3 11
Total,	.	.	<u>\$1,660 63</u>

Parochial Reports.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' AND GRACE CHURCHES, HOLSTON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN T. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Abingdon.

Mr. George Keller, Treasurer—P. O., Abingdon.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 19, total 26. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 92, colored 4, total 96; added white 21 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 117; removed 4, withdrawn 2, died 3, total 9; present number 108. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white 12, colored 1, total 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 15, scholars 140, total 155; colored teachers 5, scholars 75, total 80. Contributions \$60.00. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 5. Members of the Brotherhood 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,525 60
Other objects,	150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	75 00
Diocesan Education Society,	9 27
Disabled Clergy,	25 00
Convocation, S. W. Va.,	50 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	58 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	51 00
General—Foreign Missions,	25 00
Domestic Missions,	5 00
Total,	\$1,973 87

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GOODSON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Abingdon.

W. C. Carrington, Treasurer—P. O., Bristol, Tenn.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, added white 4 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 54; removed 4; present number 50. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48. Contributions \$47.41.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (five months),	\$213 46
Other objects,	696 16
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	55 00
Diocesan Education Society,	5 46
Convocation, S. W. Va.,	8 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	50 00
General—Foreign Missions,	15 13
Domestic Missions (Jews),	4 00
Total,	<u>\$1,047 21</u>

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

PAYNE'S CHAPEL AND ST. PETER'S CHURCH, WASHINGTON PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM C. LATANE.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

Dr. W. Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Oak Grove.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 55, added white 3 (of which by transfer 3), total 58; withdrawn 2; present number 56. Marriages: white 5, colored 4, total 9. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Number of catechisings, frequent. Members of Brotherhood 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$433 25
Other objects,	66 64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	74 68
Diocesan Education Society,	24 52
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	3 00
Disabled Clergy,	8 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	42 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	6 00
General—Foreign Missions,	20 16
General Missions,	3 06
Domestic Missions,	6 40
Virginia Bible Society,	2 00
Jewish Missions,	1 00
Other general objects,	5 00
Total,	<u>\$695 71</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM C. LATANE, Rector.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

John Goodridge, Treasurer—P. O., Montross.

Communicants: formerly reported white 16; removed 1; present number 15. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25. Number of catechisings, occasionally.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$96 00
Other objects,	.	65 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	14 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	16 00
Total,	.	\$191 30

YECOMICO, NOMONI, COPLE CHAPEL CHURCHES AND EDGEWATER MISSION, COPLE PARISH.

Rev. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Hague.

Robert Murphy, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Holly.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 5, total 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 97, added white 1, total 98; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 95. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 11. Sunday-schools: white teachers 13, scholars 70, total 83. Contributions \$31.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$427 65
Other objects,	.	160 68
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	28 38
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 12
Disabled Clergy,	.	6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	56 25
General—Foreign Missions,	.	18 43
Domestic Missions,	.	1 63
Virginia Bible Society,	.	3 75
Total,	.	\$705 89

Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. S. O. SOUTHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

E. Hutt, Treasurer—P. O., Nomoni Grove.

Communicants: white 23. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 25, total 33.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$35 87
---	---	---------

WISE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH.

Rev. R. S. CARTER, Rector.

Post-office—Big Stone Gap.

Gus. W. Lovell, Treasurer—P. O., Big Stone Gap.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: added white 13 (of which by transfer 9), total 13; removed 1; present number 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 85, total 91. Contributions \$4. Number of catechisings 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$700 00
Other objects,	.	170 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$874 00

NORTON MISSION.

Rev. R. S. CARTER, Rector.

Post-office—Norton.

Stanley Stanford, Treasurer—P. O., Norton.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: added white 10 (of which by transfer 10); removed 7; present number 3. Funerals:

Parochial Reports.

white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 65, total 70. Contributions \$22. Number of catechisings 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$12 00
Other objects,	.	100 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$112 00

WYTHE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL, WYTHE PARISH.

Rev. MERCER P. LOGAN, Rector.

Post-office—Wytheville.

H. G. Wadley, Treasurer—P. O., Wytheville.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 17, total 24. Confirmations: white 21. Communicants: formerly reported white 199, colored 1, total 200, added white 27 (of which by transfer 6), aggregate 227; removed 11, withdrawn 2, died 3, total 16; present number 211. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 11. Sunday-schools: white teachers 25 (10 at Chapel), scholars 235 (110 at Chapel), total 260. Contributions \$190.35. Number of catechisings 9. Number of scholars confirmed 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,287 60
Other objects,	.	501 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	90 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	111 25
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	21 70
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	106 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	92 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	40 00
Domestic Missions,	.	20 00
Other general objects,	.	7 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$2,296 55

Parochial Reports.

YORK COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, HAMPTON PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

William B. Lee, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 16; present number 16. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$40 25
Other objects,	.	17 77
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which	.	
\$8.47 from mite-boxes),	.	14 93
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	14 75
Total,	.	<u>\$87 70</u>

MISCELLANEOUS.

Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese of Va. :

Since the last Council my work has been as follows : I have read the service and preached in

Clarke Co.—At Wickliffe eight times.

Fauquier Co.—At Grace Church eight times; at St. Stephen's eleven times; at St. Luke's twelve times; at the Church of our Saviour seventeen times.

King & Queen Co.—At Emmanuel three times.

Loudoun Co.—At Emmanuel nine times; at the Church of Our Saviour thirteen times.

Mathews Co.—At Christ Church nine times; at Trinity six times; at the Courthouse five times.

Middlesex Co.—At Christ Church four times.

Prince William Co.—At Trinity Church six times.

Spotsylvania Co.—At Christ Church twice. Besides these, I have officiated in some thirty or forty other cases irregularly. I administered the Communion and performed such other duties as were required at each place at each visit. Baptisms: infants 1. Funerals: 2.

J. J. NORWOOD, *Evangelist.*

DRAKE'S BRANCH, VA., May 7th, 1892.

MY DEAR BISHOP :

I send herewith a statement of my ministerial acts during the Council year now drawing to a close :

I have conducted the services and preached six times in Grace Church, Drake's Branch, Va., and celebrated the Holy Communion three times in the same church.

I have assisted in the services and preached twice in the Church of the Holy Innocents, Henderson, N. C.

 Miscellaneous.

In St. Paul's Church, Louisburg, N. C., I have conducted Divine service twenty-three times, preached twelve times, and celebrated the Holy Communion five times.

I have baptized two infants, solemnized holy matrimony twice, and read the burial service once.

In addition to the above-mentioned, I have assisted the Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia at Divine service once in Grace Church, Drake's Branch.

Invoking the Divine blessing upon you, I am,
Yours affectionately,

EDWIN H. GREEN.

*To the Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,
Bishop of Virginia.*

RICHMOND, VA., April 30, 1892.

*Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,
Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia:*

MY DEAR BISHOP—My report for the past year is—Number of counties in the field, 34. Number of vacant churches in the field, 26. Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 7, total 10. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Number of services, 218.

Collected for the Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	\$427 19
Expenses.	.	188 91
		<hr/>
Paid to the Treasurer,	.	\$238 28

Respectfully submitted,

EVERARD MEADE, *Evangelist.*

WINCHESTER, May 14th, 1892.

*To the Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,
Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia:*

RT. REV. SIR & BROTHER:—Owing to much sickness, &c., at my age, being eighty-six years, I have been able to do but little

 Miscellaneous.

this year except marriages (two whites), visiting and prayers with the sick, and conversing with penitents and helping sinners to embrace Jesus, our Lord, and doing what good I can wherever the door is opened.

Yours in Christ,

JOHN B. T. REED.

MAY 5, 1892.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

MY DEAR BISHOP—I send in brief the following report of my work as Evangelist. The details have been so frequently repeated in our Church papers that it is unnecessary to give them again here.

The summary is—Number of counties visited, 28. Number of sermons preached, 187. Baptisms, 8. Marriages, 1. Funerals, 3. Amount of collections for Diocesan Missionary Society, \$383.39. Expenses, \$233.30.

There are six counties in my district (comprising forty counties) in which no Episcopal service, as far as I know, has ever been held.

Affectionately yours,

J. B. FUNSTEN.

WILLIAMSBURG, VA., May 10, 1892,

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.:

I have held services at Toano, Blissland Parish, twelve miles from here. Communicants, 11. Baptisms: infants 2. Funerals, 2. Foreign Missions, \$20. Domestic, \$23.30. Other objects, \$30.25.

I have also held frequent services at Yorktown, by way of assisting the rector, Rev. Mr. Lee. Services elsewhere occasionally.

Respectfully submitted,

L. B. WHARTON.

RICHMOND, VA., May 5, 1892.

To the Rt. Rev. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE,

Bishop of Virginia:

MY DEAR SIR—I enclose you a statement of the account of the Bethany Institute with myself as its treasurer.

Miscellaneous.

BETHANY INSTITUTE *in account with* ROSEWELL PAGE, *Treasurer.*

1890.	CR.	
Mch. 25—	By amount this day transferred to R. Page by Bishop Whittle (in City Bank)	\$50 00
31—	By amount this day received from Rev. T. J. Packard and wife through Bishop Whittle (in City Bank).....	13 00
May 14—	By amount this day received from Sunday-school Theological Seminary through Bishop Whittle (in City Bank)	5 00
16—	By amount received from Ladies' Aid Society Theological Seminary through Bishop Whittle (in City Bank).....	5 00
June 30—	By interest at 4%	45
Dec. 31—	By interest at 4%	1 12
1891.		
June 30—	By interest at 4%	1 12
Dec. 31—	By interest at 4%	1 12
		<u>\$76 81</u>
1890.	DR.	
April 3—	To amount paid Wm. Ellis Jones, printing bill, ordered and approved by James B. Funsten, Secretary:	
	3,000 four-page circulars.....	\$13 00
	Postage and mailing same	4 00
1891.		<u>\$17 00</u>
Dec. 31—	To balance in City Bank, January 1, 1892.....	59 81
		<u>\$76 81</u>

I am, very sincerely yours,

ROSEWELL PAGE.

PETERSBURG, VA., June 14th, 1892.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,
President of the Board of Trustees of the
Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School:

MY DEAR BISHOP—I respectfully report that the Divinity and Normal Departments of this Institution have been in constant operation during the past session. The results have been gratifying in some cases, and discouraging in others. We have had some pupils of good ability, but most with whom we have labored are not strong, so far as we have been able to discover, intellectually, morally or spiritually.

There will be four graduates (all girls) from the Normal Department to-morrow.

Miscellaneous.

Only one student of the Divinity School is ready for ordination to the diaconate, though four applied for the ordination. Neither the Professors nor the Bishop's Chaplains considered the other three sufficiently familiar with the English language to enter the ministry, though strenuous efforts in this direction have been put forth for four years or more.

There have been thirteen students in the Divinity School. One of these is a Methodist minister. There is one young man in the Normal School who expects to enter a Divinity School next session.

Three of our Divinity students will probably take priest's orders.

The matron, Mrs. Martha Payne, and the teachers of the Normal School have been faithful and energetic. Professor Spencer will present his report. Good progress has been made in the Sewing School. The students have done the work assigned them on the grounds.

I have endeavored to give instruction to classes in the Divinity School in Bible History and Introduction, Church History, Apologetics, Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.

In the Normal School, I have met the Senior class regularly, every day, for study in the Prayer-Book, Church History and Logic.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. GOODWIN.

JUNE 14th, 1892.

*To the President and Board of Trustees of the
Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School:*

GENTLEMEN:—I respectfully beg leave to report that during the past session I have taught the Normal School classes on the topics of Mental and Moral Science, and have taught the Divinity School classes in Latin and Greek (two grades each), Elementary Hebrew, Bible Introduction, Theology (two grades), Church Polity, and the Prayer-Book. I regret that there have been frequent interruptions in my work on account of sickness, and thankfully acknowledge the kind assistance of my colleague and Brother, Rev. R. A. Goodwin, and of two of our more advanced students, in supplying my deficiencies.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS SPENCER.

Miscellaneous.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia:

We respectfully submit the following report of the Mission of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, for the year ending April 6, 1892:

REPORT OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN BRAZIL.

Churches	Communicants.	Candidates for Orders.	Marrriages.	Funerals.	Contributions—Mil-Reis.	Communications.	Sunday-school Scholars.	Sunday-school Teachers.	Parochial School Scholars.	Parochial School Teachers.	Preaching Stations.	Presbyters and Catechists.
Porto Alegre: American.. Brazilian..	5 9	1	....	1	36	4	50	6	70	6	Business portion of city. Passo d'Area (suburbs). Near Viamao (country).	Rev. J. W. Morris " W. C. Brown " J. G. Meem Snr. A. V. Cabral
Rio Grande	20	1	1	2	100	...	50	4	15	2	S. Jose do Norte (neighboring village). Ilha dos Marinheiros (neighboring island).	Rev. L. L. Kinsolving (on leave absence) Senhor Vicente Brande.
Contracto ...	23	1	2	...	68	1	20	1	...	...	In the houses of Senhores Andre Fraga, Ernesto Bastos, Odenico Sousa.	Snr. Boaventura S. d'Oliveira.
Total	57	3	3	3	204	5	120	11	85	8	8	{ Presbyters 4 Catechists 3

We desire to make a few statements by way of addition and explanation.

When we made our last report there were no organized churches, now there are three; there were six communicants, now there are over fifty; there was one Sunday-school with five teachers, now there

Miscellaneous.

are three with eleven teachers ; there was one Parochial school with three teachers and seventy scholars, now there are two with eighty-five scholars and eight teachers ; there were two candidates for orders, now there are three ; there were two presbyters under appointment, now there are four ; there were five workers all told, now there are nine.

In Porto Alegre, since January, eight persons have been admitted to the Holy Communion, and regular collections have been taken. Latterly a Christian society, numbering seven young men and boys, has been formed. It is proposed to make this into a chapter of St. Andrew's Brotherhood.

In the city of Rio Grande do Sul, a small congregation was in June last transferred by the Presbyterian Board of Missions to our care. We stationed there our catechist, Senhor Vicente Brande. He preaches to the congregation under our oversight until a presbyter can be definitely assigned to that important charge.

Last December, at a place called Contracto, some twenty miles from Porto Alegre, eleven persons were, after careful examination, admitted to the Communion. Later, one of our catechists, Senhor Boaventura d'Oliveira, was permanently stationed there with his family. This church has now twenty-three communicants, a regularly elected vestry, and money contributed for extraordinary and current expenses. The Holy Communion is celebrated each month by presbyters from Porto Alegre.

In August of last year the Rev. L. L. Kinsolving, by order of the Society, left for the United States. At the same time a promising young man, Senhor A. V. Cabral, was received as catechist and future candidate for orders. In October, the mission was strengthened by the arrival of Rev. W. C. Brown and wife, Rev. J. G. Meem, and Miss Mary Packard. For awhile Rev. and Mrs. Brown and Miss Packard were stationed at Rio Grande ; but on further consideration, they all were in January of this year settled in Porto Alegre for the study of the language. These brethren have, however, all begun to work. Rev. Mr. Brown and Miss Packard teach regularly in the school, while the Rev. Mr. Meem makes frequent evangelistic tours into the country, either alone or in company with Senhor Cabral.

Miscellaneous.

ENGLISH SERVICES.—The Rev. Mr. Brown, during his stay in Rio Grande, conducted regular services in English on Sunday. These were largely attended. He also officiated at the marriage of the English consul. In Porto Alegre, since January, we have held at our house an English service each Sunday morning. These services have been attended by only three or four persons besides ourselves.

OUR NEEDS—We have written, making three requests of the Society.

1. That a Bishop be sent as soon as possible to visit this mission. We need to have our affairs set in order, our people confirmed, and our candidates ordained.

2. That funds be sent us sufficient to purchase a suitable mission-house. One of the finest houses and most valuable pieces of property in city can be bought just now for about ten thousand dollars. This is about half value, and its purchase would go far to make our mission a great power in this city and State.

3. That we might send two youths to be educated at the Virginia Seminary. Their names are Jose' da Rocha and Alfredo Dias; we have proven them and find them faithful. They are very anxious to preach the Gospel, and they are able to take a thorough education. We need greatly some native Brazilians educated and equipped on the American methods.

JAMES W. MORRIS,
JOHN G. MEEM,
WILLIAM CABELL BROWN,

*Presbyters of the Protestant
Episcopal Church in Brazil.*

Porto Alegre, Brazil,
April 6th, 1892.

REPORT OF THE MISSION STATIONS AROUND THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1892.

STATIONS.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmations.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Contributions.	Communications.	S. S. Teachers.	D. S. Scholars.	STUDENTS IN CHARGE.
	Adults.	Infants.	Aggregate.									
Arlington	1	1	2	19	1	1	1	\$104 95	3	8	68	John S. Lightbourn, Henry Wingate, John P. Plummer, H. F. Kionan.
Bailey's Cross-Roads	5	5	10	25	2	2	2	221 03	2	5	50	Charles B. Sparks, Thomas Baker, H. S. Simmerman, F. L. LeMosey, Chas. Davidson, Edward Carpenter.
Carlin Springs								55 31		5	20	John S. Douglas, John D. Miller, A. P. Grinnan, N. Stanton.
Groveton				13				59 07	2	5	35	E. W. Cowling, R. S. Coupland, Z. S. Farland, John S. Alfriend.
Howardville				16			3	66 18				F. G. Kibbie, Thomas D. Lewis, W. DeF. Johnson.
Langley				32			1	240 00	2	6	40	Robert Kell, John B. Gible, William A. Goodwin, John D. La Mothe.
Meade Church, Alexandria	2	2	4	16		2	2	75 00	10	21	160	H. S. Simmerman.
Pine Hill				4	6		2				15	D. F. Ward, Reuben Meredith, John H. Griffith, Frank Mezick.
Sharon	7	7	14	24		2		25 90	3	7	55	J. F. Kibbie, A. K. Fenton, W. F. Christman, W. S. Bernard, W. T. Caspers, E. A. Temple, C. A. Christman.
Theo. Sem. S. S., white				6				166 90		13	86	E. W. Gamble, Jr., J. R. Ellis, P. T. Custer, W. D. Buckner, W. D. Johnson, E. DeMott, J. N. Barry, G. C. Hunting, C. L. Price.
Theo. Sem. S. S., colored				6	1	2		30 48		10	64	W. D. Buckner, A. B. Chinn, W. S. S. Downman, J. R. Ellis, J. H. Gibbons, W. A. Henderson, G. O. Mead, J. H. Thomas.
West End				43	1	1	1	596 39	5	13	86	W. H. Milton, A. C. Thomson, J. B. Dunn, M. A. Craft, George C. Groves, Samuel Reid.
Total	15	15	30	206	2	15		\$1,560 90	27	95	679	

Miscellaneous.

Miscellaneous.

Messrs. C. H. Lee and Thomas Semmes have also continued their most useful work in Alexandria among the employees of the Richmond and Danville railroad. The building rented for this purpose has been handsomely refitted, furnished with hot baths and beds, and the reading-room kept supplied with the leading magazines, weeklies and dailies, all at a cost of more than \$600.00. Services have also been held regularly, with a growing attendance and increasing interest.

Respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON.

DEACONS ORDAINED SINCE COUNCIL.

Rev. Milton A. Craft, Assistant Minister, *North Danville*.

Rev. Josiah R. Ellis, Christ Church, *Gordonsville*.

Rev. Wm. H. Milton, Officiating in Nottoway county, *Blackstone*.

Rev. John Francis Ribble, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier county, *Casanova*.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Bishops.....	2
Clergy	155
Adult Baptisms.....	390
Infant Baptisms.....	1,172
Communicants	19,042
Sunday-school Teachers.....	1,777
Sunday-school Scholars.....	13,803
Contributions.....	\$340,839.95

INDEX.

Address of Bishop Whittle.....	3
Bishop Randolph	3
Adjournment <i>sine die</i>	9
Candidates for Orders.....	33
Canon VII—Title 3 of the Digest—Motion looking to amendment of	94
Canon XIX—Consideration postponed until next year.....	96
Church consecrated by Bishop Whittle.....	36
Churches consecrated by Bishop Randolph.....	44
Clerical changes.....	34
Clergy reporting on Thursday.....	30
Clergy present at opening of Council.....	21
Council Committees.....	24
Credential Committee	23
Corner-stone of New St. Paul's, Lynchburg, laid	38
Committee on Division of Church Funds.....	92
Deacons Ordained.....	33-34
Deputies to General Convention—Election of.....	78
Deputies to General Convention.....	101
Diocesan Missionary Meeting	27
Report of Executive Committee of.....	27
Dismissory Letters accepted.....	34
Given.....	34
Division of the Diocese—Report of Committee upon.....	50
Amendment offered to first Resolution..	53
Amendment laid upon the table.....	53
Amendment proposing "three" Dioceses	
instead of "two,".....	54
Speeches limited to ten minutes.....	55
Threefold Division rejected.....	55
First Resolution of Report adopted.....	55
Amendmend to Second Resolution pro-	
posed and accepted.....	56
Substitute offered for Second Resolution	
and laid upon the table.....	56-57
Second Resolution adopted.....	57
Committee to report upon bringing the	
subject before the General Convention..	58
Report of the Committee.....	73
Consent of the Bishop given.....	59

 Index.

Episcopal Room—Resolution to contribute to rent of	82
Hours of Meeting and adjournment.....	23
Hymnal—Memorial changing.....	94
Lay Delegates—List.....	12
Lay Readers Licensed.....	36
Memorials of Deceased Clergymen.....	97-99
Memorial Notices of Laymen not to be published.....	25
Message of Greeting from Convention of the Diocese of Maryland.	53
East Carolina	82
Ministers Deceased.....	35
Minister Deposed.....	35
Next Council—Place of Meeting.....	78
Objects for which Collections are asked by the Council.....	102
Officers, Committees, &c., for 1892-'93.....	3
Opening Services..	21
Places of Meeting.....	2
Postulants.....	33
Requesting Bishop Randolph to take vacation and making appro- priation for the purpose.....	84
Rules of Order.	17
Rule of Order—Third in order of business suspended.....	25
Report—Proposed changes in form of Parish Treasurers.....	96
Resignation of the Treasurer offered	59
Withdrawn.....	89

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES, &C.

Accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society....	60
Bruce Fund.....	63
Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	61
Disabled Clergy Fund	87
Church Funds—Act to secure.....	79
Parochial Reports—Committee on.....	63
Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	60
Sunday-Schools.....	64
Trustees of the Seminary and High School.....	66
Virginia Female Institute.....	90
State of the Church.....	74
Finance.	81
Vacant Parishes.....	71-89
New Parishes.....	83
Clerical Support.....	88
Episcopal Fund.....	92
Brotherhood	93
Standing Committee, &c., elected.....	26

Index.

Sympathy for Bishop Whittle—Resolution adopted	26
Seats in Council voted to Clergy of Danville and North Danville..	30
Voted to all visiting Clergy and Theological Stu-	
dents.....	30
Seminary Report—Motion to exclude from the Journal.....	71
Thanks—To the Church in Danville.....	90
To the Children of the Diocese.....	93
Trustees of Widows' and Orphans' Fund elected.....	62

TREASURERS' REPORTS.

Bruce Fund.....	139
Council.....	145
Diocesan Missionary Society.....	104
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	132
Episcopal Fund.....	138
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	141

Episcopal High School of Virginia,

THREE MILES WEST OF ALEXANDRIA

FOUNDED IN 1839.

L. M. BLACKFORD, M. A., - Principal.

The Diocesan School for Boys of the Virginia Dioceses.

THE NEXT SESSION OPENS SEPTEMBER 28, 1892.

Extensive improvements in buildings and accommodations. Elevated and beautiful situation, with extensive grounds, gymnasium and skating lake.

For Catalogue with full particulars, address the PRINCIPAL at ALEXANDRIA.

Virginia * Female * School,

DIOCESAN SCHOOL,

STAUNTON, VIRGINIA.

Mrs. Gen. J. E. B. STUART, - - - Principal.

Miss M. P. DUVAL, Vice Principal.

This School affords unlimited advantages, having a limited number of pupils and a large and accomplished Faculty.

The buildings are well arranged and the rooms well ventilated and comfortably furnished—are heated by steam and lighted by gas. The charges are less than those made by City Schools, while the advantages are equal to the best.

Board and Tuition in full English course, for session of nine months, \$2000. Accommodations extra.

The location of Staunton is a great inducement, being in the Valley of Virginia. It is accessible from all points by rail, and has telegraphic communication with every section.

For full particulars apply to the

PRINCIPAL.

NOTICES.

THE NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, in the Diocese of Virginia, will be held in CHRIST CHURCH, WINCHESTER, VA., on the 11th WEDNESDAY in May, 1893.

The Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia

Session commences the LAST WEDNESDAY in September and terminates the FOURTH THURSDAY in June.

Protestant Episcopal Church Home

NO. 517 N. FOURTH STREET,
RICHMOND, VA.

A general Church Institution, the object of which is to "provide Home for female members of the Protestant Episcopal Church, who, having seen better days, are now in reduced circumstances, and unable to provide for themselves an adequate support." Chartered by the Legislature of Virginia March 25, 1875.

CORPORATORS

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., Right Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D., Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., Rev. John B. Newton, Rev. J. Burton, Messrs. Wm. F. Gray, Thomas Ashlman, F. H. McGinnis, L. B. Addison, Secretary and Treasurer.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. F. M. Whittle, President, Mrs. Joshua Peterkin, 1st Vice President, Mr. William B. Isaacs, 2d Vice President, Mrs. M. P. Hays, Treasurer, Mrs. Mary Woodbridge, Recording Secretary, Mrs. J. R. Werth, Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. B. M. Abbott, Mrs. Wm. C. Abbott, Mrs. S. P. Ladrop, Mrs. Thomas Potts, M. P. K., a number of others, Mr. Stephen Williams, Mrs. J. C. Minor, Mrs. Robert G. Smith, Mr. H. L. Oke, M. William S. Driscoll, Mrs. E. H. P. Robinson, Mr. William G. Ferguson, Mrs. William H. Perkins.

Letters of inquiry should be addressed to

Mrs. JAMES R. WERTH, Corresponding Secretary.

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN
VIRGINIA,
HELD IN
CHRIST CHURCH, WINCHESTER,
ON THE
17th, 18th and 19th of May, 1893.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:
WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1893.

FORM OF A PAROCHIAL REPORT.

..... Church, Parish, County

Rev. Rector, Post Office.

..... Treasurer, Post Office.

BAPTISMS: { Adults white..... Colored..... Total..... } Aggregate.....
 { Infants white..... Colored..... Total..... }

CONFIRMATIONS:—White..... Colored..... Total.....

COMMUNICANTS:

Formerly reported white..... Colored..... Total..... }
 Added white..... (of which by transfer.....) Colored..... } Aggregate.....
 (of which by transfer.....) Total..... }

Removed Withdrawn Suspended Died Total.....

Present number.....

MARRIAGES:—White..... Colored..... Total.....

FUNERALS: —White..... Colored..... Total.....

SUNDAY SCHOOLS:— { White: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total.....
 { Colored: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total.....
 Contributions.....

Number of Catechisms..... Number of Scholars Confirmed.....

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS:—Number of paid teachers..... Scholars.....

MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD.....

CONTRIBUTIONS:—Parochial—

Regular expenses, including salary.....	\$
Other objects, including other current expenses.....	\$
Diocesan — 1. Diocesan Missionary Society (including \$—— from mite-boxes).....	\$
2. Diocesan Education Society.....	\$
3. Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	\$
4. Disabled Clergy.....	\$
5. Brotherhood.....	\$
6. P. E. Church Home.....	\$
7. Contingent Fund paid last year.....	\$
8. Other objects in connection with Diocese.....	\$
General — Foreign Missions.....	\$
General Missions.....	\$
Domestic Missions.....	\$
Virginia Bible Society.....	\$
Other general objects.....	\$

Return this to the Bishop before Council.

FORM OF REPORT FOR THE TREASURER OF THE COUNCIL.

Number of White Communicants in Church, Parish,
 Coun'y.

Amount paid to the Treasurer of the Council, \$
 Rev. Rector.

Hand this to the Treasurer at the Council.

Form of Certificate of Appointment of Lay Delegate to the Council.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That at a meeting of the Vestry of, in
 County, held on the day of, Mr.
 who is a communicant in said Parish or Church, was appointed a Lay Delegate to represent
 in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, to be held in the
 town of, on the day of, in the year of our
 Lord

..... Rector.
 Rector,
 or Church Warden

Return this to the Secretary before Council.

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN
VIRGINIA,
HELD IN
CHRIST CHURCH, WINCHESTER,
ON THE
17th, 18th and 19th of May, 1893.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:
WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1893.

PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNC

RICHMOND,	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHARLOTTESVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALEXANDRIA,	-	-	-	-	-	-
FREDERICKSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-
WINCHESTER,	-	-	-	-	-	-



DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Officers, Committees, etc., for 1893.

RT. REV. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *Bishop*.

Secretary of the Council.

REV. EVERARD MEADE, *Richmond*.

Treasurer of the Council.

MR. JAMES T. GRAY, *Richmond*.

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

REV. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D.,	MR. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,
REV. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,	MR. ARTHUR HERBERT,
REV. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D.,	MR. L. M. BLACKFORD.

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia and of the High School.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *President*.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D., *Vice President*.

RT. REV. GEORGE W. PETERKIN, D. D.

REV. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,	MR. JOSEPH BRYAN,
REV. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D.,	MR. JULIAN T. BURKE,
REV. JAMES GRAMMER, D. D.,	MR. ARTHUR HERBERT,
REV. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,	MR. R. T. CRAIGHILL,
HON. RICHARD PARKER,	MR. EDMUND I. LEE.

REV. J. B. NEWTON, 12, 12, 12.

REV. J. B. NEWTON,

REV. L. W. BURTON,

REV. H. CARMICHAEL,

REV. L. R. MASON,

REV. H. B. LEE,

REV. S. A. WALLIS,

REV. J. B. NEWTON, 12, 12, 12.

MR. THOMAS POI

MR. E. A. SAUND

DR. J. R. WHEAT,

MR. F. D. BEVERI

MR. B. RAND. WE

MR. J. L. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer.*

Standing Committee on Church Property.

REV. J. B. NEWTON,

MR. DAVID N. WALKER

REV. L. W. BURTON,

MR. JOHN F. GLENN,

MR. BOSWELL ALSOP.

Trustees of the Bruce Fund.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL D.

MR. JAMES M. BALL.

Managers of the Brotherhood.

MR. JOHN F. GLENN,

F. H. MCGUIR

MR. B. B. VALENTINE,

J. ALSTON CABE

MR. THOS. L. ALFRIEND,

MR. CYRUS BOSSIEUX, *Treasurer.*

Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Disabled Clergy

1893.]

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

5

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1893.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

MR. JULIAN T. BURKE.

MR. L. M. BLACKFORD.

Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., REV. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,
REV. J. B. NEWTON, MR. CHAS. E. WHITLOCK,
REV. J. K. MASON, D. D., MR. JOSEPH BRYAN,
MR. E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer.*

Treasurer of the Education Society.

REV. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., - - - *Alexandria.*

Examining Chaplains.

REV. L. W. BURTON,

REV. W. M. CLARK,

REV. S. A. WALLIS.

OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

WITH THEIR POST-OFFICES,

MAY, 1893.

Rt. Rev. Francis M. Whittle, D. D., L.L.D., *Richmond*.
Rev. George C. Abbitt, St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. Thomas M. Ambler, Ashland Parish, *Ashland*.
Rev. J. H. Birckhead, Overwharton Parish, *Stafford C. H.*
Rev. W. W. Brander, Rivanna Parish, *Columbia*.
Rev. W. Cabell Brown, *Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.*
Rev. Robert Bruce, *Petersburg*.
Rev. Lewis William Burton, St. John's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. Edward B. Burwell, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster*,
Rev. Hartley Carmichael, St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. Robert A. Castleman, Upper Truro Parish and Fall's
Fairfax Parish, *Herndon*.
Rev. William M. Clark, St. George's Church, *Fredericksbu*

List of Clergy.

- Rev. D. C. T. Davis, St. Anne's Parish, Essex county, *Loretto*.
Rev. John Y. Downman, All Saint's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. William B. Everett, St. Thomas' Church, *Middletown*.
Rev. J. R. Ellis, Christ Church, *Gordonsville*.
Rev. James Grammer, D. D., officiating at West Point, *Richmond*.
Rev. Carl E. Grammer, Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
Rev. John C. Gray, Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg*.
Rev. Berryman Green, St. James' Church, *Leesburg*.
Rev. John S. Hansbrough, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange C. H.*
Rev. Chas. S. Harrison, Bloomfield Parish, Rappahannock county, *Sperryville*.
Rev. Sewell S. Hepburn, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Hanover county, *Old Church*.
Rev. Edwin S. Hinks, Meade Parish, Fauquier county, *Upperville*.
Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, D. D., St. Luke's Church, Essex county, *Montague's*.
Rev. Robert C. Jett, Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county, *Mt. Jackson*.
Rev. John W. Johnson, St. Philip' Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. E. Valentine Jones, Walker's Parish, Albermarle county, *Bowlesville*.
Rev. Joseph R. Jones, Greenway Court Parish, Clarke County, *Millwood*.
Rev. James W. Keeble, Christ Church, Loudoun county, *Hamilton*.
Rev. Lucien L. Kinsolving, *Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.*
Rev. C. R. Kuyk, Assistant, St. John's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. Wm. C. Latané, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county, *Oak Grove*.
Rev. H. B. Lee, Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.
Rev. Wm. B. Lee, Abingdon and Ware Parishes, Gloucester county, *Gloucester C. H.*
Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle county, *Glendower*.
Rev. John K. Mason, D. D., St. James' Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. Landon R. Mason, Grace Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. Everard Meade, Evangelist, *Richmond*.

List of Clergy.

Rev. John G. Meem, *Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.*

Rev. J. M. Meredith, *Richland.*

Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., *Alexandria.*

Rev. G. Mosley Murray, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county, *Rapidan.*

Rev. John McNabb, Hanover Parish, *King George C. H.*

Rev. J. J. McIlhinney, D. D., *Falls Church, Fairfax county.*

Rev. James W. Morris, *Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.*

Rev. Wm. J. Morton, Assistant, St. James Church, *Richmond.*

Rev. Preston Nash, Christ Church, *Richmond.*

Rev. George W. Nelson, St. James' Church, *Warrenton.*

Rev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary, Fairfax county.*

Rev. Frederick W. Neve, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Albemarle county, *Ivy Depot.*

Rev. John B. Newton, Monumental Church, *Richmond.*

Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria.*

Rev. John J. Norwood, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, *The Plains.*

Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary, Fairfax county.*

Rev. Carter Page, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, *Brandy Station.*

Rev. P. P. Phillips, Grace Church, *Berryville.*

Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond.*

Rev. B. M. Randolph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, *Brook Hill.*

Rev. J. B. T. Reed, *Winchester.*

Rev. John F. Ribble, Piedmont and Emmanuel Parishes, *Casanova.*

Rev. Wm. T. Roberts, *New York.*

Rev. Augustine F. Smith, Assistant, Moore Memorial Church, *Richmond.*

Rev. Stephen O. Southall, Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes, Richmond county, *Warsaw.*

Rev. D. Francis Sprigg, D. D., Moore Memorial Church, *Richmond.*

Rev. Frank Steed, Christ Church, *Luray.*

Rev. Henderson Suter, D. D., Christ Church, *Alexandria.*

Rev. P. D. Thompson, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, *Wickliffe.*

List of Clergy.

Rev. John P. Tyler, Cunningham Chapel Parish, *Millwood*.

Rev. Thomas W. Vaughan, Missionary, *Gordonsville*.

Rev. Cornelius Walker, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*,
Fairfax county.

Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, Pohick and Oliver Churches, Fairfax county,
Accotink.

Rev. S. S. Ware, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county, *Port Royal*.

Rev. S. P. Watters, St. Stephen's Church, *Culpeper*.

Rev. J. C. Wheat, D. D., Rockingham county, *Lynnwood*.

Rev. Richard P. Williams, Assistant Minister, St. Paul's Church,
Richmond.

Rev. William B. Williams, *Richmond*.

Rev. Orville M. Yerger, Emmanuel Church, *Harrisonburg*.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAY DELEGATES.

ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL, MAY, 1893.

Archer, W. M., St. James' Church, Ashland.

Ambler, Philip, Rivanna Parish, Rivanna county.

Barksdale, G. A., St. Andrews' Church, Richmond.

Baker, Albert, Christ Church, Frederick Parish.

Barton, W. S., Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.

Blackford, L. M., Christ Church, Alexandria.

Bossieux, Cyrus, St. John's Church, Richmond.

Brockenbrough, Wm. A., North Farnham Parish, Richmond county

Bryan, Joseph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.

Cox, James H., Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.

Cary, Chas. E., Ware Parish, Gloucester county.

Chase, W. T., Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.

Campbell, Dr. J. L., Blackford Parish, Shenandoah county.

Cooke, J. C., St. David's Church, King William county.

Clagett, H. Otey, St. James' Church, Loudoun county.

Currie, George L., St. John's Church, Richmond.

Douthat, Robert, Westover Parish, Charles City county.

Frost, Dr. Henry, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.

Gordon, J. W., Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.

Gordon, Dr. D. C., Christ Church, Culpeper county.

Garnett, J. M., Christ Church, Albemarle county.

Green, E. M., Bloomfield Parish, Rappahannock county.

Laity Present. •

Hodgkin, Dr. J. B., Fall's Church, Fairfax county.

Hopkins, C. A. S., Trinity Church, Manassas.

Harris, Jr., John T., Emmanuel Church, Rockingham county.

James, B. O., St. James', Northam Parish, Goochland county.

Jones, Wm. Ellis, St. Mark's Church, Richmond.

Lewis, H. L. Daingerfield, Clarke Parish, Clarke county.

Lewis, M. M., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.

Lovell, J. T., Calvary Church, Front Royal.

Lacy, Lane, St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.

Lane, Dr. Thos. B., Kingston Parish, Mathews county.

Mayo, P. H., All Saint's Church, Richmond.

Marshall, Wm. C., Leed's Church, Fauquier county.

Miller, John M., St. Thomas' Church, Frederick county.

Meade, David, Greenway-Court Parish, Clarke county.

Mackreth, Robt., St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county.

Mann, W. J., Trinity Church, Fauquier county.

Mason, J. S., Emmanuel Church, Fauquier county.

Morrison, Horace, Christ Church, Page county.

Mankin, B. A., Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county.

Moore, Thomas, Truro Parish, Fairfax county.

McGuire, F. H., St. James' Church, Richmond.

McGuire, J. P., St. James' Church, Richmond.

Norris, W. O., Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.

Nourse, Charles, St. Luke's Church, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier county.

Nelson, Philip W., Grace Church, Walker's Parish, Albemarle county.

Page, John, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.

Page, Rosewell, Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.

Page, R. Powell, Cunningham Parish, Clarke county.

Parker, W. W., Grace Church, Fairfax Parish, Alexandria.

Potts, Thomas, Monumental Church, Richmond.

Palmer, Wm. H., Grace Church, Richmond.

Rixey, Eppa, St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper county.

Waverly, Oscar, St. Paul's Church, Loudoun county

Wellford, R. Carter, St. John's Church, Warsaw.

Woolnough, Charles, Greenwood Parish, Albemarle county

Ward, W. R., Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county.

Wilmer, Joseph, Emmanuel Church, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper and Orange counties.

Wirt, Dr. Wm., Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.

Williams, John G., St. Thomas' Church, Orange county.

Wright, T. R. B., South Farnham Parish, Essex county.

Zimmerman, John R., St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.

RULES OF ORDER.

ORGANIZATION.

1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.

2d. After the call to order no member shall remain standing, nor afterward stand except to address the chair.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1st. After the organization of the Council the following order of business shall be observed :

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore* when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral address.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order:

A committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

Rules of Order.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Elections.

A Committee on Finance, consisting of laymen.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

A Committee on Sunday Schools.

3d. Immediately after the reading of the Bishops' Addresses the Council shall proceed to elect the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and such other Committees as are necessary for the transaction of the business of the Diocese until the next annual meeting of the Council.

ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and, if in writing, be read by the Secretary, before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit, or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present; it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided all debate and amendment are precluded.

7th. A motion to adjourn, or to lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

Rules of Order.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

9th. If any member transgresses the rules of the Council the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question without leave of the Council.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever seven members require it.

13th. Any member may call for the division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *provided*, such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats with-

Rules of Order.

out the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders who may be invited by the Rector or Wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

3d. No spectators shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the Rector and Wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN VIRGINIA.

CHRIST CHURCH, WINCHESTER, VA.,
WEDNESDAY, MAY 17, 1893.

The Ninety-Eighth Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia met at 10 A. M. this day in Christ Church, Winchester.

After the service the sermon was preached by the Rev. G. W. Nelson, Psalm cxxii, 6, after which the Holy Communion was administered.

There were present, in the chancel, the Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, Bishop of the Diocese; Bishop Randolph, of Southern Virginia, and Bishop Peterkin, of West Virginia, and Rev. Dr. H. Suter, and Revs. J. B. Newton and Angus Crawford.

The Council was called to order at 12:15 P. M., the Rev. Nelson P. Dame acting as secretary.

The Committee on Credentials, Revs. J. B. Newton, R. P. Williams, and Messrs. Albert Baker and W. T. Chase, reported thirty-eight Lay Delegates as entitled to seats.

The following clergy answered to their names:

Clergy and Laity Present.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE.

Rev. Brander, W. W.

“ Burton, Wm. Lewis

“ Burwell, E. B.

“ Carmichael, Hartley

“ Clark, Wm. M.

“ Crawford, Angus

“ Dame, Nelson P.

“ Grammer, James

“ Green, Berryman

“ Hepburn, Sewell S.

“ Hinks, Edwin S.

“ Jett, Robert C.

“ Jones, Joseph R.

“ Kuyk, C. R.

“ Latané, Wm. C.

“ Lee, H. B.

“ Lee, Wm. B.

“ Locke, Thomas E.

“ Mason, John K.

“ Mason, Landon R.

Rev. Meade, Everard

“ McNabb, John

“ Morton, Wm. J.

“ Nash, Preston

“ Nelson, George W.

“ Nelson, Kinloch

“ Neve, Frederick W.

“ Newton, John B.

“ Powers, Pike

“ Randolph, B. M.

“ Ribble, John F.

“ Sprigg, D. Francis

“ Suter, Henderson

“ Thompson, P. D.

“ Tyler, John P.

“ Walker, Cornelius

“ Wallis, Sam'l A.

“ Ware, S. S.

“ Wheat, J. C.

“ Williams, Richard P.

The following Lay Delegates answered to their names:

Baker, Albert

Barksdale, Geo. A.

Blackford, L. M.

Bossieux, Cyrus

Bryan, Joseph

Chase, W. T.

Clagett, H. O.

Douthat, Robert

Garnett, James M.

James, B. O.

Jones, Wm. Ellis

Lewis, H. L. D.

Meade, David

Nelson, P. W.

Archer, W. M.

Cooke, J. C.

Mann, W. J.

Harris, Jr., T. J.

Page, John

Palmer, W. H.

Morrison, H. T.

Page, Rosewell

Page, R. Powell

Parker, W. W.

Laity Present, Election of Secretary, &c.

Lewis, Magnus M.
Mackreth, Robert
McGuire, F. H.
McGuire, John P.
Moore, Thos.
Norris, W. O.
Nourse, C. J.

Potts, Thomas
Stiles, Robert
Ward, W. R.
Woolnough, Charles
Lacy, Lane
Marshall, Wm. C.
Barton, Wm. S.

The election of a Secretary for the Council being in order, Mr. Thomas Potts moved that the salary be \$200 per annum.

Carried.

The following persons were put in nomination: the Revs. Samuel A. Wallis, N. P. Dame, and Everard Meade.

The tellers, Revs. H. B. Lee, Dr. H. Suter, Albert Baker, and J. Alston Cabell reported on the first ballot as follows:

Wallis, 37; Meade, 37; Dame, 2.

There being no election, a new ballot was ordered, resulting as follows:

Wallis, 36; Meade, 46.

Rev. Mr. Meade was declared elected.

Mr. John Page moved the adoption of the Rules of Order of the last Council.

Carried.

The report of the Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund was read by the Rev. Dr. D. F. Sprigg, and referred to a committee.

On motion, the Rev. John K. Mason, D. D., and the Rev. John B. Newton were elected members of the Board of Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

The Rev. N. P. Dame offered the following:

Resolutions, Memorial, &c.

Resolved, That the hours for the daily meetings of the Council during this session be as follows: Opening with Divine service at 10 A. M. daily, except Thursday, and on Thursday at 10:30 A. M., and adjourning at 2 P. M.

Carried.

On motion of Rev. N. P. Dame—

Resolved, That the Bishops of Southern and West Virginia be invited to seats beside the Bishop, and that the visiting clergy, candidates for orders and the ministers of other churches in Winchester be invited to seats on the floor of this Council.

Carried.

Mr. L. M. Blackford offered the following as an amendment to Article V of the Constitution of the Diocese:

The election of a Bishop, or Assistant-Bishop, in the Diocese shall be made in Council in the following manner: After nominations as in other elections, or without nominations, the vote shall be by ballot, a concurrent majority of the two orders being necessary to a choice.

On motion, it was resolved to refer the above to a committee appointed by the Chair.

The following committee was appointed: Rev. Dr. James Grammer and the Revs. G. W. Nelson and H. B. Lee, and Messrs. Rosewell Page, L. M. Blackford and J. Alston Cabell.

The account of Mr. A. Herbert, Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund, and report of the Treasurer of the Bruce Fund, and the report of the Treasurer of the Disabled Clergy Fund, were placed on the Secretary's table to be put into the hands of committees.

The Rev. L. W. Burton presented the following memorial:

The James River Convocation respectfully memorialize the Council of the Diocese to appoint a committee, which will consider and report to this Council upon the desirability of combining two or more parishes in the support of a joint rector as the only practical method of supplying vacant churches.

Resolutions, Evening Session, &c.

This paper was referred to a Committee on Feeble Parishes, appointed at last Council.

The following was offered by the Rev. L. W. Burton, and unanimously adopted by a rising vote, which was put to the Council by the Secretary:

WHEREAS, Our beloved Bishop did, on the 30th of last April, complete the Twenty-fifth anniversary of his Episcopate—therefore, be it

Resolved, That in the name of the Diocese we tender him our hearty congratulations. We thank God for his mercy in giving and preserving him to us for so many years. We gratefully acknowledge the faithfulness, devotion and energy with which he has administered the Diocese under his charge and cared for all its churches. And we pray God to spare him to us for many years of happiness and usefulness.

This resolution was responded to by the Bishop.

Report of the Committee, appointed at the last Council, to divide the funds of the Diocese was read by Mr. Thomas Potts.

This report, on motion of Mr. Joseph Bryan, was recommitted.

On motion of Mr. John Page—

Resolved, That the property of the Diocese be divided according to the number of communicants, and that this resolution be referred to Committee on Division of Property.

Carried.

The Council then took recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

WEDNESDAY, 8 P. M.

The Council met at 8 P. M., Rev. John K. Mason in the Chair.

After Divine service, conducted by the Rev. E. V. Jones, the Rev. Dr. Pike Powers read the annexed report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Report of Executive Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.

**REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN
MISSIONARY SOCIETY.**

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia respectfully report :

That up to the time of the organization of the Diocese of Southern Virginia they assisted sixty parishes and two city churches, served by forty-five ministers in the undivided Diocese of Virginia, in sums running from \$50 to \$300, besides several colored ministers, making an aggregate of between eight and nine thousand dollars. They also paid the salaries of two Evangelists, amounting to \$3,000 per annum. Some of these ministers took charge of their work in the summer; two in the Diocese of Virginia have recently resigned and gone, one to a self-supporting Parish in Virginia and one to another Diocese; one Evangelist, Rev. James B. Funsten, resigned in the summer and took charge of Trinity Church, Portsmouth, and another, Rev. J. J. Norwood, is soon to take charge of Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, leaving but one Evangelist, Rev. Ev. Meade, in the field. When the Diocese of Southern Virginia was organized in November, 1892, the stipendiaries of that Diocese were turned over to the Diocesan Missionary Society of Southern Virginia, and a division of the funds in hand was made by the Treasurer, Mr. J. L. Williams, with the new Diocese. Of course our liabilities were diminished by these several causes, and the Treasurer has been able to meet all our engagements without borrowing. The amount received from Churches, Sunday-Schools, other children and individuals, in the Diocese of Virginia since the organization of the Diocese of Southern Virginia, according to the Treasurer's account, is about \$6,000, of which the children gave about \$1,800. We have in this Diocese twenty-five parishes and one city church, served by twenty two ministers, which receive aid from the Executive Committee Diocesan Missionary Society to the amount of \$3,375 per annum. We have also one Evangelist, Rev. Ev. Meade, whom the Executive Committee have engaged for a year, from 1st January, 1893, at a salary of \$1,500, and whom we think it important to keep in the field. There are also vacant parishes in Mathews, Middlesex, Essex, Westmoreland, Fairfax, Prince William, Fauquier and Hanover, most of which have heretofore been receiving help from the committee, and almost all of which will probably want help again as soon as they are supplied with ministers. Those that have become vacant in the last two or three years were helped by the committee to the amount of \$1,200, and if all of them should be supplied with ministers we should certainly be called upon for at least \$1,500; this, added to the Evangelist's salary makes \$3,000; this added to the \$3,375, now being paid out to the parishes, makes \$6,375, besides which there are other incidental expenses, so that we ought to have, in

Report of Executive Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society—Continued.

order to do our work properly, at least \$7,000 a year. As far as we know, I believe our stipendiaries and Evangelist are doing good and faithful work. None are receiving too much and some are receiving less than they ought to have, if we had it to give them. In some cases results seem to be small, but we cannot always measure work by results any more than we can expect as good a crop from poor land as from rich land.

We have again to express our thankfulness to God, and our obligation to the dear children, to their parents, teachers and friends, for the liberal contributions they have made to the cause of Diocesan Missions, and we again urge the importance of keeping up in the children in Sunday-Schools and in families the habit of giving to Missionary work in some form or other throughout the year; to enable them to do this, we urge the congregations to pay the necessary expenses of the Sunday-Schools, which in most cases will be small, and when they are greater, as in city schools, the ability of the congregation will also be greater. We should be glad to do something more for Foreign Missions and not only for our Mission in Brazil, but for the General Missionary work of the Church of the United States. We see no better way of doing this than through the children, and no better way of training the children who are to be the future men and women of the church, in the habit and the love of giving to the Lord. As to Evangelistic service, we believe that one Evangelist will do for the whole Diocese; visiting only the vacant churches. We believe that too much Evangelistic service tends to paralyze the churches, to make them indifferent about getting a minister and indifferent about giving to Diocesan Missions or any thing else. We believe, also, that if all the ministers of our several Conventions would pledge themselves to give one or two Sundays in the course of the year to vacant churches within their reach, they would help those churches, would help their own congregations by giving them the opportunity of hearing somebody else, and would help themselves by a little rest from sermon writing and pastoral work, and a little change of air and fare and society.

All which is respectfully submitted,

PIKE POWERS,
Secretary Diocesan Missionary Society.

MAY 17th, 1893.

Addresses were made by the Revs. G. W. Nelson, S. S. Ware, H. B. Lee, J. P. Tyler, and B. M. Randolph.

The offerings of the congregation were then taken up for the Diocesan Missionary Society, and the Council adjourned until Thursday at 10:30 A. M.

Morning Session—Standing Committees.

CHRIST CHURCH, WINCHESTER, VA.,
THURSDAY, MAY 18, 1893.

The Council assembled for Divine service. Morning prayer was read by Rev. Preston G. Nash and Rev. H. B. Lee. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Hartley Carmichael from St. John xv, 25.

After Divine service the Council was called to order by the Bishop. The minutes of yesterday's session were read and with some corrections approved.

The following clergy, absent at roll call yesterday, appeared to-day and took their seats:

Rev. Carl E. Grammer,	Rev. R. A. Castleman,
“ John Y. Downman,	“ Carter Page,
“ J. Hervey Hundley, D.D.,	“ P. P. Phillips,
“ G. M. Murray,	“ J. W. Keeble.

Committee on Credentials reported the following Lay Delegates as entitled to seats:

Mr. Philip B. Ambler,	Mr. W. W. Scott,
“ R. Taylor Scott,	Dr. J. L. Campbell,
Dr. D. C. Gordon,	Mr. Henry Frost,
Mr. C. A. S. Hopkins,	“ P. H. Mayo.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees:

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. C. E. Grammer,	Mr. Wm. Ellis Jones,
“ L. R. Mason,	“ W. O. Norris,
“ S. A. Wallis,	“ J. R. Zimmerman,
“ W. M. Clark,	“ Chas. E. Cary.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. S. S. Hepburn,	Mr. John T. Harris, Jr.
---------------------	-------------------------

Standing Committees.

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. B. M. Randolph,

Mr. Wm. M. Parker.

BROTHERHOOD.

Mr. James M. Garnett,

Mr. Jno. P. McGuire,

Mr. R. Carter Wellford.

DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Rev. E. B. Burwell,

Mr. J. C. Cooke.

BRUCE FUND.

Rev. John McNabb,

Mr. Wm. C. Marshall.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. G. W. Nelson,

Mr. W. S. Barton,

" P. P. Phillips,

" W. M. Archer.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. R. A. Castleman,

Mr. Cyrus Bossieux,

" F. W. Neve,

" James H. Cox,

" S. S. Ware,

" P. W. Nelson.

NEW PARISHES.

Rev. James Grammer, D. D.,

Mr. T. R. B. Wright,

" Jno. S. Hansbrough,

" L. Lacy.

ELECTIONS.

Rev. J. J. Norwood,

Mr. Rosewell Page.

FINANCE.

Mr. Joseph Bryan,

Mr. Thomas Potts,

" L. M. Blackford,

" John G. Williams,

Mr. Wm. H. Palmer.

 Bishop's Address.

CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. F. H. McGuire,
 " J. B. Hodgkin,
 " W. R. Ward,
 " Magnus M. Lewis,
 " B. O. James,

Mr. Thomas Moore,
 " H. O. Clagett,
 " E. M. Green,
 " J. Alston Cabell,
 " Robert Mackreth.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. L. W. Burton,
 " H. B. Lee,
 " E. S. Hinks,

Mr. Eppa Rixey,
 " Joseph Wilmer,
 " R. Powell Page.

BISHOP WHITTLE'S ADDRESS.

The Bishop then read his address.

MY DEAR BRETHREN :

We are assembled in this Ninety-Eighth annual Council of our Church under circumstances greatly changed and very sad as compared with those of former years. Not only have several of our number been called to rest from their earthly labors, but one-half of our members, both clerical and lay, belonging now to a separate organization, will meet with us no more. While we can but rejoice at the growth and prosperity of our Church which seemed to make the formation of another Council necessary, we must all ever greatly miss and affectionately remember these beloved brethren, and deeply regret that we can no longer take sweet counsel with them and go to the house of God together.

The Council which met in Danville last year, by a large vote of both orders, cut off sixty-two counties of the State to form what is now the "Diocese of Southern Virginia." Being absent from the Council I did not feel at liberty to withhold my consent to the line adopted, although it seemed to me to be a remarkable and unwise one, as it was hard to see how, with one of the two bishops in each Diocese, there could be, on the whole, any increase of Episcopal services, while nearly all expenses were doubled. The action of the Council

Bishop's Address.

having been approved by the General Convention which sat in Baltimore in October, the division of the dear old Diocese of Virginia was completed and the Primary Council of the new Diocese was held under the provisions of the Constitution, in St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg, commencing November 23d, 1893. When the Council was duly organized I made a short address which I here repeat, because I desire that it may be placed on record in your Journal. That address was as follows:

"The Council being now organized and ready to proceed with its business, I have to detain you, dear brethren, while I perform a solemn and distressing duty.

"The time has come when I must declare with which of the two Dioceses into which the Diocese of Virginia has been divided I will cast in my lot for the future, and I ask first to be allowed to make a brief statement, which I desire may be entered on your Journal.

"For nearly twenty-five years I have stood in the closest official and other relations to the clergy of Virginia. During this quarter of a century I have been thus associated with perhaps not fewer than three hundred ministers in the Diocese. It would be strange if, during these years, some of my brethren had not often found themselves unable to approve of my official utterances and actions, and no doubt this has been the case. But I have the satisfaction of feeling assured that in none of them (with a solitary exception) have I excited by what I may have said or done any sentiment of personal hostility towards myself. On the contrary, all these beloved brethren (with the single exception which I have mentioned) in intercourse with me have invariably manifested their affectionate respect and confidence. And I may say the same of my dear brethren of the laity. I have gone in and out amongst them for all these years, and, so far as I know or believe, have never given offence to anyone, but have received from all the greatest kindness and consideration. I rejoice to be able to make this statement, and I do it with a profound sense of gratitude to God and of thankfulness to my brethren, while humbled by the consciousness of my own unworthiness. Whether I have reciprocated your feelings, or have shewn my appreciation of your conduct towards me, it is not for me to say. My whole past intercourse with you is a truer and better answer to this question than any professions on my part could be. And now it is unnecessary for me

Bishop's Address.

to add, that all the brethren of the old Diocese are alike dear to me, and it is equally sad to sever the ties which unite me to those on the one side of the dividing line or on the other. But I must choose, and for reasons and in view of existing circumstances which I need not mention, I decide to continue my connection with the Diocese of Virginia. For the new Diocese, and for each one of its members, Clerical and Lay, I can only earnestly invoke God's ceaseless and abundant blessings."

On concluding this address, and by request of Bishop Randolph, I announced to the Council that he elected to be attached to the new Diocese, and thereupon my connection with that Diocese was ended. All this as a matter of history. And I now proceed to give such information in regard to our own Diocese as I am required to lay before you.

In September, 1891, I was stricken down by sickness and since that time, until February last, have been unable to do anything out of my study, consequently there is but little work to report for the past year. But, by God's blessing, I am now so far recovered that I trust, while avoiding the excitement of public speaking, to be able to meet all the requirements of the Diocese for the future.

The following services were performed by Bishop Randolph before the division of the Diocese:

1892, June 29th.—St James' Church, Warrenton, confirmed one.
 August 21st.—St. Stephen's, Fauquier, confirmed none.
 August 28th.—Emmanuel, Culpeper, confirmed five.
 August 28th.—St. Luke's, Fauquier, confirmed two.
 September 15th.—St. Paul's, Rappahannock, confirmed none.
 September 16th.—Trinity, Rappahannock, confirmed one.
 September 18th.—St. Thomas', Orange, confirmed fifteen.
 September 18th.—St. Stephen's, Culpeper, confirmed five.

ORDAINED DEACONS.

1892, June 23d.—In Meade Chapel, Alexandria, Robert B. Bruce (colored).

June 24th.—In the Theological Seminary Chapel, John Francis Ribble and Josiah Richard Ellis.

Bishop's Address.

ORDAINED PRIESTS.

June 24th.—In the Theological Seminary Chapel, Revs. William Walke Brander, Charles Sylvester Harrison, Ernest M. Stires, and William J. Morton.

SERVICES PERFORMED BY MYSELF.

1893, February 26th.—Christ Church, Richmond, confirmed fourteen.

February 26th.—Monumental, Richmond, confirmed six.

March 5th.—St. Paul's, Richmond, confirmed twenty-seven.

March 5th.—St. James', Richmond, confirmed eleven.

March 12th.—All Saints, Richmond, confirmed fourteen.

March 12th.—St. John's, Richmond, confirmed thirty-three.

March 19th.—Moore Memorial, Richmond, confirmed fourteen.

March 19th.—Grace, Richmond, confirmed seventeen.

March 26th.—St. Andrew's, Richmond, confirmed six.

March 26th.—St. Mark's, Richmond, confirmed sixteen.

March 31st.—St. George's, Fredericksburg, confirmed six.

March 31st.—Trinity, Fredericksburg, confirmed five.

April 2d.—Grace, Alexandria, confirmed seven.

April 2d.—St. Paul's, Alexandria, confirmed fifteen.

April 2d.—Christ, Alexandria, confirmed five.

April 3d.—Pohick Church, Fairfax, confirmed eight.

April 4th.—Olivet Church, Fairfax, confirmed none.

April 9th.—Christ Church, Charlottesville, confirmed thirteen.

April 9th.—St. Luke's Chapel, Colle, confirmed seven.

April 10th.—St. Paul's, Albemarle, confirmed five.

April 10th.—St. John the Baptist Chapel, confirmed three.

April 12th.—Grace Church, confirmed five.

April 18th.—White Chapel, Lancaster, confirmed one.

April 18th.—Trinity, Lancaster, confirmed one.

April 19th.—Grace, Lancaster, confirmed six.

April 19th.—Wicomico, Northumberland, confirmed none.

April 20th.—Emmanuel, Richmond county, confirmed none.

April 21st.—St. John's, Richmond county, confirmed eight.

April 22d.—St. Paul's Chapel, Westmoreland, confirmed none.

Bishop's Address.

April 23d.—Yeocomico, Westmoreland, confirmed five.
April 23d.—Nomini, Westmoreland, confirmed none.
April 24th—St. James', Montross, confirmed none.
April 25th.—St. Peter's, Westmoreland, confirmed seven.
April 25th.—Payne's Chapel, Westmoreland, confirmed none.
April 26th.—St. Paul's, King George, confirmed eight.
April 27th.—St. John's, King George, confirmed ten.'

Rev. E. Meade, evangelist, kindly accompanied me on my visitation to the Northern Neck, and preached most acceptably in all the churches. There have been some other confirmations, but I close this report with the month of April.

POSTULANTS RECEIVED.

Wm. Hamilton Stewart, Robert Stanton Stringfellow, Charles Louis Marshall, Joseph H. Gibbons, Rev. George C. Abbitt, (Baptist), James Fley Aitkins, John G. Scott, and James Henry Cox. Arthur C. Thornton has withdrawn as a Postulant.

CANDIDATE FOR DEACON'S ORDERS.

Wm. Hamilton Stewart. Mr. John S. Berry has withdrawn from being a candidate.

CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Andrew J. Grinnan, Thomas P. Baker, Henry F. Kloman, George Otis Mead, Edward A. Temple, George C. Abbitt, Rev. Frank Steed, and Arthur C. Thomson.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Rev. Jno. S. Gibson to West Virginia; Anselan Buchanan to Kentucky; B. T. Turner and Henry T. Sharp to Maryland; R. H. G. Osborne to Ohio; and Ernest M. Stires to Georgia.

LETTERS DIMISSORY ACCEPTED.

Revs. Augustine J. Smith and John C. Gray, both from Maryland.

Bishop's Address.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

1893, April 4th.—Olivet, Fairfax county, Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, rector. Rev. Drs. Packard and Suter, and Messrs. Moses H. Hunter and Carl E. Grammer assisted in the service, the latter preaching the sermon. This is a very pretty, commodious, and well-arranged building, erected in place of an old one and on a different and better site. It is in the parish and under the same faithful rector with the famous Pohick Church.

April 9th.—St. Luke's Chapel, Colle, Albemarle county. This is a pretty and appropriate little church in a poor and non-episcopal community, a few miles from Charlottesville, erected by the zealous efforts of Rev. H. B. Lee and a faithful band of lay helpers. Rev. Carter Page assisted in the service and preached.

April 10th.—Assisted by Rev. F. W. Neve, the rector, and H. B. Lee, the preacher on the occasion, consecrated St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot, Albemarle county. This visit was a great and pleasant surprise. On my last, the church was one of the ugliest of brick buildings and badly constructed, but I now found it replaced by one of the most beautiful and comfortable rural edifices in the Diocese, and all accomplished in a short time by the indefatigable rector, sustained and aided by a like-minded people.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

Dr. C. B. Morton, Grace Church, Caroline; Herbert J. Lewis, West Point; F. S. Pennybacker, Beckford Parish; John G. Scott, Buckmountain Church; Dr. George Fleming, Major Jno. Page, and N. B. Noland, St. Martin's Parish; Col. Jas. H. Morrison, Christ Church, Luray; John Meredith, Overwharton Parish; Dr. F. Horner, Jas. R. Foster, and N. L. Turner, Whittle Parish; James H. Cox, Cople Parish; Col. Thomas L. Preston, Christ Church, Charlottesville; Geo. P. Hodgson, St. John's, Fluvanna; Robert H. Tyler, St. Paul's, Prince William; Frederick Moss, Leed's Parish; Wm. F. Randolph, Geo. H. Burwell, and William P. Carter, Cunningham Chapel Parish.

Bishop's Address.

MINISTERIAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. W. W. Brander has resigned St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick, and accepted Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna ; Rev. R. A. Castleman has exchanged Cople for Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax ; Rev. Jas. Grammer, D. D., has resigned Whittle Parish and is doing missionary work at West Point ; Rev. Berryman Green has resigned South Farnham Parish, and taken charge of St. James' Church, Leesburg ; Rev. H. B. Lee has become rector of Christ Church, Charlottesville ; Rev. Wm. J. Morton has become assistant St. James' Church, Richmond ; Rev. Wm. T. Roberts has resigned Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg ; Rev. William B. Williams has ceased to be assistant minister of St. Mark's, Richmond : Rev. J. C. Gray is rector of Trinity, Fredericksburg ; Rev. Joseph R. Ellis is in charge of Christ Church, Gordonsville, and St. John's, Louisa ; Rev. John F. Ribble of Piedmont and Emmanuel Parishes, Fauquier ; and Rev. Geo. C. Abbitt of St. Mark's Church, Richmond.

MINISTERS DECEASED.

It is my sad duty to report that three of our clerical brethren have departed this life during the past year.

The Rev. Richard Kidder Meade, son of the late Bishop Meade of Virginia, quietly passed away at his residence in Charlottesville, on the 17th day of November, 1892, in the eighty-first year of his age. He became rector of Christ Church, Charlottesville, (I think his only ministerial charge,) in the spring of 1836, and so continued until 1868, when he was obliged by the failure of his health to resign. He was a man of fine intellect, a good scholar and preacher, of deep and earnest convictions, modest and quiet in manners, and beloved by all who knew him. For many of the last years of his retired but useful life, he was the principal of the Piedmont Female Seminary, a successful school of high grade for girls. He gave two sons to the ministry of our church, Rev. Wm. H. Meade, D. D., and Rev. Frank A. Meade, who are both laboring in their native State.

The Rev. James S. Hanckel, D. D., of South Carolina, became the rector of Christ Church, Charlottesville, in 1868, and continued

Bishop's Address.

its able preacher and faithful pastor until his death, August 22d, 1892, in the 77th year of his age. On coming to Virginia, Dr. Hanckel, by his ability and beautiful christian spirit, soon won the admiration, love and confidence of his brethren, and they were ever ready to manifest their appreciation of his character and talents by electing him to places of importance and trust. He was always sent as a deputy to the General Convention, and was an able and faithful examining chaplain of the Diocese from the creation of that office until the close of his useful life. His death is a loss to the Church at large as well as to his family, congregation and Diocese, but we cannot doubt their loss is his own great and eternal gain.

The Rev. Thomas Grayson Dashiell, D. D., was born in Prince William county, Virginia, December 15th, 1830. He was ordained Deacon by Bishop Meade, July 14th, 1854, and Presbyter by Bishop Johns, June 16th, 1855. On his ordination to the diaconate he took charge of Cople Parish, Westmoreland county, where those of his old friends who remain, with their children and grandchildren, still bless the memory of his life and labors among them. He continued in his first charge until January, 1860, when he became assistant of St. James' Church, Richmond, and in 1866 started St. Mark's, in the same city, where by his fidelity, earnestness and zeal he gathered a large congregation. Declining health at length obliged him to give up the active work of his beloved church, and hoping to benefit or restore it, he sailed from New York, in January, for a warm Southern climate; but God had ordered otherwise, and he departed this life at Colon, Colombia, S. A., March 18th, 1893, in the sixty-third year of his age. Dr. Dashiell was, since May, 1863, or for nearly thirty years, the faithful, efficient, and accomplished Secretary of the Council. He was a man of godly character and life, and of great and varied abilities. There is no minister in the Diocese whose place, or I should rather say *places*—for he occupied a number of important and responsible ones—I think, will be found more difficult to fill. Surely, in view of the departure of three such brethren from among us, we may all beseech our heavenly Father to “grant us grace so to follow these blessed saints in all virtuous and godly living, that we may come to those unspeakable joys which he has prepared for those who unfeignedly love Him; through Jesus Christ our Lord.”

• Bishop's Address.

SUMMARY.

Visitations	44
Confirmed.....	312
Postulants received	8
Candidate for Deacon's Orders admitted.....	1
Present number (white 1; colored 1).....	2
Candidates for Priest's Orders admitted.....	8
Present number.....	23
Deacons ordained.....	3
Presbyters ordained.....	4
Ministers deceased.....	3
Letters Dimissory given.....	6
Letters Dimissory accepted.....	2
Churches consecrated.....	3
Lay Readers licensed.....	20
Present number of ministers (of whom 4 are in Brazil and 3 are colored).	80
Number of churches and chapels (4 colored).....	144

By the death of Rev. Dr. Dashiell, in March, the Diocese was left without a Secretary, and there were important matters to be attended to before his successor could be elected. The Canons make no provision for such an emergency, and I felt that the responsibility and duty of meeting it devolved on me. I therefore engaged Miss Mina Dashiell, a daughter of our late Secretary, who was competent, and had access to her father's papers, to perform the duties of the office. She has done so, I believe faithfully, and I respectfully suggest and request, as a simple matter of justice, that her father's salary be continued up to the meeting of the Council for her benefit.

The vacancies in the office of Examining Chaplains, caused by the death of Rev. Dr. Hanckel, and the connection of Rev. B. D. Tucker with the new Diocese have been filled, and the Board now consists of Rev. Sam'l A. Wallis, of Fairfax county, Rev. L. W. Burton, of Richmond, and Rev. Wm. M. Clark, of Fredericksburg.

I have received from Mr. H. C. Baskervill his resignation as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute.

The Rev. Jno. J. Norwood has resigned his office as evangelist or general missionary of the Diocese, which leaves only Rev. E. Meade in that field. The Diocese being so much diminished in size,

Bishop's Address.

Mr. Meade is equal to all its demands in this direction, but, in my judgment, it is very important that he should continue his work. Both he and Mr. Norwood have done good and faithful service during the past year. The division of the Diocese has left us with no young and growing towns, and with few fields of any kind for new church enterprises. But in sustaining and strengthening our many country parishes, we have our hands full of the most important missionary work. We cannot afford to allow these rural churches to languish or die. Not only is a large proportion of the growth of the city churches due to the accessions received from the country, but upon the latter must we chiefly depend to recruit the ranks of the ministry. In illustration of the truth of this statement, I need only mention that of about thirty young men in the Diocese now expecting to enter Holy Orders, nearly three-fourths come from the country, and only a little more than one-fourth from the towns and cities. I am glad to believe that our people generally take the same view of this subject, as is most satisfactorily shewn by the large receipts of our Diocesan Missionary Society during the past year.

The children of the Diocese also are nobly standing by their seniors. I do not know the exact amount they have given, but believe it does not fall short of that of former years. I here take occasion to thank them and bless them for myself and for you.

I wish to warmly commend to all our ministers and people our Diocesan Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, which meets annually with the Council. If our ladies generally would acquaint themselves with its object and work, I am sure it would soon lead to the establishment of a branch in every parish, a result which is very greatly to be desired.

The condition of the Diocese on the whole, is, in my judgment, favorable and encouraging, and there are many reasons why we should bless God for the past and take courage for the future. May we be Divinely guided in all our deliberations, and may we, dear brethren, ministers and laymen, return to our homes resolved more than ever before, by God's grace, to spend and be spent in His service.

Report of Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School.

Mr. L. M. Blackford moved that so much of the Bishops report as refers to the salary of Miss Dashiell be referred to the Committee on Finance.

Carried.

Election of Standing Committee being next in order, the following tellers were appointed: Revs. Joseph R. Jones and Angus Crawford, and Messrs. W. W. Parker and M. M. Lewis.

The following were declared elected:

Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D.,	Mr. Charles S. Taylor,
“ George H. Norton, D. D.,	“ Arthur Herbert,
“ Henderson Suter, D. D.,	“ L. M. Blackford.

Rev. Henderson Suter, D. D., presented the report of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia and of the High School.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND
HIGH SCHOOL.

Under the sanction of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School the following report is made:

An examination of the reports of the Professors shows commendable diligence on the part of the students in the Seminary in the prosecution of their studies.

The High School, in addition to its usual property, under the efficient management of its Principal has been the recipient of a scholarship “to be used forever for the support of a son of a Virginia layman.” This scholarship is the gift of Mr. George H. Byrd, of New York, in memory of his son Samuel Wyman Byrd a former student of the Institution.

Another benefaction, for which thanks have been tendered, is the offer of a handsome Commencement Hall, by Mrs. Laura C. Liggett, as a memorial to her husband, Mr. Hiram S. Liggett, of St. Louis.

The abstract from the Principal's report, hereto appended, with that of the Professors of the Theological Seminary, bears witness to the interest manifested in the religious prosperity of the School.

Respectfully submitted,

H. SUTER, *Committee.*

 Report of Professor of Systematic Divinity and Homiletics.

REPORT OF THE DEAN AND PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH BIBLE.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

As Dean, he would report that the present session has been a successful one ; that the attention of the students to their studies has been satisfactory, and we trust the Holy Spirit has been with us.

As Professor of the English Bible, he would report that he has pursued his usual course of instruction with the middle and senior classes.

The Middle Class has studied the Psalms constantly, comparing the different versions, and referring to the Original, the Septuagint, and the Vulgate.

The Senior Class has studied carefully the more difficult books of the Old Testament—Job, Ecclesiastes, Daniel, and Ezekiel.

Both classes have paid special attention to the authorship and age of the books studied.

With the limited time at his disposal, he has endeavored to do all that he could in these important studies.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH PACKARD.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF SYSTEMATIC DIVINITY AND HOMILETICS.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Professor of Systematic Divinity respectfully reports the following course of studies pursued in his classes during the current session.

The Junior Class, for part of the session reciting once a week, have studied Chadbourne's Natural Theology, and are prepared for their examination.

The Middle Class, reciting five times a week, have studied Butler's Analogy, and Knapp's Theology. The former they have finished, and are in review of the latter. To these have been added, for part of the session, two recitations in the week, on Mead's Supernatural Revelation, being an exhibition of this subject, with reference to its issues, as now up for discussion. With these, essays on topics of Systematic Divinity.

The Senior Class, with three recitations a week and the Wednesday evening exercise, have studied the Articles, with Brown and Boulton, and are now closing the review. They have, also, in Natural Theology, studied Hopkin's "Outline Man," and Homiletics, in Dr. Broadus' book, with exer-

 Report of the Professor of Greek Language.

cises. I have also, to this class, given a course of lectures on Christian Ethics.

In connection with the Prayer Book, with lectures on Liturgics, they have studied Butler's History of its origin, formation, and progress; with references to the work of Blakeney on the same subject, also to that of Bishop Barry, especially as to its earlier material, and forms and arrangement. Along with the Revised Book, have been compared, rubically and doctrinally, those of earlier existence and authority.

Respectfully,

C. WALKER

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF GREEK LANGUAGE, &C., &C.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:

The Professor of Greek Language, New Testament Literature, Church Polity, and Pastoral Theology respectfully submits the following report:

The Senior Class has read in Greek, along with Ellicott's Series of Commentaries, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, the Catholic and Pastoral Epistles and the Apocalypse. They have also read, in the same way, twenty-one chapters of St. Luke's Gospel, with exegetical essays on the same. This completes their course in Greek. In the three years they have read the whole Greek Testament, with the exception of St. Mark, Philemon, the last few chapters of St. Luke, and perhaps a small portion of the Acts.

In Polity they have studied the three books of Hooker that bear on this subject. They have also studied Butler's Protestant Episcopal Doctrine and Church Unity, also Schaff's Companion to the Greek Testament. They are now studying Meade on the Pastoral Office, with parallel references to Bedell.

The Middle Class has read in Greek, with the same series of Commentaries and Beet on Romans, 1st and 2d Corinthians, Galatian's and Romans. They are now reading Hebrews. They also read, in class, frequent exegetical essays.

The Junior Class has read in Greek, with the same Commentaries, St. John and nearly all of St. Matthew, with parallel references to the other Gospels. They will finish St. Matthew and read 1st and 2d Thessalonians. This class also constantly reads exegetical essays.

In accordance with the request of the trustees he attends, at least once a month, the recitations of the Preparatory Department, and takes pleasure in reporting that the classes are efficiently and successfully taught.

KINLOCH NELSON.

Report of the Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Canon Law.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF HEBREW, ORIENTAL LANGUAGES AND
APOLOGETICS.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:

The Senior Class has read critically in Hebrew selected from portions of all the Prophets, analyzing the several books and studying carefully the periods and events of their ministries. The study of Hebrew Syntax continued, and special attention given to the development of Messianic prophecy.

The Middle Class has read eighteen Psalms critically, also selected portions of Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs, and Job, in connection with introduction to the same, special attention being given to the principles of Hebrew Poetry and their application. It has also studied Harper's Syntax.

The Juniors have read in Hebrew portions of Genesis, Exodus, Deuteronomy, and other Historical Books, mastering the elements of Hebrew Grammar and Accentuation, also the elements of Hebrew Syntax. The aim is to familiarize them with the entire range of Historical Hebrew, and for the final examination they are required to read it at sight. The Higher Criticism is thoroughly explained together with its most important application. The usual instruction in Apologetics is given supplemented by lectures.

Respectfully submitted,

A. CRAWFORD.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY AND
CANON LAW.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:

The Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Canon Law respectfully submits the following report:

The Senior class has studied and been examined upon the first two volumes of Perry's History of the Church of England, which cover the period down to the silencing of Convocation in 1717, A. D. Upon the history after that date lectures have been delivered, and the class has been assigned as parallel-reading the third volume of Perry, Ryle's Christian Leaders of the Last Century, Seeley's Later Evangelical Fathers, the Chapter on Methodism in Lecky's History of England in the Eighteenth Century, and Tullock's Religious Thought in Britain during the Nineteenth Century. The lectures are general discussions and criticisms of the successive phases of religious life, and are meant to be directive of investigation and private study. Each student is required to select for special study some one move-

 Abstract of Annual Report to Trustees (1893).

ment in the eighteenth or nineteenth century, as, for example, the Great Awakening of the Nineteenth Century, or the Evangelical Movement, or the Tractarian or Broad Church Movement, or Dörner's History of Protestant Theology, or some representative writer like Wesley, or Coleridge, or Whately, or Arnold, or Newman, or he may choose for special investigation the History of the Protestant Episcopal Church. In all cases the result of the investigation must be embodied in a satisfactory paper. The class has just completed the Canons of the General Church, and will be occupied until the close of the session with concluding lectures on English and American Church History, when there will be a general examination upon the whole period since 1717.

The Middle Class has studied and been examined upon the two volumes of Smith's Students' Ecclesiastical History, and is, at present, studying Fisher's History of the Christian Church, the Reformation period. It has read as parallel-reading Trench's Mediæval Church History, and the Apostolic Fathers. Special attention is paid in this year to the discussion and criticism of essays that are read by the class upon assigned topics.

The Junior Class has read and been examined upon Smith's Old and New Testament Histories, and half of the Acts of the Apostles in Greek, which last has been used as a basis for the discussion of the constitution, doctrine, life and worship of the Apostolic Church. The remainder of the session will be occupied with reading and criticising some of the early uncanonical Christian writings. Essays are read by the class on assigned topics. The parallel-reading assigned is the Apocrypha.

CARL ECKHARDT GRAMMER.

ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL REPORT TO TRUSTEES (1893).

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D.,

President of Board of Trustees:

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—As Principal of the Episcopal High School, I have the honor to submit the following report:

The whole number of pupils entered this session is eighty-three. We have never had any whose conduct was more satisfactory.

Two most gratifying indications of the esteem in which the school is held by surviving friends of former pupils have been afforded since the opening of the present year—gifts which will enure to its advantage and to that of sound learning long after all now connected with it have passed away.

Mr. George H. Byrd, of New York, has placed in the hands of the treasurer of the board, six thousand dollars, the proceeds of which are to be used forever for the support of a scholarship in the school, in memory of his son, Samuel Wyman Byrd, a student here in 1887-90, who died the

 Report of the Librarian.

17th of last September. The beneficiary must be the son of a layman of Virginia as it was in 1860.

The other benefaction is in the shape of a building, the need of which has been long keenly felt. Mrs. Laura C. Liggett, the widow of Hiram S. Liggett, of St. Louis, a student of the school in 1874-76, who died Christmas day last, proposes to erect here during the coming summer, as a memorial to her husband, a handsome commencement hall.

I cannot forbear expression of the hope that such enlightened liberality as has been displayed by Mr. Byrd and Mrs. Liggett may stimulate other friends of the school to imitation. For scholarships there is, of course, unlimited field; for additional buildings and buildings to take the place of unsuitable ones already here, abundant occasion.

The religious privileges of the school have continued as before and with even more than wonted encouragement. Devotional meetings Friday night in the school chapel have been kept up with great acceptance to the boys by Mr. Walter DeForrest Johnson, of the Seminary Middle Class, and the faithful pastoral care of the Rev. Prof. Kinloch Nelson, D. D., has been extended as before. To these gentlemen, as well as to my excellent corps of assistants, my grateful acknowledgments are due.

Two boys have been confirmed at home, and a class now under instruction await confirmation next month. Exclusive of the latter, the number of communicants is thirty.

Respectfully yours,

L. M. BLACKFORD.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:

During the past year the goodly number of seven hundred and fifty-four volumes (754) have been added to the Library. Of this number, one hundred and thirty-three (133) have been acquired by purchase; six hundred and twenty (620) are the gift of the widow of the Rev. Frederick S. Wiley, of New York, and one volume, entitled "Oliver Cromwell, by Geo. H. Clark, D. D.," of Hartford, Conn.—the gift of the author.

New and larger windows add greatly to the convenience and comfort of the building. The only improvement further needed is additional room for the daily increasing collection of new books.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. McELHINNEY,
Librarian.

May 9th, 1893.

And the report of the Standing Committee was read by same.

 Report of Standing Committee of the Diocese.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE.

The Standing Committee of the Diocese beg leave to report that since the last annual Council the following have been recommended as candidates for Holy Orders, viz :

Walter D. Buckner,
John S. Alfriend,
F. Le Mosey,
Eugene De Mott,
George C. Abbitt,
J. H. Gibbons,

R. Stanton Stringfellow,
John S. Scott,
James Fley Atkins,
M. G. Cassell,
Cassius Lee Price,
C. Leonard Avant,

the last named being colored.

The following for Deacon's Orders, viz :

John Francis Ribble,
Milton A. Craft,
W. H. Milton,
J. R. Ellis,
Thomas P. Baker,
D. F. Ward,
Thomas D. Lewis,

A. C. Thompson,
Charles H. Lee.
George C. Abbitt,
Allen Smith,
Charles L. Semmons,
John Baptiste Mancebo,
Robert Blair Bruce,

the last four being colored.

The following Deacons for Priest's Orders, viz :

Rev. John Ridout,
" Robert S. Carter,
" Wm. J. Morton
" Wm. D. Smith,

Rev. Wm. Walke Brander,
" Charles S. Harrison,
" E. M. Stires,
" A. W. Anson,

Richard P. Williams.

Consent was given for the consecration of

Rev. George H. Kinsolving, Assistant Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Texas, and Rev. John McKim, Bishop-elect of the Missionary Jurisdiction of Yeddo, Japan.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. NORTON,
Secretary.

JOSEPH PACKARD,
President.

The Secretary then read the following telegrams of fraternal greeting from the Secretaries of the Dioceses of Western Missouri and Georgia:

Report of Treasurer of the Brotherhood.

ST. JOSEPH, MO., *May 17, 1893.*

To Secretary Episcopal Convention :

The Council of West Missouri, in session in St. Joseph, sends greetings in the Lord to the Council of Virginia.

JOHN V. ELLARD, *Secretary.*

MARIETTA, GA., *May, 17, 1893.*

To the Diocese of Virginia :

The Diocese of Georgia, in convention assembled, sends fraternal greeting to their brethren of Virginia.

F. F. REESE, *Secretary.*

The Secretary was instructed to telegraph the greetings of this Council.

The Rev. L. W. Burton presented the following report of the Treasurer of the Brotherhood :

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BROTHERHOOD.

To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

It is my sad duty to report the death of four of our beloved clergy since the last Council : Revs. J. S. Hanckel, C. J. Gibson, R. K. Meade, and T. G. Dashlell.

Funds on hand as follows :
Four city of Manchester 6% bonds, of \$500 each..... \$2,000 00
Amount in Citizens Bank..... 806 17

Respectfully submitted,
CYRUS BOSSIEUX,
Treasurer.

MAY 1, 1893.

Mr. Cyrus Bossieux moved that it be referred to the Committee on the Brotherhood.

Carried.

Rev. L. W. Burton presented the report of the President and Secretary of the Women's Auxillary (Miss S. Stuart), and moved that it be printed in the appendix to the Journal.

Carried.

Committees, Resolutions, &c.

The following were elected members of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society:

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.,

Rev. John B. Newton,

“ L. W. Burton,

“ John K. Mason,

“ L. R. Mason,

“ Pike Powers,

“ Hartley Carmichael,

Mr. John L. Williams,

Mr. Wm. F. Gray,

“ Thomas Potts,

“ Joseph Bryan,

“ E. A. Saunders,

“ F. D. Beveridge,

Dr. John R. Wheat,

Mr. B. Rand. Wellford.

The following were elected the Standing Committee on Church Property:

Rev. John B. Newton,

“ L. W. Burton,

Mr. D. N. Walker,

“ John F. Glenn,

Mr. B. Alsop.

On motion of Mr. Rosewell Page, the Revs. H. B. Lee and S. A. Wallis were added to the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Rev. James Grammer was, on motion, added to the trustees of the fund for the relief of Disabled Clergy.

Messrs. Herbert and Hoof presented the report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and their resignation as Trustees and Treasurer of the same, which was accepted.

Mr. Julian T. Burke and Mr. L. M. Blackford were elected Trustees, with the former as Treasurer.

Rev. G. Mosley Murray moved that the Committee on Vacant Parishes be discharged.

Carried.

Rev. L. W. Burton offered the following:

Special Committee on Article V of the Constitution.

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed by the Chair, to whom shall be referred the memorials of the James River Convocation, with reference to the combination of churches in the support of joint rectors.

Carried.

The Chair appointed the following committee :

Revs. L. W. Burton,
“ H. B. Lee,
“ Carter Page,

Mr. David Meade,
“ J. C. Cook.

The Rev. H. B. Lee presented the report of the Special Committee on Article V of the Constitution:

The committee to which was referred the proposed amendment to Article V of the Constitution report that after due consideration they recommend its adoption in the following shape :

ARTICLE V.

The election of a Bishop, or Assistant Bishop in this Diocese shall be made in Council in the following manner : The vote shall be by ballot and by orders, a concurrent majority of the votes cast by each order being necessary to a choice.

H. B. LEE,
ROSEWELL PAGE,
L. M. BLACKFORD.

A minority report was presented by the Rev. James Grammer, D. D.:

The minority feel constrained to dissent from the committee on the fifth article of the Constitution, and to recommend to the Council, as a substitute, the following resolution :

Resolved, That the proposed change of Article V of the Constitution is inexpedient.

JAMES GRAMMER,
G. W. NELSON.

During the consideration of these reports, the Council took recess until 4 o'clock P. M.

Report of Committee on Division of Property.

MAY 18, 1893.

Council re assembled at 4 o'clock P. M. Discussion on the above reports resumed.

The vote was taken by orders on the minority report; the vote stood:

Clergy—ayes 26; noes 11.

Laity—ayes 10; noes 26.

Lost.

The vote was then taken on the report of committee, which resulted as follows:

Clergy—ayes 12; noes 26.

Laity—ayes 33; noes 10.

Lost.

Rev. Angus Crawford offered the following:

In view of the existing revolution in the Republic of Brazil and the present strained relation between this country and China, and the consequent anxiety and peril through which our missions there are passing—

Resolved. That special prayer be offered up at our missionary meeting this evening for our missionaries and brethren in those countries, and that the Secretary of the Council be instructed to communicate this resolution to them.

Carried.

Mr. Joseph Bryan submitted the following report of the Committee on the Division of the Property of the Diocese, and the following resolutions:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DIVISION OF PROPERTY.

The Committee appointed by the Council at Danville last May to divide the vested funds of the Diocese of Virginia, as proposed in Resolutions 3 and 4 of the Committee on Division, beg leave to report:

On the 24th of April, 1893, in the Episcopal Room in Richmond, a meeting of the Joint Committee of the two Dioceses was held, there being

Report of Committee on Division of Property—Continued.

present from the Diocese of South Virginia, Rev. Dr. C. R. Hanes, Rev. C. B. Bryan, Rev. Dr. J. R. Hubbard, Mr. W. W. Old, Mr. N. T. Green, and Mr. Martin P. Burks; and from the Diocese of Virginia, Mr. Joseph Bryan, Mr. John L. Williams, and Mr. Thomas Potts.

Mr. Potts, of the Committee appointed at the Danville Council, offered a paper showing the condition of the several funds, as reported by the Treasurers, making a total of \$104,087.22, face value, of the bonds and stocks, and proposing that the funds be equally divided, each Diocese getting one half in kind of the several bonds, stocks and cash, basing the account on the appendix reported by the Committee on Division of the Diocese, showing the number of *White* Communicants in the old and in the new Diocese, namely, 9,464 in Virginia, and 9,120 in Southern Virginia, leaving out of the calculation the colored communicants. The Committee from Southern Virginia declined to accept this proposition, claiming under the report made to the General Convention, held in Baltimore, October, 1892, when final action was taken on the Division of the Diocese of Virginia, and signed by Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, as president, and Rev. Dr. T. G. Dashiell, as secretary, that the communicants as reported were as follows:

Diocese of Virginia, 9,169.

“ “ Southern Virginia, 10,696.

This report made no distinction between white and colored communicants, and the Committee from Southern Virginia claimed, under Resolutions 3 and 4 of the report on Division, a distribution of the funds on the basis of Communicants reported to the General Convention. Resolutions 3 and 4 are as follows:

3. “ That all vested funds of the Diocese of Virginia be divided between the two proposed Dioceses in the ratio of communicants in each, so far as such division may be found practicable and free from legal difficulties.”

4. “ That the title to the Episcopal residence, in the city of Richmond, be vested in the Diocese of Virginia, to be held and used for its purposes; provided, however, that said Diocese shall account for and pay over to the new Diocese its due proportion of the value of said property according to the number of its communicants at the date of division.”

After a full and free discussion of the subject, a large majority of the Joint Committee were of opinion that a division should be made on the basis of the report to the General Convention.

The gross amount of bonds, stocks, and cash, without going into a careful calculation of interest, as reported, was \$104,087.22; this amount included Widows and Orphans, Contingent, Episcopal, Bruce, Disabled Clergy, Diocesan Missionary, and the Trustee Funds, the Episcopal residence in Richmond, and a vacant lot in the town of Manchester, but did not include the Brotherhood Funds.

Under the ruling of the Joint Committee, Virginia would get 46.156 per cent., say \$48,042 49, and Southern Virginia would get 53.844 per cent., say

 Report of Committee on Division of Property—Continued.

\$56,044.72, making a difference, on this basis, in favor of Southern Virginia; of \$8,002.23.

The following resolution was offered and adopted :

" It is agreed between the Committees appointed by the Councils of the Diocese of Virginia and Southern Virginia, that the distribution of the funds and securities held by the various Committees and Trustees of the old Diocese of Virginia, shall be made on the basis of the report made by the Rt. Rev. Alfred Magill Randolph, D. D., President of the Council of Diocese of Virginia, and Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., Secretary, presented to the late General Convention in Baltimore, on which the Division of the Diocese of Virginia was made. The report referred to gives the number of communicants as follows :

For the Diocese of Virginia, 9,169,

" " " " Southern Virginia, 10,696.

(See page 42, proceedings of General Convention, 1892.)

" In accordance with these figures, we give to the Diocese of Virginia 46.156 per cent., and to the Diocese of Southern Virginia, 53.844 per cent. of the money and securities belonging to each fund. We appoint W. W. Old, Esq'r, of the Diocese of Southern Virginia, and Thomas Potts, Esq'r, of the Diocese of Virginia, to prepare a schedule of distribution of the funds of the various Treasurers, according to the foregoing agreement, and report the same to their respective committees.

" Further, the valuation of the Episcopal residence having been fixed at \$7,000, and approved by the Committee of the Diocese of Southern Virginia, and the valuation of a vacant lot in Manchester, to be conveyed to the Diocese of Southern Virginia, having been fixed at \$454.25, and approved by the Committee of said Diocese, it was agreed that in the foregoing schedule of distribution, the said real estate be treated accordingly."

A request was made in writing, by Messrs. Old and Potts, to the several Treasurers, for a full statement showing the condition of each security as to mortgage and rate of interest, so that a market value might be put on each bond and stock, before a final calculation could be made or a division arrived at. Only a few of the reports have been received, and the sub-committee are unable to give a final report as to the current market value of the several funds belonging to the Diocese of Virginia.

This report is made to the Council of Virginia for its action.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS POTTS, *Chairman*,
J. L. WILLIAMS,
JOSEPH BRYAN,
JAMES T. GRAY,
CHARLES E. WHITLOCK.

RICHMOND, VA., May 10, 1893.

Resolutions—Evening Session.

Resolved, (1) The resolution in a foregoing report of the Committee, to whom was assigned the Division of Vested Funds of the undivided Diocese, fixing the value of the real estate therein mentioned, and the proportion of the Diocese of Virginia and of Southern Virginia in the vested funds, according to the number of Communicants of the respective Dioceses, as provided for in Section 3 of the Resolutions adopted at the last Council for the Division of the Diocese of Virginia (page 5, of the Journal of 1892), and as reported to the General Convention, be, and is hereby approved.

(2) That a committee of three be appointed, with full power to carry the said division of funds and property into effect, on behalf of this Diocese, in accordance with said resolution.

Rev. H. B. Lee offered the following as an amendment:

Resolved. That the committee call the attention of the authorities of the Diocese of Southern Virginia to the fact that the change in the line, as first proposed by the committee, gives them an undue proportion of the funds, and that they be asked to correct it.

A motion was made to lay this on the table.

Carried.

The resolutions offered by the committee were then adopted.

The Chair appointed Messrs. Joseph Bryan, Thomas Potts and John L. Williams.

Council adjourned.

THURSDAY, 8 P. M.

The Council met at 8 P. M., Rev. L. W. Burton in the Chair.

After Divine service, conducted by the Chairman, addresses on Foreign Missions were made by the Rev. K. Nelson, D. D.; the Rev. F. L. Hawks Pott, Missionary to China, and the Rev. W. S. Langford, D. D., Secretary of the Board Missions.

The offerings of the congregation were then taken for Foreign Missions, and the meeting adjourned until 10 A. M. on Friday.

Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, WINCHESTER, VA.,
FRIDAY, *May 19, 1893.*

Council met for Divine service, which was read by Revs. E. Meade and S. A. Wallis. The sermon was preached by, the Rev. K. Nelson, D. D., from James I, last verse.

The Bishop then took the Chair. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Rev. B. M. Randolph presented the following :

Your committee on the Episcopal Fund respectfully report that they have examined the Treasurer's report, and find the same correct.

B. M. RANDOLPH, *Chairman.*

Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D., offered the following :

Resolved, That this Council request the clergy to take up a collection in their parishes, immediately, for the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, and remit the same to Mr. E. B. Addison, Treasurer, Richmond, Va.

Carried.

Rev. R. A. Castleman, Chairman of Committee on Parochial Reports, presented the following :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Your committee beg leave to report that they have received ninety-four reports from the parishes and missions; that the same are in better form than any of us have ever before seen; they suggest, as an improvement, that those who make out such reports duly endorse them on the back thereof and fold them in a business way.

The thanks of the committee are due to Mr. Woolnough, of Albemarle, a member of last year's committee, who gave them type-written forms for tabulation, which greatly facilitated their work. They suggest that the Secretary provide each year such forms, which take only some six pages of legal cap, and would much relieve this committee in their arduous work.

Report of Committee on Widows' and Orphans' Society.	
Baptisms—Adults, white, 109; colored, 23. Total.....	132
Infants, white, 373; colored, 7. Total.....	380
Grand total.....	512
Confirmations—White, 311; colored, 7 Total.....	318
Communicants—White, 8,179; colored, 119. Total.....	8,298
Marriages—White, 166; colored, 31. Total.....	197
Funerals—White, 456; colored, 6. Total.....	462
Sunday-schools—White, teachers, 786; scholars, 6,007. Total..	6,793
Colored, teachers, 59; scholars, 720. Total...	779
Grand total.....	,5772
Sunday-school contributions.....	\$4,282.06
Parochial Schools—Paid teachers, 7; scholars, 317. Total.....	324
Members of the Brotherhood.....	210
Total Contributions.....	\$158,148.18

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. CASTLEMAN, *Chairman.*
FREDERICK W. NEVE,
S. S. WARE,
P. W. NELSON,
J. H. COX.

Rev. S. S. Hepburn presented the following report on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' SOCIETY.

Your committee beg leave to report that they have examined the Treasurers account and find that the receipts, disbursements, and vouchers are correct

Receipts..	\$2,162.07
Disbursements	\$2,541.25

There is a balance due the Society by the Treasurer, May 11th, 1893, of \$2,715.43, which must be accounted for in future settlements.
There is an invested capital of \$22,980.00.

Report of Committee on Sunday-schools.

Your committee returns herewith the settlement of the Treasurer, which shows in detail the receipts and disbursements by him, and the invested assets of the Society.

Respectfully submitted,

S. S. HEPBURN,
Chairman of Committee.

Rev. L. W. Burton presented the following report on Sunday-schools :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

The germ or unit in a Sunday-school is a teacher and a scholar. The most important questions that can arise with reference to this unit are the fitness of the teacher and the method of instruction. The responsibility of answering both these questions rests with the Rector. In most parishes he has no problems that are more perplexing.

The absolute essential to the fitness of a teacher is love for Christ. The Lord solemnly impressed that fact upon Peter.

Your committee have considered the question how to deepen the personal religion of a teacher. They know no better means than for the Rector to meet his teachers monthly, in what may be called a Teachers' Prayer-meeting. Where a school is not followed immediately by a church service, this prayer-meeting could be held briefly after the session of the school. In other cases the Teachers' Prayer-meeting might follow the church service itself. Where a Wednesday-night service is held, the prayer-meeting would best follow it.

Where a weekly Teachers' meeting for the study of the lesson is impracticable, it is possible to adopt such a method of instruction as will supply the place of these meetings. This can be done by putting into the teachers hands a book like "Lessons on the Gospels," by Misses Soames and Cawthorn, or Watson's "Lessons on the Gospel," both published by the Church of England S. S. Institute. Eugene Stock's "Life of Christ" is a similar book for older classes. Watson's book is the simplest of the three, and contains separate lessons for intermediate and primary classes. In these books the material for instruction is prepared for the teacher, but in such a way as to compel the teacher to study the lesson. There can be none of the perfunctory work possible, as under the system of books and leaflets containing alternate questions and answers.

It is necessary to put these books into the hands of the teachers only. The cost of the books is not large. For the children a card can be prepared on the basis of the book adopted. This card will contain, in successive columns, the date, the Sunday of the Church Year, the passage of Scripture

Report of Committee on Sunday-schools—Continued.

appointed for that day's lesson, the place of a text to be learned, and the assignment of a portion of the Catechism to be memorized. A card six inches square will contain the material for a year, and in addition, a brief appeal to parents to co-operate with the school by requiring the children of the family to read over the passage of Scripture, and to learn the text and portion of the Catechism assigned. Bibles, of course, will be distributed among the scholars while the school is in session.

A member of your committee has had this system in practical use for six years and more. It has had the severest test by being applied to nearly fifty classes of different grades; some of them in the parent school, others in missions in different kinds of neighborhoods, one of the missions being a colored Sunday-school. In other words, the one set of books and cards is in joint use by all the schools of his church, except in the primary or infant classes. In all this time there has been no complaint of the system by the teachers. The scholars have done more studying at home than was ever before accomplished in those schools. Such a book as those of Misses Soames and Cawthorn, and the Rev. Mr. Watson, will, under this system, continue interesting for two years each. The texts to be learned can be varied each year. In the schools above referred to, the teachers expressed a desire to return to the use of "Lessons on the Gospels," by Misses Soames and Cawthorn, after an interval of some four years. Thus expense is saved. The Church Catechism, under this system, is gone through twice a year. Interest in the system has been quickened by having the whole school recite the text to be learned and the portion of the Catechism assigned. The boys and the girls alternate in reciting the place and the words of the text, and then the question and the answer in the Catechism.

Your committee have felt that some such practical recommendation as the above, on some one feature of the work, would be more useful than to attempt to theorize and deliver exhortations upon the whole of the very large subject of the Sunday-school.

Your committee are unable to make any use of the figures referring to the Sunday-school in the parochial reports, because, as this is the first year after the division of the Diocese, we have as yet no basis of comparison.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS W. BURTON,
H. B. LEE,
EPPA RIXEY,
R. POWELL PAGE.

Mr. W. C. Marshall, for the Committee on the Bruce Fund, reported that they had examined the papers and found them correct.

Mr. Rosewell Page offered the following resolution as an instruction to the Committee on Finance, which was adopted :

 Report of Committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund.

Resolved, That the sum of \$25 be paid the Assistant-Secretary of the Council for services rendered it.

Mr. Joseph Bryan, of the Finance Committee, made the following report :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

We have examined the accounts of the Treasurer and found them well and accurately stated, and all disbursements sustained by proper vouchers.

We recommend the payment of the salary of the late Dr. T. G. Dashiell, as Secretary of this Council, to his daughter, Miss Mina Dashiell, up to 17th day of May, 1893, and that the Assistant-Secretary be paid \$25 for his services.

We recommend the payment of \$15 to the sexton of this church for his services during this Council.

JOSEPH BRYAN, *Chairman*.

Mr. J. C. Cook, from the Committee on Disabled Clergy Fund, made the following report :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

The Committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund beg leave to report that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer and find the same correct, and sustained by the proper vouchers.

Balance on hand last report, May 19, 1892.....		\$ 190 10
Receipt from Diocese before division, from May 19, 1892, to December 6, 1892.....		43 04
		<hr/>
Receipt from Diocese of Virginia.....		233 14
After division.....	\$1,697 62	
Less receipt from new Diocese.....	22 02	
	<hr/>	1,675 60
		<hr/>
		1,908 74
Amount paid beneficiaries and printing.....		1,656 00
		<hr/>
Balance on hand.....		252 74
Receipts from interest on invested fund.....		1,150 00
		<hr/>
		1,402 74
Invested fund.....		24,800 00
		<hr/>
Total.....		\$ 26,202 74

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. BURWELL,
J. C. COOKE.

Report of Committee on Memorial of James River Convocation, &c.

Rev. L. W. Burton, from Special Committee on Memorial of James River Convocation, reported as follows :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL OF THE JAMES RIVER
CONVOCATION WITH REFERENCE TO VACANT CHURCHES.

As your committee understand this memorial, it seeks to bring before the Council such combinations of adjoining parishes under a joint rector, as have been accomplished within the bounds of the Convocation, and as now exist in the ministries of Rev. S. S. Hepburn, in Hanover and New Kent, Rev. Martin Johnson, in Powhatan and Goochland, and Rev. W. W. Brander, in Fluvanna, Cumberland, and Buckingham. Your committee have also had in mind this whole subject as brought before the last Council of the undivided Diocese. In the first place, your committee recognize some such plan as not only the best, but also the only possible plan for supplying the vacant churches with services under the existing circumstances of diminished population and revenue.

But, in the second place, they would remind the Council that such a combination can only be accomplished by loving persuasion. Even were our organic law different from what it is, churches could not be effectively combined except by their own volition. Your committee would deprecate even the appearance of threatening, and we deem it unwise to ask the Council to bind or hamper the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society in any way.

In the third place, we believe the persons best fitted by position to bring about the desired combination of vacant parishes under joint rectors, are the Bishop of the Diocese, the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and the Evangelist. By personal interviews with the vestries and congregations concerned, they will be able to overcome the various obstacles to combination that exist in the minds or circumstances of the people concerned. Your committee think that the Council may safely entrust this subject to them, to carry out its ideas as occasion demands or opportunity offers.

It will perhaps be safest to state that this plan suggests not the slightest sacrifice of legal rights or prerogatives now vested in the parochial authorities. The parishes are to retain their individuality and autonomy. It is only participation with other vacant churches or parishes in the call and services of a joint rector that is aimed at.

Your committee recommend the following resolution :

Resolved, That the Bishop of the Diocese, the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and the Diocesan Evangelist, be a Committee on Vacant

Annual Report of the Virginia Female Institute.

Churches, and that they be respectfully requested to supply vacant churches by this plan so far as necessary or practicable.

LEWIS W. BURTON,
H. B. LEE,
CARTER PAGE,
DAVID MEADE,
J. C. COOKE,
Committee.

The report of the committee was received, and the resolution was adopted.

Rev. John K. Mason, D. D., moved that the Ninety-ninth session of this Council be held in St. James Church, Richmond.

Carried.

Rev. Dr. Suter offered the following, which was adopted:

WHEREAS the funds of the Theological Seminary of Virginia, because of the many and necessary needs of the Institution are not sufficient to meet the demands upon them. And whereas the interests of the Church in Virginia, as well as elsewhere, are all intimately connected with the life and proper equipment of the Seminary, therefore—

Resolved, That the clergy are earnestly requested to remember the resolution in behalf of its endowment, passed at the last Council in Petersburg.

The following report of Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart, Principal of the Episcopal Female Institute, was then read by the Secretary:

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE.

STAUNTON, VA., *May, 1893.*

BISHOP F. M. WHITTLE,
President Board of Trustees,
Virginia Female Institute:

At the meeting of the Board, or of such members as were present, I made a full report of the condition of the school, referring more particularly to its financial status.

The Board expressed entire satisfaction with the present management, and endorsed my appeal for help towards the erection of an addition to the present buildings. It is hard to feel I have only "the endorsement," when

the actual and material aid of the Diocese should be given. I therefore appeal once more to the Presbyters and Laymen here assembled for such contributions as should be expected from the old Diocese of Virginia. My earnest desire is to see this work accomplished by June, 1894, when we reach our fiftieth anniversary.

No *large* gift is looked for, yet in the two Dioceses the \$20,000 can be made up if two thousand persons will give \$10 each. Let this be considered seriously and each one give something, and at once!

The Bishop has copies of my circular for distribution. These have been sent to personal friends and former pupils. In response, I have already received several sums, the *first one* from a member of the Presbyterian Church.

The school this session has done the usual amount of faithful work, and the general bearing of the pupils has been excellent.

I have given Scholarships (that is *free* tuition in *English*) to fourteen (14) boarders, and to three of these, board, &c., in addition. Among them are six who are daughters, or grand-daughters of Clergymen

The health of the school has never been better, notwithstanding the severe winter, and prevalence of colds, and other diseases in our city.

The Confirmation class numbered thirteen (13); of these, nine (9) were confirmed in Trinity Church, two in their own churches in Virginia, and two to present themselves to their respective Bishops on their return to their homes in North Carolina and Tennessee.

Having renewed my lease of the school for another term of years, I have secured such assistance as will satisfy the most exacting; each department having at its head an able and experienced teacher.

Let me ask for an increase of patronage from our own people, and thus be sustained in a work of great labor and responsibility, second to none in the proper training of the daughters of the South.

With a feeling of truest loyalty to the *Old* Diocese, give me your prayers and your support.

Very respectfully,

MRS. J. E. B. STUART.

Mr. Rosewell Page made report of Committee on Elections, as follows:

There has been no business referred to this committee.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. NORWOOD,
ROSEWELL PAGE.

Rev. Dr. Nelson offered the following:

Report of Committee on Clerical Support.

Resolved, That a committee of two clergymen and two laymen be appointed to confer with the proper authorities of the Diocese of Southern Virginia, with reference to the joint control and management of the Virginia Female Institute.

Carried.

The Chair appointed the following as the committee:

Rev. J. B. Newton,

Mr. F. H. McGuire,

" J. K. Mason, D. D.,

" J. Alston Cabell.

Moved by the Rev. L. W. Burton :

That a committee of three be appointed by the Chair to draft resolutions in memoriam of the long, faithful and efficient services of the Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., as Secretary of this Council.

Carried.

The Chair appointed Revs. L. W. Burton, John B. Newton, and Mr. Joseph Bryan.

Mr. F. H. McGuire, of Committee on Clerical Support, made the following report:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

The Committee on Clerical Support submit the following report :

From the sixty-six parishes and one hundred and twenty-six churches and chapels shown by the last Journal to be in the Diocese, only ninety-four reports of church treasurers have been received, and of that number only seventy-four are substantially complete. It is manifestly impossible to base an accurate report, or deduce satisfactory results from such imperfect data. But forty churches report rectories, while in the knowledge of members of the committee, a number of others own them. Many of the reports fail to answer a very important enquiry, viz : whether their churches own rectories or not, and if not, whether steps are being taken to get them. The committee calls attention to the laxness of treasurers in making their reports, and urges more attention, and painstaking attention, to the matter in the future. An order of this Council exists, directing that parishes failing to report shall be returned and published as delinquent. Your committee have not carried out their part of this order in view of the recent death of

Report of Committee on Diocesan Missionary Society.

Dr. Dashiell, the late efficient Secretary of this Council, which event may have occasioned some confusion in the receipt or forwarding of these reports.

From the reports received we find that the following churches have paid to their rectors larger salaries than promised, viz: St. Margaret's Chapel, Caroline; Grace Church, Trinity Church, and Whittle Chapel, Fauquier; St. Paul's, Hanover; St. Stephen's, Fauquier; St. Paul's and Grace Churches, Prince William; Christ Church, Fairfax; and Christ Church, Orange. The following failed to pay all promised, and show the following deficits, viz: St. Timothy's, Fairfax, \$68.52; Olivet, Fairfax, \$17.02; Emmanuel, Fauquier, \$12.50; St. John's, Louisa, \$47; Abingdon, Gloucester, \$36; Moore Memorial, Henrico, \$250; Wicomico, Northumberland, \$6.40; St. John's, Albemarle, \$34.67; and Vawter's and St. Matthew's, Essex, \$32.70. The remaining churches from which reports were received, reported salaries paid in full. Without going into detail, your committee deem it proper to call attention again to the lamentably poor provision made for many of our clergy, and without disparaging the efforts now made in the weaker parishes to pay ministers resident there, the committee appeals to the church, and especially to the laity of the church in the Diocese, to renew their efforts everywhere to increase the salaries paid to their faithful men. In this direction and because they deem it the best form of endowment fund, your committee earnestly urge upon all vestries and congregations to take immediate steps to secure rectories where they are not now owned by the churches. This subject has had, before now, the earnest consideration of this Council, as is shown by the questions above adverted to, and required to be answered in each year's treasurer's report, viz: whether the church owns its rectory, and if not, whether it is taking steps in that direction. That the subject be kept fresh in the minds of all the members of the church, and that answers to these enquiries be hereafter insisted upon, and made full and specific, is, in the judgment of your committee, of prime importance.

Respectfully submitted for the committee,

F. H. MCGUIRE, *Chairman.*

Rev. G. W. Nelson submitted the following report:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Rev. G. W. Nelson, Chairman of the Committee on the Treasurer's Report of the Diocesan Missionary Society, reported that they were unable to reconcile the vouchers and the accounts. And on motion of the Rev. B. M. Randolph, the papers were referred to the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and Mr. Wm. M. Archer, to confer with the Treasurer, and prepare his report for publication in the Journal.

Motions, Resolutions, &c.

RICHMOND, VA., *May 31st, 1893.*

Having been appointed by the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society a sub-committee to examine the report to the Council by the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society, we have done the same, and find that the explanations of the Treasurer make the report clear, and that everything is manifestly correct.

LEWIS W. BURTON,
PIKE POWERS.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Powers, it was—

Resolved, That the action of the Bishop, in authorizing the Treasurer of the Council, the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary of Virginia, to pay over to the Diocese of Southern Virginia certain sums necessary to the expenses of the Diocese of Southern Virginia till the meeting of their Council, be hereby approved.

Carried.

Rev. John K. Mason, D. D., offered the following :

Resolved, The Rectors of the various parishes of this Diocese be and are hereby earnestly requested to take up each year a special collection for the Diocesan Church Home in Richmond.

Carried.

Mr. Thomas Potts moved that the order of places for meeting of Council be printed in the Journal as follows : Richmond, Charlottesville, Alexandria, Fredericksburg, Winchester.

Carried.

On motion of Mr. Thomas Potts—

Resolved, That the Treasurer be authorized to pay the rent of the Episcopal room in Richmond as heretofore.

Carried.

The following petition was presented by Mr. Thomas Potts :

Report of Committee on the Brotherhood.

RESOLUTION of MAY 2, 1893—WILLIAMSBURG, VA.

We, the Vestry of Bruton Parish, respectfully request the Council of Virginia to assent to having the lines dividing the Diocese of Virginia and Southern Virginia so altered as to retain in the former Diocese the counties of "York" and "James City," as it is the unanimous desire of the Vestry, communicants and citizens, that these counties should remain in the Diocese of Virginia.

J. D. MONCURE,

H. T. JONES,

J. L. HALL.

Committee of Vestry.

On motion of Rev. Dr. K. Nelson—

Resolved, That the Council gives it consent to the petition of Bruton Parish, Williamsburg, and that the Secretary of this Council be instructed to notify the Secretary of the General Convention that such consent has been given.

Report of Committee on the Brotherhood was presented by Prof. James M. Garnett, with a resolution that a Board of Managers be appointed, which was passed:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE BROTHERHOOD.

The Committee on the Brotherhood respectfully submits the following report:

During the past year four members of the Brotherhood have died, Rev. J. S. Hanckel, Rev. C. J. Gibson, Rev. R. K. Meade, and Rev. T. G. Dashiell. The committee has not been able to secure any statistics showing the amount collected for the families of these deceased brethren.

The report of the Treasurer, already submitted to the Council, shows that the invested funds consist of four (4) city of Manchester six per cent. bonds of \$500 each, equal to \$2 000, and there is to the credit of the Brotherhood in the Citizens Bank of Richmond, \$806.17.

Since the resignation of the President, Maj. D. N. Walker, in 1891, the Brotherhood has been without an official head. Miss Mary Woodbridge is now the Secretary, and Mr. Cyrus Bossieux the Treasurer.

The committee ascertains that no action has ever been taken on the report of the Committee on Affairs and Organization of the Brotherhood, which was adopted by the Council, and will be found in the Journal of 1891, page 91. The committee therefore recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

Managers of the Brotherhood.

Resolved, That the Bishop be requested to appoint the Board of Five Managers provided for in the said report, in order that the new organization of the Brotherhood may be put into practical operation.

The committee also considers it desirable that a President of the Brotherhood be appointed as soon as possible. It is manifest that the affairs of the Brotherhood need the hand of an efficient officer. The parochial reports show that in 1890 there were 498 members; in 1891, 420; in 1892, 352. for the whole Diocese; and the parochial report of 1893, just read, shows 210 members for the present Diocese. This emphasizes the necessity for a speedy increase in the number of members of the Brotherhood. The payment of \$1.10 by each of 210 members, furnishes a very insignificant sum for the family of a deceased clergyman. Up to 1890, \$33,561 had been distributed among the families of thirty-five clergymen, giving an average of near \$1,000 a piece. (See Journal of 1890, page 95.)

The committee has been unable to secure statistics showing the gradual decline, but the result is painful, for unless there is a very decided increase of membership, each family of a deceased clergyman in this Diocese will hereafter receive but \$231. This result also shows the importance of prompt action in accordance with the report adopted by the Council in 1891, which recommended a better system of contributions. The duty and privilege of the laity to aid the families of deceased clergymen are too evident to require comment. A large and well arranged Brotherhood would prove a more efficient organization for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. GARNETT,
JOHN P. MCGUIRE.

The Bishop appointed the following as Managers of the Brotherhood: Messrs. John F. Glenn, B. B. Valentine, Thomas L. Alfrience, F. H. McGulre, J. Alston Cabell.

Rev. Dr. Nelson offered the following, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Council extends its most cordial thanks to the good citizens of Winchester for their hospitality; to the rector of Christ Church, Winchester, and the committee of hospitality for their admirably planned and executed arrangements, and to the pages for their ready assistance in transacting the business of the Council.

Rev. L. W. Burton offered the following report in regard to Dashiell's death, which was adopted:

Report of Committee on State of the Church.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REV. T. G. DASHIELL'S DEATH.

WHEREAS, the divine Head of the Church has seen fit, in his wise providence, to remove from his ministry in the Church Militant on earth our dear brother, the Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.—therefore, be it

Resolved, That we desire to put on record our deep sense of loss, in view of his faithful and efficient performance of the duties of Secretary of the Council of Virginia for more than a quarter of a century.

Resolved, That we assure his afflicted family and bereaved congregation of our sincere sympathy, and earnestly commend them to the comfort of God.

LEWIS W. BURTON,
JOHN B. NEWTON,
JOSEPH BRYAN.

Rev. Carl E. Grammer read the following report of Committee on State of Church :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The Committee on the State of the Church respectfully submit their report :

The division of the old Diocese of Virginia, which has been completed since our last Council, makes the task of your Committee somewhat different from that of their predecessors. There are no statistics of the State of the Church a year ago, in this section of the old Diocese, compiled in such a form that they can be readily referred to. And even if they were at hand there are many reasons why comparisons might prove misleading. Our situation calls for an estimate of our resources, and a pointing out of our possibilities, opportunities, and lines of development, rather than for a calculation of the rate of our progress. We are in many respects a new Diocese, and we can only understand the new career that opens before us by studying carefully our present conditions.

The first feature of our new-old Diocese that strikes us, is that we still have a large missionary field in our own borders. It is true that the chief weight of the work among the colored people has fallen upon the other Diocese—a circumstance by the way which ought to make us emulous to do our less difficult work with the greater zeal. It is true too that we have a general sense of a narrower horizon, and of a loss of inspiration and incentive, now that the Convocations of the Southwest no longer present the needs of their great region; but there is still left within our own borders a work that calls for all the former zeal of our people for the cause of

Report of Committee on State of the Church—Continued.

Diocesan Missions—and that has many elements of inspiration. The Tide-water counties cry aloud for the ministrations of our Church. They appeal not to a sentiment however romantic, but to our sense of responsibility for the spiritual training and guardianship of the children of our own household. At the same time they are able to point to the fact that all work done in the Tide-water country is amply repaid by the large number of the young men of that section who take Orders. Tide-water Virginia does nobly in sending men into the ministry, and our Missionary Society could not do a better work than by putting ministers, at almost any cost, in the vacant parishes in that region. The mountain parishes also call for care, and there is much to be done for these people at our doors. The Diocese of Virginia has still a great Diocesan Missionary work. The children of the Sunday-school, who have done so well, must not be allowed for one moment to lose interest.

But even if they should give much more than heretofore, we could not hope to fill all the vacant parishes. The true remedy is for contiguous, feeble parishes to unite in the support of a minister. If this were done an adequate salary could be offered and a minister could be secured and retained. Moreover the minister being freed from any undue anxiety about his support would be able to render more acceptable service. Such an arrangement would conduce to longer and more fruitful pastorates, and is apparently the only feasible method of providing for our vacant parishes. Your Committee suggest that the Diocesan Missionary Society labour to bring about such combinations, and that, in cases where the Bishop and Executive Committee advise such an arrangement, any grant of aid be denied to a parish that refuses to be guided by their counsel.

It is pleasant, at this time when the sense of separation is forced upon us by the absence of accustomed faces, and the loss of former counsellors and friends, to note that unifying influences are busily at work. For, indeed, this is one, and an important, aspect of the work of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, the admirable Christian Social Union, the Woman's Auxiliary and the Girls' Friendly Society and other guilds. Efficient as are these organizations for their special work, they are also powerful to bind us to the whole Church, and to make us realize that we are parts of a larger society. It is, indeed, one of the features of the present state of the Diocese, that the life of the Church without is pressing in upon us. In the past, from various causes, the Diocese of Virginia was a world to itself, with its own ideals of worship, of the ministerial character and of the Christian life, in brief, with its Virginia Churchmanship. But in recent years the walls that separated us from others have become lower. There has been a large migration into our Diocese of people from other regions, who bring with them other ecclesiastical traditions. Our own people, by travel and in other ways, are brought more and more closely in contact with the Church life beyond our borders. On every side and in countless little ways we are reminded of

Report of Committee on State of the Church—Continued.

our organic and vital connection with other Dioceses, and our fraternal relationship with the Anglican Communion throughout the world.

This is a feature in the State of the Church that is worthy of the most careful consideration. To some it may seem a matter of unmixed regret. But while the loyal and affectionate feeling, that is at the root of this disposition, may excite our admiration, and at least calls for respectful consideration, it is none the less true that it would be exceedingly unfortunate if this attachment to the past should prevent us from adapting ourselves to new conditions, and from learning any new lessons. A Diocese can never be too old to learn, and no past can be so great that it can set the unchangeable mould in which all our future life must run.

On the other hand there are, of course, great dangers in all transitions. In seeking for new methods and adopting new ideals we may lose some of the precious lessons of our experience, and fail to preserve and use the special *charisma*, the special gracious gift, that God has bestowed upon us. It is, indeed, quite possible that our Virginia Churchmanship is not without spot or wrinkle, or any such thing; but it is nevertheless true that it would be a great loss not merely to ourselves, but to the whole Church, if the type should be destroyed. The improvement and not the obliteration of the type should be our object.

It is, however, no easy task to separate what is essential or important from the unimportant, merely external and incidental characteristics of our life, worship and doctrinal system. Piety must here be supplemented by learning and trained intelligence. The ministers must be men of generous culture and thorough theological training. In our present state it may safely be said that one of our prime duties is to see to it that our candidates for the ministry receive a collegiate training before entering upon their theological studies. The Presbyterians and Lutherans have long done this, and the custom is steadily growing among the Methodists and Baptists. Our own Church has too great a responsibility in the character of its membership and in the sympathetic attitude that it has always maintained toward the demands of culture to be able to lag behind. The momentous questions which are convulsing at the time we are meeting the General Assembly of a sister church are bound to come upon us. The advance ripples of the great tidal wave that is moving down upon us has already reached our shores. Now, if ever, it is our duty to do all that we can to spread sound doctrine, to train up scribes instructed unto the Kingdom, and to lay broad and deep the foundation of our beliefs. All that is true in the New and all that is true in the Old unite in calling for progressive methods of training and for constant study on the part of the ministry.

It is with pleasure that we notice in this connection the enlargement that has taken place in the *Southern Churchman*. No one can estimate the value of that paper, not only to our Diocese, but to our whole Church.

Report of Committee on State of the Church—Continued.

The work of the *Protestant Episcopal Review*, also, it seems to us, has claims upon the support and consideration of the Diocese.

No view of the State of the Church would be complete that did not mention with gratitude to God, for his answers to our prayers, the improved health of our beloved Diocesan. It is a matter of devout thankfulness that he has been restored to his Council and to his work.

The importance of his office cannot be readily over-estimated. Our Church is so constituted that the vigor of our efforts to gather in the wandering and unconverted largely depends upon the frequency and regularity of his visitations. He must be a careless minister, indeed, who does not feel a solemn responsibility laid upon him by the announcement of an Episcopal visitation for the purpose of administering the rite of Confirmation. No one can tell how many a wavering and delaying soul has been brought to a decision by the necessity for immediate determination laid upon it by such an opportunity. We are certain that the Bishop feels this most deeply. The record of his visitations this spring shows how earnestly and diligently he has labored in this great work. Your committee cannot, however, repress an expression of solicitude. It is a painful thing for us to contemplate the possibility that he may be endangering his health and even shortening his life by over-exertion. We are sure that he estimates too lightly our care for him and our appreciation of the value of Episcopal visitations, preaching, and exhortations, if he shrinks from any fear of laying too great a burden upon a small Diocese from asking for an assistant.

So far as your committee can estimate it the general record of the year calls for great thankfulness. God, who has so wonderfully manifested his goodness to this Diocese, has protected us, and been unto us both as a sun and a shield. For the good examples of the godly men who have been taken from us we give Him hearty thanks. May He grant us grace to follow them in all virtuous and godly living. May he raise up unto us men who may carry on their work in their spirit and to the glory of the Master whom they served.

C. E. GRAMMER,
L. R. MASON,
S. A. WALLIS,
WM. ELLIS JONES,
W. O. NORRIS,
J. R. ZIMMERMAN.

Adjourned till 4 P. M.

MAY 19, 4 P. M.

Council re-assembled.

The Chair appointed the following committee in regard to the Virginia Female Institute:

Motions, Resolutions, &c.

Rev. J. B. Newton,
“ J. K. Mason, D. D.,

Mr. F. H. McGuire,
“ J. Alston Cabell.

Rev. Mr. Latané offered the following, which was passed :

Resolved, That the form of the parochial report be amended as follows :
1st. In the table headed “ Contributions ” under the sub-division “ Diocesan ”
and after the words “ Diocesan Missionary Society,” be added the words,
“including \$— from mite-boxes.” 2d. In the same table under the sub-
division “ General,” be inserted the words “ General Missions.”

Rev. Dr. Newton moved that Mr. Cyrus Bossieux, Treasurer, be
added to the Board of Managers of the Brotherhood.

The Rev. G. W. Nelson moved a change in the Constitution—
that the Annual Council meet on the third Tuesday in May instead
of Wednesday, as heretofore.

Mr. Page moved a substitute that it meet on the third Thursday
instead, so that the Council might keep together over Sunday.

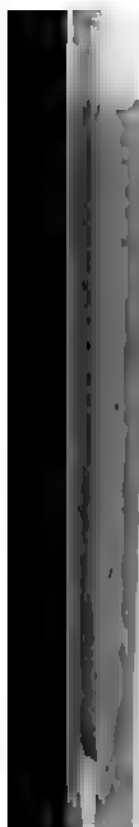
After much discussion a vote was taken.

The substitute was passed, but on reconsideration the whole matter
was tabled.

The Council then adjourned *sine die*, and closed with the singing
of “ Blest be the tie that binds,” and prayer by the Bishop.

EVERARD MEADE,
Secretary.

W. C. LATANÉ,
Assistant Secretary.



IN MEMORIAM

THE REVEREND

James S. Hanckel, D. D.

Born in Charleston, S. C., July 1st, 1817.

Ordained Deacon in 1837, by Bishop Gadsden.

Ordained Presbyter in 1842, by Bishop Gadsden.

He came to Virginia from South Carolina in 1868, and took charge of Christ Church, Charlottesville, remaining its Rector until his death.

He held many places of trust in the Diocese, having been Examining Chaplain and Delegate to the General Convention.

He died August 22d, 1892, in his 76th year.

"I have kept the faith."—II Timothy iv : 7.



IN MEMORIAM

THE REVEREND

Richard Kidder Meade,

Second Son of Bishop Meade, of Virginia.

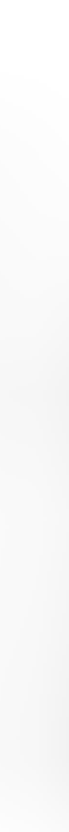
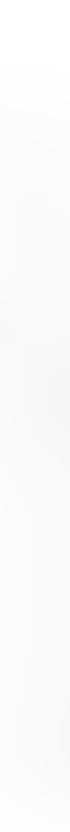
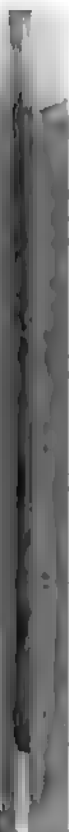
Born at Mountain View, Clarke County, Virginia, October 31st, 1812.

Ordained in 1836.

He assisted his father for a short time at Christ Church, Norfolk. He was Rector of Christ Church, Charlottesville, from the fall of 1836 to the year 1868, when ill health caused him to resign. For the last years of his life he was Principal of the Piedmont Female Seminary.

He died in Charlottesville, November 17th, 1892.

"Blessed are the pure in heart : for they shall see God."—Matt. v : 8.



IN MEMORIAM

THE REVEREND

Thos. Grayson Dashiell, D. D.

Born in Prince William County, Virginia, December 15th, 1830.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop Meade, July 14th, 1854.

Ordained Presbyter by Bishop Johns, June 16th, 1855.

His several charges were Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1854-1860; Assistant-Minister at St. James' Church, in Richmond, 1860-1866; Rector of St. Mark's Church, Richmond, 1866-1893; Secretary of the Council of Virginia for nearly thirty years.

Died at Colon, Colombia, South America, March 18th, 1893,
in the 63rd year of his age.

Asleep in Jesus, far from thee
Thy kindred and their graves may be,
But there is still a blessed sleep
From which none ever wakes to weep.



LIST OF OBJECTS

FOR WHICH

Collections have been Recommended
BY THE COUNCIL.

I.—Diocesan Missionary Society, in Advent.

Treasurer, Mr. JOHN L. WILLIAMS, *Richmond*.

II.—Foreign Missions, in Epiphany.

Remit to the Treasurer of the Foreign Committee, Bible House, *New York*.

III.—Disabled Clergy Fund, at Christmas.

Treasurer, Mr. WM. H. PALMER, *Richmond*.

IV.—Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in Lent.

Treasurer, Mr. E. B. ADDISON, *Richmond*.

V.—Educational Society, in June.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., *Alexandria*.

VI.—Virginia Bible Society, second Sunday in November.

Treasurer, Mr. THOMAS F. MINOR, *Richmond*.

VII.—Protestant Episcopal Church Home.

Treasurer, Mr. E. B. ADDISON, *Richmond*.

VIII.—Endowment Fund of the Theological Seminary.



APPENDIX.

Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.,
FOR 1893.

THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA,
in account with JOHN L. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer.*

1892.	RECEIPTS.	
May 17—	Balance on hand per account rendered.....	\$5.767 34
	Christ Church, Nottoway C. H.....	1 78
	Ladies Society, Grace Church, Goochland.....	5 00
	Trinity Church, Staunton.....	102 50
	Christ Church Sunday school, Norfolk.....	32 60
	Mattie May and Cecil Dabney, University of Virginia.	3 00
	Woman's Missionary Society, Alexandria.	89 57
	White Chapel, Lancaster county.....	3 23
	Grace Church, Lancaster county.....	1 53
	Wicomico Chapel, Northumberland county.....	2 30
	Easter Collection additional, St. James' Church, Rich- mond.....	1 00
	St. Peter's Church, additional, Port Royal.....	25
23—	Mite Boxes, Mission of Good Shepherd, Dinwiddie county.....	11 50
25—	Rev. J. W. Johnson.....	3 25
	Miss Mary Whittle.....	1 00
	Council Collection.....	73 07
	Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	6 23
27—	Mrs. Jos. A. Christian.....	30
	Additional Mite Boxes, St. John's Sunday-school, Hali- fax county.....	2 79
	Through Rev. E. Meade:	
	Christ Church, Waverly.....	3 43
	St. Luke's Church, Blackstone.....	2 99
	Christ Church, Nottoway,.....	2 67
	Crewe.....	5 34
	Glebe Church, Nansemond county.....	2 59
		17 02
30—	St. James' Church, Louisa, by Rev. J. B. Fun- sten.....	3 09
	Trinity Church, Rustburg, by Rev. J. B. Fun- sten.	3 65
		6 74
	Christ Church, Amelia C. H.....	7 14
	Moore Memorial Church Sunday-school Easter Offer- ing, Richmond.....	102 17

Diocesan Missions.

June 1—	Trinity Church Sunday-school Easter Offering, Portsmouth		60 00
	Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....	1 06	
	Cople Parish Sunday-school Lent Offering, Westmoreland county.....	15 31	
	Edgewater Mission.....	1 88	
		—	18 25
	Through Rev. E. Meade:		
	Fork Church, Hanover.....	12 85	
	St. Martin's Church, Hanover.....	3 51	
	Trinity Church, Hanover.....	1 00	
		—	17 36
6—	Catherine Cary and Lulie Peyton Richardson, Old Church, Va.....	5 87	
	St. David's Church.....	1 40	
		—	7 27
10—	Rev. J. H. Birckhead, Stafford C. H.....		3 27
	Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....		5 00
13—	Church of the Good Shepherd, Campbell county.....		4 00
16—	Christ Church, Gordonsville.....		4 00
	Christ Church, Pocahontas.....		7 25
	Children of St. George's Church, North Danville	11 05	
	St. George's Church.....	2 25	
		—	13 30
	Irene, Pattie, Nannie and Berkely Jones, of New Kent county.....		1 25
	Trinity, Upperville, and Emmanuel, Delaplane.....		41 00
	Mite Collection, Trinity Church, Russell.....		2 70
	Trinity Church, Russell county.....		12 00
	Trinity Church, Nelson county.....		8 38
22—	Christ Church, Mathews county.....		4 50
	Trinity Church, Mathews county.....		1 75
	Christ Church, Middlesex.....		7 00
	E. H. S. Missionary Society.....		11 85
	Grace Church, Nelson....		76
25—	Through Rev. Everard Meade:		
	St. James', Cartersville.....	3 00	
	St. John's, Columbia.....	94	
	Grace Church, Greenville county.....	1 70	
	Grace Church Mite Boxes, Greenville co.,	8 10	
	Christ Church, Greenville county.....	1 78	
		—	15 52
30—	Seminary Chapel, Alexandria.....		15 57

Treasurer's Account,

June	30—Trinity Church, Nelson Parish Sunday-school.....	10 59
	Christ Church, Norfolk.....	50 00
	Whittle Parish.....	8 95
	Church, Suffolk.....	7 93
July	4—Meade Memorial, Manchester.....	4 83
	Emmanuel Church, N. Farnham Parish.....	8 63
	Rev. J. J. Gravatt, St. John's Church, Hampton.....	12 62
	5—St. John's Church, Chase City.....	2 00
	7—Miss L. L. Taylor, 105 Granby Street, Norfolk. from Norfolk Branch Woman's Auxiliary.....	20 00
	9—Easter Offering, Westover Parish, Dr. A. R. Shands...	45 00
	12—Rev. A. W. Anson, collection, Kempsville.....	3 00
	Bruton Parish, L. Henly, Jr., Williamsburg.....	10 38
	L. Henly, Jr., from a friend.....	15 00
	In memoriam, Miss M. B. N.....	15 00
		<hr/>
		30 00
	13—Mrs. James F. Ball, Chases Wharf, Lancaster.....	1 00
	14—Whittle Parish, Fauquier, Rev. James Grammer.....	2 80
	Christ Church, Lancaster county, Rev. E. B. Burwell..	15 00
	15—Trinity Church, Bedford, Rev. F. A. Meade.....	2 00
	Christ Church, Alexandria, Rev. H. Suter.....	10 56
	16—Grace Memorial, Lynnwood, Rev. J. C. Wheat.....	5 00
	19—St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Berkeley, Rev. R. Gatewood	7 00
	Trinity Church, Manassas, Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	4 00
	Church of Our Saviour, Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	4 00
	Grace Church, Fauquier, Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	5 00
	St. Luke's, Courtland, Rev. C. E. Woodson.....	1 00
	20—Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Rev. R. A. Castleman..	3 71
	Ascension Church, Lexington Parish, Rev. A. P. Gray.	5 39
	St. Luke's Church, Amherst Parish, Rev. A. P. Gray..	3 46
	St. Luke's Church, Amherst Parish, Rev. A. P. Gray..	3 65
	22—Church of Our Saviour, Hanover, Rev. E. Meade.....	36
	St. John's, Columbia, Rev. E. Meade.....	4 35
	Christ Church, Amelia C. H., Rev. E. Meade	9 03
	St. James' Church, Louisa C. H., Rev. E. Meade.....	4 76
	St. John's Church, West Point, Rev. E. Meade.....	1 50
		<hr/>
		20 00
	25—St. John's Church, Wytheville, Rev. P. Powers.....	25 00

Diocesan Missions.

July	25—A Friend, Rev. P. Powers.....	25
	Wm. D. Gibson, Rev. P. Powers.....	50 00
	26—Christ Church, St. Ann's Parish, Rev. T. E. Locke..	3 14
	The Gantt children.....	1 50
	26—St. John's Church, Miss Mary Wyman, Glendower.....	50
	St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, W. B. Martin.	60 17
	27—Patrick Parish, Martinsville.....	10 00
	St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Haymarket, per A.	
	St. E. Thorp.....	3 00
	29—St. John's Church, Wytheville, Rev. P. Powers.....	29 74
Aug.	1—Christ Church, Northampton.....	12 50
	Cape Charles Church, Northampton.....	3 50
	Hungar's Church, Northampton.....	2 75
	2—Rev. J. B. Funsten:	
	Christ Church, Pocahontas.....	1 55
	E. A. Parsons.....	1 00
	Stras. Memorial Church, Tazewell.....	3 52
	“ “ additional.....	25
	Good Shepherd, Campbell.....	7 25
	St. Peter's, Campbell.....	1 25
	—	14 82
	St. James' Church, Boydton.....	3 41
	3—St. Paul's Church, Surry Courthouse, Rev. F. G. Scott,	5 33
	Rev. F. A. Meade, removed and returned.....	12 50
	Trinity Church, Nelson Parish, John Horsley.....	2 60
	11—John's Memorial Church, Farmville, Rev. J. W. Ware..	4 00
	St. James' Church, Ashland, Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	17 73
	12—Grace Church, Hampton, Wm. B. Lee.....	2 00
	13—Emmanuel Church, Covington, Rev. L. R. Combs.....	1 90
	15—St. James' Church, Montross Parish, Rev. W. C. Latané,	1 75
	Washington Parish.....	5 00
	18—G. W. Bogart, Trustee, Cartersville.....	10 00
	Christ's Church, Charlottesville, Rev. J. B. Funsten....	40 75
	19—Trinity Church, Bedford, Rev. F. A. Meade.....	4 00
	23—Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, Rev. C. Page.....	5 22
	24—St. Paul's Church, P. P. Nalle, Raccoon Ford.....	10 00
	27—St. David's Church, Aylett's, Rev. E. Meade.....	1 76
	Emmanuel Church, King & Queen, Rev. E. Meade....	1 75
	30—Christ Church, Ridley Parish, Rev. C. Page.....	8 38
	31—Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	4 00
Sep.	1—Christ Church, Pocahontas, Rev. W. R. Savage.....	7 25
	5—Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county.....	8 00

Treasurer's Account,

Sep.	6—Grace Church, Nelson Parish.....	5 11
	Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	18 92
	13—Grace Church, Mecklenburg, Rev. P. M. Boyden	1 00
	Glen Wilton, Mission, Botetourt Parish.....	2 46
	15—Christ Church, Waverley, Rev. E. Meade.....	2 42
	Emmanuel Church, Wakefield, Rev. E. Meade.....	4 00
	16—Trinity Church, Nelson Parish.....	15 20
	17—St. Luke's Church, Remington.....	3 00
	19—Bishop Randolph's visitation Bloomfield Parish.....	8 70
	20—St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	16 00
	Lynhaven Parish, Princess Anne.....	3 80
	23—Anonymous.....	5 00
	Leed's Church, Hume, Fauquier county.....	2 21
	Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county, Rev. W. B. Lee.....	4 71
	Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	2 61
	Grace Church, Yorktown.....	2 66
	—	9 98
	27—Christ Church, Amelia Courthouse.....	5 70
	29—Meade Memorial, Manchester.....	6 52
	30—Trinity Church, Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	2 00
Oct.	7—Member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	25 00
	Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.....	17 00
	8—Mrs. George W. Bagby.....	2 50
	10—Grace Church, Emm. Parish, Fauquier.....	6 07
	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	17 32
	11—Children's Missionary Society, Washington Parish.....	5 00
	St. James' Church, Montross Parish.....	1 25
	14—Colonel James H. Skinner.....	50 00
	18—Mrs. Bishop Peterkin.....	4 00
	19—Good Shepherd, Moore Parish, Campbell county.....	6 00
	M. F. E., Rev. P. Powers.....	30 00
	20—Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.	46 50
	21—Women's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alex- andria.....	52 55
	24—Cash.....	2 50
	25—St. Luke's Church, Norfolk	46 68
	Rev. Joseph R. Jones, Meade Memorial Church, White Post.....	1 75
	Rev. E. Meade:	
	Church of Our Saviour, Ivor.....	2 08
	St. Andrew's Church, Sussex.....	2 25

Diocesan Missions.

Oct.	25—St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville.....	4 00	
	St. John's Church, Lunenburg.....	5 02	
	Sapony Church, Dinwiddie.....	2 18	
	Trinity Church, Brunswick.....	4 53	
	Brandon Church, Prince George.....	4 78	
	Grace Church, Cabin Point.....	62	
	Ritchie Memorial Church, Claremont.....	1 89	
		—	27 35
	Rev. J. J. Norwood, Zion Church, Fairfax...	9 75	
	Falls' Church, Fairfax.....	3 00	
	Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier.....	5 00	
	Leeds Church.....	7 50	
		—	25 25
	28—St. Paul's Church, Surry Courthouse, Rev. F. G. Scott,		2 84
	29—R. F. C., Boydton.....		4 00
Nov.	1—St. Peter's Church, New Kent.....		2 00
	4—St. James' Church, Louisa Courthouse, Rev. J. R. Ellis.....		3 16
	Cople Parish, Westmoreland.....		2 17
	Whittle Parish, The Plains.....		25 47
	5—Christ Church, Norfolk.....		50 00
	9—St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier.....		10 33
	11—St. James' Church, Boydton.....		6 15
	12—Christ Church, Mathew's county, Rev. J. J. Norwood..		7 00
	Trinity Church, Mathew's county, Rev. J. J. Norwood..		3 25
	Christ Church, Middlesex county, Rev. J. J. Norwood,		4 50
	W. R. Abbott, Bellevue.....		10 00
	Christ Church, Charlottesville, Rev. H. B. Lee.....		35 00
	17—Ascension Church, Amherst, Rev. A. P. Gray.....		4 25
	St. Luke's Church, Pedlar Mills, Rev. A. P. Gray.....		2 93
	18—Rev. E. Meade:		
	Chapel of Good Shepherd, Dinwiddie.....	12 60	
	St. Martin's, Hanover.....	3 40	
	Fork Church, Hanover... ..	1 17	
	Trinity Church, Hanover.....	1 90	
	Church of Our Saviour, Hanover.....	38	
	Church at Amelia Courthouse.....	1 28	
		—	20 73
	19—St. Paul's Sunday-school, Berkeley, Rev. Pike Powers,		6 50
	21—Mrs. E. P. N. Grafton, Rev. Pike Powers.....		50
	Mrs. Heberker, Staunton, Rev. Pike Powers.....		2 50
	22—St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove, Rev. W. C. Latane....		2 92

Treasurer's Account.

Nov.	22—St. James' Church, Montross, Rev. W. C. Latane.....	1 65
	St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove, Rev. W. C. Latane....	43
	23—Glen Wilton Mission, Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	2 29
	North Fork Mission, Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	1 96
	25—St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Rev. T. G. Dashiell....	25 00
	28—St Margaret's Chapel, Rev. W. B. Williams.....	2 00
	St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, Rev. J. W. Keeble.....	10 45
	29—Rev. R. C. Jett, Mt. Jackson	2 26
Dec.	5—St. Paul's Church, King George.....	4 20
	St. Thomas' Parish, Frederick county, Rev. W. B. Everett..	1 00
	7—St. James' Church, Ashland, Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	14 10
	St. Luke's Mission Church, Montagues.....	3 00
	8—James River Convocation, Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	4 80
	12—Grace Memorial Church, Rockingham County, Rev. J. C. Wheat.....	10 00
	Grace Church, Berryville, Rev. P. P. Philips.....	14 01
	15—Rev. J. H. Birchhead, Stafford Courthouse.....	4 00
	Christ Church, Middlesex, Rev. E. Meade.....	5 13
	16—Wickliffe Missionary Society, Wickliffe.....	5 00
	19—St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	4 73
	20—Ladies' Sewing Society, St. James' Church, Richmond,	100 00
	St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	100 00
	F. C. Mundy, Nansemond Sem., Suffolk.....	3 00
	22—Trinity Church, Mathews.....	2 00
	Mrs. J. D. Turner, Lanexa.....	1 00
	24—St. John's Church, Richmond.....	76 76
	Mrs. Flora Stuart, Staunton.....	10 00
	27—Protestant Episcopal Sunday-school Union, Richmond,	5 00
	28—Grace Church, Caroline, Rev. S. S. Ware.	2 00
	29—Grace Church, Albemarle county, Rev. E. V. Jones...	33 77
	St. John's, Louisa, Rev. E. V. Jones.....	2 38
	A Friend.....	15 00
	In Memoriam Miss M. B. H.....	15 00
	Miss Hennie Hunter, Norfolk.....	1 00
	Mrs. R. H. Lawrence, Goochland Courthouse.....	75
	St. James' Church, Richmond.....	50 00
	31—Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish, Fauquier,	12 07
1893.		
Jan.	2—Mrs. S. F. Scott, Madison Run, Orange County.....	2 00
	Zion Church, Fairfax, Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	8 00
	Falls Church, Fairfax, Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	3 50

Diocesan Missions.

Jan.	2—St. John's Church, Fairfax, Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	3 00
	St. Paul's Church, Prince William. Rev. J. J. Norwood,	8 50
	Trinity Church, Prince William, Rev. J. J. Norwood...	2 50
	3—St. John's Church, King George, Rev. J. McNabb.....	7 86
	Emmanuel Church, King George, Rev. J. McNabb....	8 41
	Christ Church, Goresville, Rev. J. W. Keeble.....	3 50
	4—Children's Missionary Society, Washington Parish, Rev.	
	W. C. Latane.....	4 00
	St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish, Rev. W. C.	
	Latane.....	1 00
	5—Miss Emily Whittle, Richmond.....	1 50
	Grace Church, Rev. H. T. Sharp, Alexandria.....	16 60
	10—Emmanuel Church, Henrico.....	402 41
	12—Rev. E. Meade, Trinity Church, Mathews	
	county.....	2 01
	Christ Church, Mathew's county.....	8 30
	Church of Our Saviour, Hanover.....	1 64
	—	11 95
	20—Rev. James Grammer.....	20 00
	Mrs. W. L. Peyton, The Plains.....	5 00
	St. James' Church, Columbia, Rev. W. W. Brander....	2 00
	Miss Mary S. Boyden, Cobham.	50
	23—Rev. S. S. Hepburn, St. David's, King William	10 00
	St. Anne's Parish, Essex, Rev. D. C. T. Davis.	1 00
	Mrs. George Hankins, Toano.....	2 00
	28—Immanuel Church Sunday-school, Hanover, Mrs. S. S.	
	Hepburn.....	1 50
	St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	5 02
	31—" F ".....	35
Feb.	4—Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alex-	
	andria, Mrs. L. W. Reid.....	63 75
	8—John G. Williams, Orange Courthouse.....	10 00
	9—Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county, Rev. E. B.	
	Burwell.....	15 00
	10—Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	12 03
	13—Grace Church, Berryville, Rev. P. P. Phillips.....	10 00
	16—St. Margaret's Chapel, Caroline, Rev. E. Meade.....	8 46
	Trinity Church, Hanover, Rev. E. Meade.....	75
	St. Paul's Church, Culpeper, Rev. P. Powers.....	2 00
	St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county.....	4 00
March	6—Nellie B. Clarkson, Hay Market.....	25
	7—Piedmont P. E. Church, Madison Courthouse.....	8 50

Treasurer's Account.

Mar.	13—Calvary Parish, D. C.....	2 30
	14—Christ Church, Alexandria, Rev. H. Suter.....	24 00
	Emmanuel Church, King George Courthouse, Rev.	
	John McNabb.....	5 00
	Miss S. L. Tompkins.....	2 00
	15—Fork Church, Hanover.....	3 70
	Cople Parish, Westmoreland County.....	14 31
	Christ Church, Middlesex.....	6 00
	20—Grace Memorial Church, Rockingham, Rev. J. C.	
	Wheat.....	10 00
	A Friend.....	25
	21—Rev. J. H. Birchhead, Stafford Courthouse.....	10 24
	23—Miss Sue P. Jones, Gala.....	5 00
	24—Miss Mary Wilson and Louise Finch, Richmond.....	45
	Ben. Frayser.....	25
	27—St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	342 04
	30—Rev. J. J. Norwood:	
	Leeds.....	4 50
	Grace Church, Fauquier..	6 00
	Trinity Church, Fauquier.....	5 50
	Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier.....	3 00
	St. Paul's Church, Prince William.....	7 50
	.....	26 50
	A Communicant, Waterford, Ind.....	5 00
	Emmet and Fannie White, Haymarket.....	60
	31—Minnie Lee, Beaver Dam.....	1 35
	Christ Church, Mathews County, Rev. E.	
	Meade.....	21 00
	Trinity Church, Mathews county, Rev. E.	
	Meade.....	8 41
	.....	29 41
April	1—Mrs. James Grammer	2 00
	3—Grace Church, Richmond, per W. M. Lewis.....	182 46
	4—St. Thomas' Church, Orange Courthouse.....	28 00
	St. Thomas' Sunday school, Orange Courthouse.....	58 03
	St. James', Ashland	21 42
	St. James' Sunday-school, Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	54 06
	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	25 56
	Rev. E. Meade	
	Church of Our Saviour, Hanover.....	37
	Trinity Church, Hanover.....	1 27
	Trinity Sunday-school, Hanover.....	1 17

Diocesan Missions.

April 4—Fork Church, Hanover.....	16 48	
Fork Sunday-school, Hanover.....	11 36	
St. Martin's, Hanover.....	7 07	
	—	37 72
Grace Church, Berryville.....		17 35
Richard and Edward Turner, The Plains ...	2 25	
Kate, Carrie and Lucilla Peyton, The Plains,	32	
	—	2 57
Mrs. B. W. Lacy's children, New Kent.....		2 00
Trinity Church Sunday-school, Manassas.....		13 48
Willie M. Meade, Marshall.....		2 50
Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....		26 25
St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.,.....		15 18
St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Richmond.....		135 36
A Friend.....		24
St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....		150 00
5—Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, Brandy Station.....		5 00
St. Margaret's Chapel Sunday-school, Ruther Glen....		8 00
St. James' Church, Richmond.....		400 00
6—Woman's Miss. Soc. St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,		
Mrs. L. W. Reed.....		82 37
7—Monumental Church, Richmond.....		129 77
Nannie, Mary and Louise Bleighs, Thoroughfare.....		2 00
Thomas B. Lane :		
Christ Church Sunday school, Kingston Ph.,	5 61	
Port Hayward Church.....	15 00	
	—	20 61
8—Grace Church Sunday-school, Alexandria, Rev. H. T.		
Sharp.....		92 88
Miss Carrie Foster Peyton, The Plains.....		1 00
10—St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Alexandria, for Dis.		
Missions		78 16
St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, for Evangelists.....		42 00
Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....		569 37
Emmanuel Sunday-school, Henrico county.....		57 79
St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....		6 55
Trinity Church Sunday-school, Fredericksburg.....		15 50
11—Grace Church Sunday-school, Berryville.....		57 42
12—St. Thomas Church Sunday-school, Middletown.....		5 72
Washington Parish, Oak Grove, mite boxes,		
Rev. W. C. Latane.....	29 86	
Church collection at Payne's Chapel and St.		
Peter's.....	17 12	

Treasurer's Account,

April 12—Children's Missionary Society.....	4 25	
Ladies' Society.....	15 66	
Montross Parish—mite-boxes	5 47	
Church collections St. James'.....	3 41	
	—	75 77
St. John's Sunday school, West Point.....		14 74
St. Andrew's Church Sunday-school.....		120 00
George P. Hodgson, Columbia :		
Susie and Mary Rowlett	60	
Julia and Maria Payne.....	66	
St. John's Church Sunday school.....	12 74	
	—	14 00
Trinity Church Sunday-school, Washington.....		20 00
Calvary Church Sunday-school, Front Royal.....		18 00
St. Luke's Mission Church, Montagues.....		14 00
13—St. Paul's Church, Culpeper.....	16 01	
“ Sunday-school, Culpeper,	10 78	
	—	26 79
14—Pamelia Ish, Neabsco Mills.....		3 00
Church of our Saviour Sunday-school, Hanover.....		7 05
Grace Church, Casanova Sunday school.....		14 60
St. Stephen's Church Sunday-school, Catlett's.....		2 28
“ “ “		5 28
Grace Church, Casanova....		4 52
Leed's Church, Fauquier county.....		4 00
15—Fanny Harvey, Goochland.....		50
George Moore Lawrence, Goochland.....		50
Mrs. F. J. Kean.....		50
A member of St. Anne's Parish, Essex county.....		25 00
Westover Church, Charles City.....		4 09
Bessie Galt's mite-box, Tracy's Landing, Maryland....		1 30
Grace Memorial Church, Rockingham county.....		3 25
J. H. Foster, The Plains.....		2 00
17—Christ Church, Richmond, C. C. Baughman, Treas....		21 91
Reita Landrum, Clara Blanks and Ellen Scott, Gordonsville.....		3 50
18—Wickliffe Mission-school, Wickliffe, Clarke county....		37 46
St. John's Sunday school, Tappahannock.....		12 22
Trinity Church, Whittle Parish.....		4 11
St Andrew's Church, Mt. Jackson...'		19 70
Emmanuel Church, Woodstock....		22 62
Abingdon Church, Gloucester..		1 52

Diocesan Missions.

April 18—Holy Innocent's Chapel Sunday-school, Gloucester...	7 96
Mite-boxes of other children.....	3 12
Ware Church, Gloucester.....	11 00
Mite-boxes of children, Gloucester.....	8 38
Longdale Sunday-school.....	11 00
St. Peter's Church, New Kent county:	
Irene, Pattee, Virginia, Nannie and Berkley Jones.....	1 78
Richmond T., Sammie W. and Lelia Lacy.....	4 50
Mrs. Fauntleroy.....	25
In memory of other little ones.....	1 47
19—Vawter's and St. Mathew's Churches.....	9 19
C. J. Sales, Lenten box.....	3 45
J. H. C. Beverly, ".....	3 43
Mr. Samuels, ".....	23
Robert Beverly, ".....	3 29
Mr. Pilkinton, ".....	36
S. Barron Baird,.....	2 03
Rectory, Lenten box.....	75
Grace Church, Bremono Bluff.....	9 65
Christ Church, Richmond.....	47 00
Chapel of the Redeemer, Richmond.....	14 75
20—St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	30 16
20—St. Timothy's Church, Herndon, Rev. R. A. Castleman,	4 20
St Timothy's Church Sunday-school, Herndon, Rev.	
R. A. Castleman.....	10 19
Falls Church, Herndon, Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	4 80
Fall's Church Sunday-school, Rev. R. A. Castleman..	12 73
Christ Church, Chantilly, Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	3 06
Christ Church, Chantilly, Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	2 19
21—Emmanuel Church, Hanover.....	2 16
Leeds Church Sunday school, Fauquier.....	8 71
St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	13 70
St. Peter's Church Sunday school, Port Royal.....	10 00
Grace Church, Caroline county.....	3 30
22—Rev. Edwin S. Hinks for four churches—Upperville,	
Middleburg, Aldie and Emmanuel Church, Delaplane,	50 92
Langley Sunday-school, Fairfax, for Bishop Whittle's	
Evangelist.....	1 00
24—St. David's Church Sunday-school, Ayletts.....	16 00
White Chapel, Lancaster county.....	5 00
Grace Church, Lancaster county.....	10 00
Trinity Church, Lancaster county.....	5 00

Treasurer's Account,

April 24—	Childrens Offering, Mite Boxes, Lancaster county.....	19 82
	Wicomico Chapel, Northumberland county.....	1 50
	Childrens Offering, Mite Boxes.....	1 05
	St. John's Church Sunday-schools.....	75 00
	St. John's Church, Congregation balance.....	95 99
	Mrs. S. C. Wiatt, Saluda.....	1 50
	St. James' Church Sunday-school, Richmond.....	235 82
25—	A member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	40 00
	Christ Church, Culpeper.....	4 88
	Christ Church Sunday-school, Culpeper.....	7 18
	Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg	8 47
	Emmanuel Church Sunday-school, Harrisonburg.....	6 53
	Grace Church, Richmond.....	65 50
26—	St. Andrew's Church Sunday-school, additional, Richmond.....	2 25
27—	Christ Church, Millwood.....	33 92
	St. Paul's Church, Hanover, Wms. C. and Geo. B. Wickham	5 00
	Westover Parish.....	40 20
	Mrs. R. E. Peyton and daughters, The Plains.....	1 00
28—	St. Stephen's Church Sunday-school, Culpeper.....	35 08
	St. Stephen's Church, Northumberland.....	2 84
	Wicomico Church, Northumberland.....	2 00
	Trinity Church, Lancaster.. ..	8 63
	Cople Parish, Westmoreland.....	5 79
	Chapel at The Hague, S. S., Westmoreland.....	26 15
29—	Rev. E. B. Burwell, amount over paid, returned.....	6 25
	St. John's Church, Richmond, additional.....	2 25
	St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	43 30
	Grace Church, Albemarle.....	31 18
	Grace Church Sunday-school, Albemarle.....	33 00
May 1—	St. John's Church, King George.....	16 45
	Emmanuel Church, King George.....	13 35
	St. Paul's Church, King George.....	2 55
	Christ Church Sunday-school, Gordonsville.....	16 42
	St. James' Church, Louisa.....	8 51
	James River Convocation.....	12 04
	Monumental Church Sunday-school, Richmond.....	89 03
	Wm. D. Gibson, in memoriam.....	50 00
2—	Rev. J. H. Birckhead, Easter collection, Mite Boxes. . .	28 50
	Christ Church Sunday-school, Alexandria.....	117 38
	Sally Thomas, .40; Lucy N. Taylor, .78	1 18

Diocesan Missions.

May	2—Christ Church, Mite Boxes, Glendower ; Master Thos. B. Merrick, .39; Isabella Merrick, .32.....	71
	St. John's Church, Glendower ; Miss Harrison.....	1 30
	Little Misses Jones.....	19
	Christ Church, Collection.....	5 00
	3—Rev. Edwin S. Hinks, childrens offering.....	1 45
	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	4 00
	4—Christ Church Sunday-school, Charlottesville.....	54 90
	5—St. Luke's Sunday-school, Casanova.....	8 00
	Misses Strayer, Grace Memorial, Lynnwood.....	5 00
	8—A member of Zion Church.....	1 00
	Christ Church, Luray.....	5 00
	Christ Church Sunday-school, Luray.....	11 41
	9—St. Paul's Church, Prince William.....	9 00
	Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier.....	6 50
	10—Christ Church, Brandy Station.....	1 76
	L. Lacy, Tunstall's.....	2 40
	St. John's Church, Louisa, additional.....	2 50
	11—Grace Church, Bremono Bluff.....	7 11
	Grace Church Sunday-school, Bremono Bluff.....	63
	St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	32 11
	12—St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	5 10
	13—Emmanuel Church Sunday-school, N. Farnham Parish,	18 70
	Emmanuel Church, N. Farnham Parish.....	2 45
	15—Emmanuel Church Sunday-school, Hanover.....	17 00
	Mrs. Anson Dodge, Alexandria.....	4 00
	All Saints' Church, Richmond.....	168 91
	St. David's Church, King William.....	15 00
	St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Albemarle.....	19 00
	Emmanuel Church Sunday-school, Greenwood.....	5 00
	Immanuel Chapel, King & Queen county.....	7 59
	St. Paul's Church Sunday school, Gordonsville.....	14 00
		<hr/>
		\$14,395 00

DISBURSEMENTS.

1892.

May	12—Rev. S. O. Southall.....	43 75
	14—Rev. Chas. S. Harrison.....	37 50
	Rev. F. S. Scott.....	37 50
	21—Rev. Job Turner.....	25 00
	Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50 00

Treasurer's Account,

May	27—Rev. E. Meade—Salary.....	125 00	
	Expenses.....	16 35	
		<u>141 35</u>	
	30—Rev. J. B. Funsten—Salary, 3 mos.....	250 00	
	Expenses	12 70	
		<u>262 70</u>	
June	2—Rev. E. M. Stires.....	50 00	
	Rev. John McGill.....	50 00	
	4—Rev. J. H. Birckhead.....	62 50	
	8—Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43 75	
	Rev. B. T. Turner.....	75 00	
	Rev. J. W. Keeble.....	75 00	
	9—Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	37 50	
	21—Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	50 00	
	25—Rev. E. Meade—Salary.....	125 00	
	Expenses	8 05	
		<u>133 05</u>	
	27—Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50 00	
	Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50 00	
	Rev. Carter Page.....	50 00	
	Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	50 00	
July	1—Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	6 25	
	Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50 00	
	Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75 00	
	Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50 00	
	Rev. W. Nelson Meade.....	37 50	
	Rev. John McNabb.....	37 50	
	Rev. J. S. Hansbrough.....	50 00	
	Rev. T. M. Ambler... ..	12 50	
	Rev. J. W. Ware.....	25 00	
	Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	175 00	
	Rev. W. E. Howell.....	31 25	
	6—Rev. W. C Latane.....	68 75	
	Rev. Geo. Gordon Smead	37 50	
	Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50 00	
	Rev. F. A. Meade.....	37 50	
	8—Rev. W. W. Brander.....	25 00	
	11—Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25 00	
	Rev. R. S. Carter.....	50 00	
	Rev. Preston Nash.....	37 50	
	12—Rev. Berryman Green.....	75 00	
	13—Rev. A. W. Anson.....	50 00	
	14—Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31 25	

Diocesan Missions.

July	14—Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50 00	
	16—Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	50 00	
	19—Rev. Chas. E. Woodson.....	50 00	
	21—Paid for check book.....	50	
	Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43 75	
	22—Rev. E. Meade—Salary.....	125 00	
	Expenses.....	14 75	
		<hr/>	139 75
	Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	50 00	
	27—Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56 25	
	Rev. John N. McCormick.....	100 00	
	29—Postage.....	55	
Aug.	1—Rev. Pike Powers.....	125 00	
	2—Rev. J. B. Funsten—Expenses.....	39 55	
	Salary.....	62 50	
		<hr/>	102 05
	Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	37 50	
	Rev. W. B. Williams, services in keeping accounts....	37 50	
	3—Rev. F. G. Scott.....	37 50	
	4—Rev. J. W. Ware.....	12 50	
	Rev. R. C. Jett.....	62 50	
	5—Rev. Chas. S. Harrison.....	37 50	
	8—Rev. S. S. Hepburn.....	50 00	
	Church Almanac.....	15	
	Rev. L. R. Combs.....	37 50	
	12—Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25 00	
	17—Va. Bible Society, for bill of Feb. 16th.....	3 60	
	18—Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.....	5 00	
	Rev. A. P. Gray.....	50 00	
	20—Rev. John McGill.....	50 00	
	26—Rev. Job Turner..	25 00	
	27—Rev. E. Meade—Salary.....	125 00	
	Expenses.....	5 00	
		<hr/>	130 00
Sept.	1—Rev. S. O. Southall.....	43 75	
	5—Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56 25	
	Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25 00	
	Rev. J. R. Ellis.....	50 00	
	Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43 75	
	Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25 00	
	Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50 00	
	12—Rev. J. H. Birckhead.....	62 50	

Treasurer's Account,

Sept.	14—Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	37 50
	15—Rev. E. Meade—Expenses.....	4 85
	Salary.....	125 00
		<hr/>
		129 85
	16—Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	50 00
	17—Rev. W. D. Smith.....	50 00
	21—Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75 00
	22—Rev. A. W. Anson.....	50 00
	Rev. Carter Page.....	25 00
	26—Rev. J. F. Ribble.....	50 00
	29—Rev. R. S. Carter.....	50 00
	Rev. G. G. Smead.....	37 50
	30—Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31 25
	Rev. W. H. Melton.....	50 00
	Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	50 00
Oct.	1—Rev. John McNabb.....	37 50
	3—Rev. J. W. Keeble.....	37 50
	Rev. J. W. Keeble, special appropriation.....	50 00
	Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	12 50
	4—Rev. W. W. Brander.....	50 00
	5—Rev. Berryman Green.....	75 00
	Rev. Wm. C. Latané.....	68 75
	6—Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	50 00
	7—Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50 00
	Rev. Josiah R. Ellis.....	50 00
	11—Postage.....	25
	Rev. J. S. Hansbrough.....	25 00
	12—Rev. E. M. Stires.....	50 00
	14—Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50 00
	19—Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	16 67
	20—Rev. J. F. Ribble.....	50 00
	22—Rev. J. T. Harrison.....	43 75
	Paid premium of insurance on rectory col'd cong.....	5 00
	25—Rev. E. Meade—Salary.....	125 00
	" Expenses.....	19 85
		<hr/>
		144 85
	Rev. J. J. Norwood, expenses.....	50 00
	26—Rev. J. H. Hundley.....	50 00
	Rev. S. S. Hepburn.....	25 00
Nov.	1—Rev. Charles E. Woodson.....	62 50
	Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56 25
	2—Rev. F. G. Scott.....	37 50

Diocesan Missions.

Nov.	2—Rev. J. W. Ware.....	12 50
	3—Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25 00
	Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25 00
	5—Rev. R. C. Jett.....	62 50
	Rev. J. C. S. Mayo.....	37 50
	11—Rev. Preston Nash.....	37 50
	12—Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25 00
	Rev. L. R. Combs.....	37 50
	14—Rev. C. S. Harrison.....	37 50
	15—Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50 00
	16—Rev. John McGill.....	50 00
	17—Rev. A. P. Gray.....	50 00
	Rev. S. O. Southall.....	43 75
	18—Rev. E. Meade—Salary.....	125 00
	“ Expenses.....	7 10
		132 10
	Rev. Pike Powers (paid October 31st)	125 00
	28—Rev. E. M. Stires.....	50 00
	Rev. W. B. Williams (services in keeping accounts)...	37 50
	Rev. R. A. Castleman (paid November 18th)	37 50
Dec.	5—Rev. Job Turner.....	25 00
	9—Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43 75
	8—Rev. Carter Page	25 00
	12—Rev. J. H. Birckhead.....	62 50
	15—Rev. E. Meade	130 00
	31—W. W. Brander.....	50 00
1893.		
Jan.	2—J. S. Hansbrough.....	25 00
	3—Check book.....	1 50
	Rev. John McNabb.....	37 50
	Rev. J. W. Keeble.....	37 50
	7—Rev. Berryman Green	75 00
	10—Rev. W. C. Latané.....	68 75
	11—Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	37 50
	12—Rev. E. Meade.....	135 65
	14—Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50 00
	Rev. J. R. Ellis.....	50 00
	23—Rev. S. S. Hepburn.....	25 00
	Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50 00
	28—Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	43 75
	Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	50 00

Treasurer's Account.

Jan.	31	—Postage.....		90
Feb.	1	—Rev. R. A. Castleman.....		37 50
		Rev. Pike Powers..		125 00
	6	—William Ellis Jones, circulars and postage.....		13 00
	10	—Rev. R. C. Jett.....		62 50
		Rev S. O. Southall.....		43 75
	13	—Rev. Charles S. Harrison.....		37 50
	14	—Rev. T. M. Ambler.....		12 50
	16	—Rev. E. Meade—Salary.....	125 00	
		“ Expenses.....	4 25	
				<hr/> 129 25
	25	—Rev. W. B. Williams.....		25 00
		“ services as Treasurer three mos..		37 50
Mar.	1	—W. H. Curtis, for mite-boxes.....		57 45
	3	—Rev. Berryman Green (2 months).....		50 00
		Rev. J. B. Newton, expenses for colored mission.....		8 50
		Rev. J. H. Birckhead.....		62 50
	9	—Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....		37 50
	15	—Rev. Preston Nash.....		25 00
		Rev. E. Meade—Salary.....	125 00	
		“ Expenses.....	6 85	
				<hr/> 131 85
	17	—Rev. Carter Page.....		25 00
	30	—Rev. J. J. Norwood, travelling expenses.....		25 00
Apr.	1	—Rev. W. W. Brander.....		50 00
	3	—Rev. John McNabb.....		37 50
	4	—Rev. T. M. Ambler.....		12 50
		Amount short on contribution from Grace Church, Richmond.....		2 07
	5	—Rev. J. C. Gray.....		25 00
		Amount short in contribution		14
	6	—Rev. E. Meade—Salary.....	125 00	
		“ Expenses.....	8 30	
				<hr/> 133 30
	7	—Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....		50 00
	10	—Rev. W. C. Latane.....		68 75
	12	—Rev. J. W. Keeble.....		37 50
	13	—Rev. Josiah R. Ellis.....		50 00
	18	—Rev. S. S. Ware.....		50 00
	24	—Rev. E. B. Burwell.....		50 00
	27	—Rev. S. S. Hepburn.....		25 00
May	1	—Rev. R. A. Castleman.....		37 50

Diocesan Missions.		
May	3—W. B. Williams.....	25 00
	“ services as Treasurer three months.....	37 50
	4—Rev. E. Meade—Salary.....	125 00
	“ Expenses.....	15 00
		140 00
	Rev. Pike Powers.....	125 00
	Rev. W. B. Everett.....	31 35
	8—Paid Whittet & Shepperson, for printing.....	6 25
	11—Rev. Charles S. Harrison.....	37 50
	15—Rev. J. B. Newton, expenses colored mission.....	8 00
	Rev. J J. Clopton, services at Hope Chapel.....	6 00
		9,863 78
	By balance.....	4,531 22
		14,395 00

J. L. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer.*

Richmond, MAY 15, 1893.

*The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the
Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia,
In account with WILLIAM H. PALMER, Treasurer.*

1892.

May	19—Cash on hand last report, May 19, 1892.....	\$190 10
	16—Stras Memorial Church, Tazewell Courthouse.....	3 60
	Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	2 14
	24—Grace Church, Norfolk.....	1 α
Aug.	14—James Grammer, Front Royal.....	10 α
	St. John's Church, Antrim Point.....	10 α
	St. Luke's, Powhatan.....	14 0
Dec.	6—W. M. Blackford, C. Walker.....	2 2
Total balance and receipts from Old Diocese ...		\$233 1

RECEIPTS FROM THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA AFTER THE DIVISION-
CHRISTMAS OFFERING.

1892.

Dec.	27—Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, Rev C. Page,	\$ 2 75
	Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	20 00
	28—Grace Church, Caroline, Rev. S. S. Ware....	2 25
	St James' Church, Richmond.....	91 40
	29—St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	194 55
	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	61 45
	St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	128 20
	Grace Memorial Church, Rockingham.....	15 08
	St. Thomas' Church, Orange.....	17 82
	Abingdon Church, Gloucester.....	4 32
	Chapel Theo. Seminary, Fairfax county.....	25 00
	Overwharton Parish, Stafford county.....	2 69
	Bloomfield Parish, Rappahannock county...	3 50
	Miss J. C. Wells, Alabama, Mr. Powers.....	50
	Grace Church, Nelson Parish.....	6 02

1893.

Jan.	2—Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish,	4 00
	Christ Church, Millwood.....	26 51
	Rev. J. H. Birckhead.....	90
	St Mark's Church, Richmond.....	10 67
	St. John's Church, Richmond.....	37 08
	3—St. George's Church Fredericksburg.....	30 00
	Christ Church, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle,	4 00
	St. John's Church, Albemarle.....	2 00

 Disabled Clergy.

Jan.	3—Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	17 00
	4—Grace Church, Berryville.....	19 00
	Washington Parish, Westmoreland.....	7 00
	St. Stephen's, Culpeper.....	14 76
	St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	17 00
	St. Luke's, Essex.....	5 00
	5—Grace Church, Bremo Bluff.....	2 39
	St. John's, Columbia.....	1 00
	C. P. Cochran, Middleburg, Loudoun.....	2 75
	St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, Loudoun.....	5 11
	7—South Farnham Parish, Essex county.....	7 00
	12—St. James' Church, Hamilton Parish... ..	24 33
	Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, Joseph Bryan, Treasurer.....	438 06
	St. Paul's Church, Culpeper county.....	5 00
	St. James Church, Ashland.....	15 00
	St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, J. W. Keeble, Rector.....	5 00
	Grace Church, Berryville, additional.....	1 00
	17—St. Timothy, Herndon, Fairfax county.....	2 54
	Christ Church, Chantilly.....	1 89
	St. Thomas' Parish, Frederick county.....	1 25
	20—St. Paul's, Hanover county.....	7 00
	Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.....	3 00
	Mrs. George Hankins, Toano.....	1 00
	Hanover Parish, King George county.....	5 00
	23—Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	5 00
	St. Matthew's Church, Essex county.....	3 25
	St. James' Church, Ashland.....	87
	Christ Church, Ridley Point.....	4 66
	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	95 52
Feb.	1—St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	12 80
	Trinity Church, Accomac.....	8 40
	St. George's Church, Accomac.....	1 03
	St. James' Church, Accomac.....	2 39
	Emmanuel Church, Accomac.....	4 18
	9—Westover Parish, J. A. Ruffin, Treasurer....	19 50
	St. Luke's and Grace Churches, Fauquier..	4 25
	Christ Church, Kingston Parish.....	2 86
	13—Emmanuel, North Farnham Parish.....	2 75
	St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	8 01
	All Saints Church, Richmond.....	101 54

Treasurer's Account,			
Feb.	20—Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax.....	6 00	
	22—Grace Church, Albemarle, Rev. E. V. Jones,	14 00	
	23—Christ Church, Winchester.....	47 25	
March	2—St. James' Church, Richmond	5 00	
	8—Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	4 30	
	23—Christ Church, Lancaster county.....	4 30	
April	6—Monumental Church, Richmond.....	17 55	
	21—St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	2 03	
	26—Grace Church, Richmond.....	13 30	
May	1—Christ Church, Luray.....	5 00	
	18—St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson.....	3 61	
			1,697 62

1893.

Mar.	25—To Cash sent B. A. Marsden, Treasurer Disabled Clergy Fund, Diocese of Southern Virginia, amounts received and credited above from Churches and Parishes in the new Diocese			
	Grace Church, Nelson Parish.....	6 02		
	Trinity Church, Accomac.....	8 40		
	St. George's Church, Accomac.	1 03		
	St. James' Church, Accomac...	2 39		
	Emmanuel Church, Accomac...	4 18 16 00	22 02	1,675 60
				1,908 74

DEBTOR.

1892.

Oct.	11—To Cash paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell.....	250 00		
1893.				
Jan.	3—To Cash paid W. Ellis Jones, circulars and printing 250 postal cards.....	6 00		
Feb.	6—To Cash paid Rev. T. E. Locke, Glendower, Albemarle	400 00		
	To Cash paid Rev. J. C. Wheat, Lynnwood Rockingham	400 00		
	To Cash paid Rev. T. G. Dashiell, Richmond,	400 00		
	To Cash paid Rev. J. T. B. Reed, Winchester,	200 00	1,656 00	
				252 74

Disabled Clergy.

INVESTED FUND—RECEIPTS.

1892.			
Dec. 23	—Interest on 3 Petersburg R. R., Class "B" bonds, to October 1, 1892, 6's.....	90 00	
	Interest on 8 Petersburg R. R., Class "A" bonds to July 1, 1892, 5's.....	200 00	
	Interest on 1 Carolina Central 6's bond to July 1, 1892	30 00	
	Interest on 2 Georgia Pacific 1st Mortgaged bonds to July 1, 1882.....	60 00	
	Interest on 4 Virginia bonds, 3's, to July 1, 1892	60 00	
	Interest on 7 Richmond and Danville R. R. Co's Gold bonds to July 1, 1892.....	210 00	
1893.			
Jan. 1	—Interest on 8 Petersburg R. R., Class "A" bonds, 5's, to January 1, 1893.....	200 00	
	Interest on 1 Carolina Central 1st Mtg. bond, 6's, to January 1, 1893.....	30 00	
	Interest on 2 Georgia Pacific R. R. 1st Mtg. bonds, 6's, to January 1, 1893.....	60 00	
	Interest on 4 Virginia bonds, 3's, to January 1, 1893.....	60 00	
	Interest on Richmond City bond due in 1904, July—interest.....	30 00	
	January—interest	30 00	
May 1	—Interest on 3 Petersburg Class "B" bonds, 6's, due April 1, 1893.....	90 00	1,150 00
	Total cash on hand.....		\$1,402 74

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY.

1893.			
	City of Richmond Registered bond, due July 1st, 1904.....		\$1,000 00
May 11	—Richmond and Danville R. R. Gold bonds, 6's, due 1915.....	7,000 00	
	Georgia Pacific R. R. 1st Mtg. bonds, 6's, due 1922..	2,000 00	
	Petersburg R. R. "A" bonds, 5's due 1926.....	8,000 00	

Treasurer's Account, Disabled Clergy.

May 11—Petersburg R. R. " B " bonds, 6's, due 1926.....	3,000 00
Carolina Central 1st Mtg. bonds, 6's, due 1920.....	1,000 00
State of Virginia bonds, \$4,000, 3's, due 1932.....	2,800 00
Cash on hand.....	1,402 74
	<u>\$26,202 74</u>

The Coupons due January 1st, 1893, on 7 Richmond
and Danville R. R. Gold bonds, \$210, unpaid.

E. & O. E.

WILLIAM H. PALMER,
Treasurer Disabled Clergy Fund.

RICHMOND, May 13th, 1893.

We have examined the securities and the receipts and disbursements of
the Treasurer of the Disabled Clergy Fund, to this date, and find them to
be correct.

JOHN K. MASON,
CYRUS BOSSIEUX,
F. H. MCGUIRE,
Trustees.

EPISCOPAL FUND *in account with* ARTHUR HERBERT, *Treasurer.*

1893.	Dr.	
Apr. 27—To balance		\$540 55
		<hr/>
1892.	Cr.	
May 9—By balance		\$ 2 25
July 6—By Charlottesville & Rapidan Railroad coupons.....		119 40
By Alexandria city coupons.....		53 75
Sep. 1—By Virginia Midland Railroad coupons.....		96 00
		<hr/>
1893.		
Jan. 1—By Charlottesville & Rapidan Railroad coupons.....		119 40
By Alexandria city coupons.....		53 75
Feb. 28—By Virginia Midland Railroad coupons.....		96 00
		<hr/>
		\$540 55
		<hr/>
April 27—By balance due by the Treasurer to the Fund.....		\$540 55
		<hr/>

I hold for credit of the Fund the following securities :

\$ 3,600	Alexandria corporation bonds.
2,500	Virginia Midland 5th series bonds.
200	" 2nd " "
100	" 3rd " "
1,000	" 6th " "
4,000	Charlottesville & Rapidan 1st mortgage bonds.
<hr/>	
\$11,400.	

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR HERBERT,
Treasurer.

*To the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church
of the Diocese of Old Virginia :*

We, the undersigned, most respectfully tender our resignation as Trustees of the Episcopal Fund. Having acted in the capacity of Trustees since May, 1887, we beg that we now be relieved from further service.

C. R. HOOFF, *Trustee.*

ARTHUR HERBERT,
Trustee and Treasurer.

Alexandria, MAY 12, 1893.

JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer* BRUCE FUND,
from May 20, 1892, to May 20, 1893.

1892.	CR.	
May 20—	By balance in bank.....	\$ 441 79
June 1—	By interest Va. S. A. & M. So.....	30 00
July 1—	By interest R. & D. R. R. bonds.....	210 00
	By interest C. & O. R. R. honds.....	30 00
	By interest S. S. R. R. bonds....	15 00
	By interest city Richmond bonds.....	10 00
	By interest city Lynchburg bonds.....	30 00
	By dividend City Bank.....	12 00
	By interest Marshall Mfg. Co.....	71 25
Oct. 1—	By interest A. & C. Air Line, income bonds.....	45 00
Dec. 1—	By interest Va. S. A. & M. So.....	30 00
1893.		
Jan. 3—	By interest on deposits.....	17 95
	7—By interest on Marshall Manf. Co.....	71 25
	By interest S. S. R. R. bonds.....	15 00
	By interest C. & O R. R. bonds.....	30 00
	By interest city Richmond bond.....	10 00
	By interest city Lynchburg bond.....	30 00
	By City Bank dividend.....	12 00
		\$1,111 24
1892.	DR.	
July 9—	To box rent State Bank.....	\$ 9 75
Sep. 2—	To Bishop Whittle's draft, favor Rev. L. R. Combs, Cov- ington	250 00
	7—To Bishop Whittle's draft, favor Rev. J. R. Jones, Front Royal.....	290 00
	27—To Bishop Whittle's draft, favor Rev. S. M. Williams..	300 00
1893.		
Jan. 27—	To Bishop Whittle's draft, favor Rev. J. P. Lawrence..	60 00
	30—Bishop Whittle's draft, favor Rev. T. Steed.....	200 00
	To balance.....	1 49
		\$1,111 24

Treasurer's Account, Bruce Fund.

INVESTMENTS.

R. & D. R. R. bonds, gold 6's.....	\$ 7,000 00
C. & O. R. R. bonds, 6's.....	1,000 00
A. & C. Air Line, income bonds, 6's.....	1,500 00
S. S. R. R. bond, 6's.....	500 00
Marshall Mfg. Co.....	2,850 00
Va. State Ag'l & M. S. bonds, 6's.....	1,000 00
City Richmond bond, 5's.....	400 00
City Lynchburg bonds, 6's.....	1,000 00
City Bank stock.....	400 00
	<u>\$15,650 00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. M. BALL.
Treasurer.

*The Society for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of
Deceased Clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia,
in account with E. B. ADDISON, Treasurer.*

1892.

May	11—	By balance on hand as per last account rendered.....	\$3,094 61
	14—	By contributions as follows :	
		Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	27 45
		Christ Church, Lancaster county.....	8 41
		St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	10 00
	25—	Irwin, M. F. Monteiro, Treasurer.....	2 82
		St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county.....	25 42
		Trinity Church, Upperville.....	2 30
		Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	2 14
		Westover Parish, from Miss Lizzie Carter.....	7 07
July	1—	Six months' interest, \$9,000, R. & D. R. R. bonds...	270 00
		Richmond City, six months' interest, \$1,980 bonds,	59 40
		Grace Church, Norfolk.....	1 00
		Six months' interest, R. F. & P. R. R., \$1,000 bond,	30 00
Aug.	3—	Grace Memorial Church, Rockingham county.....	5 00
		Mrs. H. W. Henry, Staunton.....	13 84
		Christ Church, Patrick Parish.....	10 00
		Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	226 72
		Emmanuel Church, Chatham.....	1 50
		In Memoriam S. D. D.....	1 00
Oct.	3—	Leeds Church, Fauquier county.....	3 37
	4—	Char. Col. & Aug. R. R. Co., six months' interest	
		\$1,000 bond.....	35 00
		Petersburg R. R., six months' interest \$8,000 bonds,	240 00
		Sloss Iron & Steel Co., six months' interest \$2,000,	60 00
	26—	A member St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	10 00
Nov.	15—	St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	2 36
		Grace Church, Caroline county.....	2 44
		Calvary Church, Millwood.....	5 30
Dec.	10—	R. F. & P. R. R., six months' interest \$1,000 bond..	30 00
		Christ Church, Chantilly.....	3 12
		St. Timothy Church, Herndon.....	2 65
		Bedford Parish.....	2 84
		St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	5 00
	19—	Cash "E".....	10 00
		Emmanuel Church, Bristol.....	5 23

Treasurer's Account, Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

19—	Grace Church, Berryville.....	3 17
	Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	1 91
	Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....	4 89
	St. John's Church, Richmond.....	24 82
28—	St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	89 06
	Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	27 03
393.		
10—	Mrs. Van Doren, Richmond.....	1 00
	Six months' interest, Richmond city, \$1,980 bonds,	59 40
	St. James' Church, Ashland.....	15 00
	Interest on Deposits to January, 1893.....	94 17
7—	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	35 00
	Berryville, through Rev. P. P. Phillips.....	1 00
20—	St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	40 00
24—	Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	12 13
	All Saint's Church, Richmond.....	10 00
6—	Christ Church, Brandy Station.....	3 14
	Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.....	2 72
	Westover Parish, Charles City county.....	9 25
	Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	5 00
ril 1—	Sloss Iron & Steel Co., six months' interest \$2,000	
	bonds.....	60 00
	Char. Col. & Aug. R. R., six months' interest \$1,000	
	bond.....	35 00
	Petersburg R. R. six months' interest \$8,000 bonds,	240 00
6—	Washington Parish.....	3 00
	St. Paul's Church, Culpeper.....	5 00
	Emmanuel Church, King George.....	3 00
	St. James' Church, Richmond.....	50 00
	St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	3 97
	Monumental Church, Richmond.....	17 55
25—	Protestant Episcopal Seminary, Alexandria.....	75 00
	St. James' Church, Ashland.....	85
	Grace Church, Richmond.....	12 25
	St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	5 66
y 4—	R. F. & P. R. R. six months' interest \$1,000 bond..	30 00
	St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	35 70
	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	20 00
7—	Christ Church, Luray.....	5 00
		<hr/>
		\$5.256 6

Treasurer's Account,

DISTRIBUTION.

1892.

June 1—To Cash paid 1st half of appropriation for fiscal year
ending May, 1892 :

No. 1—Mrs. W. C. Meredith, Winchester, Va.....	87 50
No. 2—Mrs. A. W. Weddell, Richmond.....	100 00
No. 3—Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe, University of Virginia.....	100 00
No. 4—Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh, Fredericksburg	87 50
No. 5—Mrs. W. H. Stringfellow, Richmond.....	75 00
No. 6—Rev. Chas. Minnigerode for children of Mrs. Wm. Hoxton, deceased, Alexandria.....	62 50
No. 7—Mrs. W. H. Pendleton, Delaplain.....	75 00
No. 8—Mrs. Ed. S. Gregory, Lynchburg.....	75 00
No. 9—Mrs. Jno. P. McGuire, Clark county.....	62 50
No. 10—Mrs. David Caldwell, Nelson county.....	75 00
No. 11—Mrs. M. B. Ward, Washington, D. C.....	62 50
No. 12—Mrs. N. A. Okeson, Norfolk.....	62 50
No. 13—Mrs. Jno. A. Wharton, Liberty.....	50 00
No. 14—Mrs. E. B. McGuire, Richmond.....	30 00
No. 15—Mrs. H. H. Wood, Charlotte county.....	62 50
No. 16—Mrs. J. C. Hobson, Ashland.....	100 00
No. 17—Misses Fisher, Richmond.....	50 00
No. 18—Mrs. Philip Slaughter, Mitchell Station.....	50 00
No. 19—Wm. M. Hill, Cashier State Bank, rent of Safety Box to July 1, 1892.....	6 25

Dec. 1—To 2d half appropriation as follows :

No. 20—Mrs. W. C. Meredith.....	87 50
No. 21—Mrs. A. W. Weddell.....	100 00
No. 22—Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe.....	100 00
No. 23—Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh.....	87 50
No. 24—Mrs. W. H. Pendleton.....	75 00
No. 25—Rev. Chas. Minnigerode, for children of Mrs. Wm. Hoxton, deceased.....	62 50
No. 26—Mrs. W. H. Stringfellow.....	75 00
No. 27—Mrs. Ed. S. Gregory.....	75 00
No. 28—Mrs. Jno. P. McGuire.....	62 50
No. 29—Mrs. David Caldwell.....	75 00
No. 30—Mrs. M. B. Ward.....	62 50
No. 31—Mrs. N. A. Okeson.....	62 50
No. 32—Mrs. Jno. A. Wharton.....	50 00
No. 33—Mrs. E. B. McGuire.....	30 00

Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

No. 34—Mrs. H. H. Wood.....	62 50
No. 35—Mrs. J. C. Hobson.....	100 00
No. 36—Misses Fisher.....	50 00
No. 37—Mrs. Philip Slaughter.....	50 00
To Balance due the Society this day, May 11, 1893.....	2,715 43
	<hr/>
	\$5,256 68
	<hr/>

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY MAY 11, 1893.

Petersburg R. R. Co., 6% bonds.....	8,000 00
Char., Col. & Aug. R. R. Co., 7% bonds.....	1,000 00
Richmond City 6% bonds.....	1,980 00
Sloss Iron and Steel Co. 6% bonds.....	2,000 00
Richmond & Danville R. R. Co. 6% bonds.....	9,000 00
R F. & P. R. R. Co. 6% bonds.....	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$22,980 00
	<hr/>

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer.*RICHMOND, VA., *May 11th, 1893.*

REPORT

Of the Board of Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Diocese of Virginia for the Fiscal Year ending May 11, 1893.

The managers beg leave to report that the income for the past year from contributions of individuals and churches amounted to \$904.10, being a *decrease* of \$478.22, caused, doubtless, by the division of the Diocese.

The receipts (interest) from the invested funds amounted to \$1,207.97, a *decrease* of \$263.94, caused by default of payment of the January interest on \$9,000 of the Richmond & Danville Railroad Company's bonds, but we have reason to hope and believe that this is but a temporary suspension on

Report of the Board of Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

the part of this railroad, and that payment will be resumed at an early date. The investment is yet considered a safe one by those supposed to know something of the financial status of the company.

There are two vacancies in the Board caused by the deaths of our beloved associates, Rev. Dr. C. J. Gibson, and Rev. Dr. T. G. Dashiell.

Rev. J. B. Newton, D. D., and Rev. John K. Mason, D. D., of Richmond, were nominated by the Board of Managers to fill these vacancies.

Of the eighteen (18) beneficiaries now on our list, but five of them belong to the Diocese of Southern Virginia.

The Board could take no action in distributing the proceeds of the fund in hand at the annual meeting held this day, because of the division of the Diocese, and adjourned to meet again on the 31st inst.

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. ADDISON,
Secretary pro tem.

RICHMOND, VA., *May 11th, 1893.*

1893.]

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

111

THE CONTINGENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,

In account with JAMES T. GRAY, Treasurer.

1892.		CR.		
May	16—	By balance on hand as per last statement.....		\$6,590 14
		Consisting of—		
		Loan to E. D. Christian.....	\$2,500 00	
		Loan to James T. Gray.....	1,500 00	
		Interest on Ga. Pac. R. R.		
		bonds, due April 1, 1891 (due		
		by estate W. R. Quarles)....	125 00	
		Balance in City Bank.....	2,465 14	
			<u> </u>	\$6,590 14
June	15—	Amount received subsequent to May 16, 1892.....	12,165 11	
		Amount received subsequent to publication of		
		Journal:		
	17—	Louisa, Green Springs. St John's.....	\$ 1 00	
	21—	Campbell, Lynchburg, Grace Memorial,	22 00	
	22—	Westmoreland, Cople, Yeocomico, Co-		
		ple, Nomini.....	11 00	
	23—	Orange, St. Thomas', Christ.....	6 00	
		Wythe, St. John's, Wytheville.....	18 00	
July	6—	Fairfax, Fairfax, Fall's.....	5 00	
		Albemarle, Frederickville, Christ, Char-		
		lottesville, Edge Hill Chapel.....	3 00	
		Mecklenburg, St. Luke's, St. Luke's....	2 00	
		Frederick, St. Thomas'.....	3 00	
	12—	Buchanan, Trinity.....	11 00	
		Albemarle, St. Anne's, Christ, St. John's,	17 00	
Aug.	5—	Wythe, Wytheville, St. John's	40 00	
		Amelia, Raleigh, Grub Hill.. ..	6 50	
		Amherst, Lexington, St. Luke's.....	2 00	
		Amherst Amherst, Ascension	1 00	
Sept.	2—	Mecklenburg, St. James', St. James....	2 00	
	27—	Albemarle, St. Anne's, Christ.....	4 00	
	28—	Port Royal, St. Peter's.....	4 00	
Oct.	4—	Chesterfield, Meade Memorial.....	18 50	
Nov.	2—	Amelia, Raleigh, Grub Hill.....	3 00	
Nov.	2—	Louisa, Louisa Courthouse, St. James,	3 00	
			<u> </u>	183 00
Dec.	31—	Interest on deposits in City Bank.....	114 80	
		Interest on loans to James T. Gray, uncollected..	56 25	
		Interest on loans to E. D. Christian, uncollected,	93 75	
			<u> </u>	\$19,203 05
			<u> </u>	

Treasurer's Account,

Brought forward.....			\$19,203
1892.	DR.		
May	18—	To E. Waddey Co., stationery.....	40
	20—	Rev. T. G. Dashiell, incidental expenses at Council.....	13 00
	23—	Sexton, services rendered at Council..	15 00
	24—	Rev. C. B. Bryan, telegrams sent at Council.....	1 20
	25—	Rev. Thomas Spencer, services ren- dered at Council.....	25 00
	28—	Rev. Kinloch Nelson, ex- penses Committee on Divi- sion	5 00
		Rev. Kinloch Nelson, Divi- sion Committee Report...	8 75
			<u>13 75</u>
		Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary and rent for June..	354 17
		Bishop A. M. Randolph, ex- penses to date.....	46 50
		Bishop A. M. Randolph, for extra services.....	500 00
			<u>900 67</u>
		Rev. J. J. Lloyd, Expenses Committee on Division.....	19 40
	31—	Rev. T. G. Dashiell, 1st quarter's salary,	100 00
June	10—	W. E. Jones, on account of Journal....	300 00
	17—	Rev. James Grammer, expenses Com- mittee on Division.....	10 00
		Robt. E. Withers, expenses Committee on Division.....	20 50
	21—	Rev. J. S. Hanckel, salary as Chaplain,	100 00
	23—	Rev. M. P. Logan, expenses Committee on Division.....	18 00
		Rev. B. D. Tucker, salary as examining chaplain.....	100 00
		Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to date.....	14 90
			<u>114 90</u>
July	2—	Bishop A. M. Randolph, sal- ary and rent for July.....	354 17
		Bishop A. M. Randolph, ex- penses for June.....	41 50
			<u>395 67</u>

Contingent Fund.

	Brought forward.....		\$19,203 05
July 17—	W. E. Jones, balance on Journal	234 00	
	W. E. Jones, postage and express.....	80 00	
		<u>314 00</u>	
Aug: 4—	Bishop F. M. Whittle, 1st quarter's salary.....	875 00	
	Bishop F. M. Whittle, postage.....	4 40	
		<u>879 40</u>	
	Rev. O. S. Barten, expenses Committee on Division.....	8 00	
	Rev. S. A. Wallis, expenses examining chaplain	8 40	
9—	Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary and rent for August..	354 17	
	Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for July.....	24 00	
		<u>378 17</u>	
27—	Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary for 2d quarter.....	100 00	
Sept. 29—	N. T. Green, expenses Committee on Division	12 85	
	Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary and rent for September and October.....	708 34	
Oct. 1—	Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses August and September.....	64 00	
		<u>772 34</u>	
	Rev. L. W. Burton, expenses at examinations.....	10 88	
6—	Rev. S. A. Wallis, one-half year's salary.....	50 00	
	Rev. S. A. Wallis, expenses to date.....	12 86	
		<u>62 86</u>	
31—	Rev. L. W. Burton, expenses to General Council.....	55 00	
	Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to General Council.....	62 15	
	Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses at examination.....	12 75	
		<u>74 90</u>	

Treasurer's Account—Contingent Fund.

		Brought forward.....		\$19,203 00
Nov	2—	Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary second quarter.....	\$75 00	
		Rev J. B. Newton, expenses to General Council.....	56 00	
	5—	Rev. Kinloch Nelson, expenses to General Council.....	53 00	
	10—	W. E. Jones, circulars and certificates..	6 50	
	21—	R. E. Withers, expenses to General Council.....	64 00	
		Rev. W. M. Clarke, for assistance to Rev. S. A. Wallis.....	4 00	
	25—	Rev. T. G. Dashiell, third quarter's salary.....	100 00	
Dec.	2—	Assessment of General Council on 157 Clergymen @ \$3 00.....	471 00	
		W. W. Old, expenses to General Council.....	44 00	
	13—	Bishop A. M. Randolph, final payment as Assistant-Bishop to November 23, 1892,	271 51	
		Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses.....	71 50	
			<u>343 01</u>	
	17—	Fortescue Whittle, Treasurer Diocese of Southern Virginia, on account division of funds..	2,000 00	
		P. H. Baskervill, Treasurer for the Episcopal room.....	150 00	
			<u>8,890 80</u>	
	31—	By balance.....		<u>\$10,312 20</u>
The above balance consists of—				
		Amount in City Bank.....		\$6,037 20
		Loan to E. D. Christian.....		2,500 00
		Loan to James T. Gray.....		1,500 00
		Uncollected from James T. Gray (interest).....		56 20
		Uncollected from E. D. Christian (interest).....		93 70
		Georgia Pacific bonds, interest due by estate of W. R. Quarles, Stamps.....		125 00
				<u>\$10,312 20</u>

Georgia Pacific bonds valued at \$3,950.00 at time of purchase.

JAMES T. GRAY, *Treasurer.*

THE CONTINGENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
In account with JAMES T. GRAY, Treasurer.

1893.	CR.		
Jan. 1—	By balance on hand as per statement to Committee on Division of Funds...		\$10,312 25
Mar. 7—	Fairfax, Upper Truro, Christ, Chantilly.....		2 00
	Fairfax, Upper Truro, St. Timothy, Herndon....		5 50
May 12—	Interest at 4 % on deposits from January 1, 1893,		44 00
	Interest at 6 % on loans to E. D. Christian and James T. Gray, from January 1, 1893.....		90 00
			<u>90 00</u>
			\$10,453 75
1893.	DR.		
Jan'y 25—	To C. M. Blackford, expenses to General Council.....	39 00	
	Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary third quarter.....	875 00	
	Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses.....	21 00	
		<u>896 00</u>	
	C. J. Faulkner, expenses to Committee on division, 1891.....	7 80	
	Rev. George H. Norton, expenses Standing Committee, for postage....	2 65	
Mar. 2—	Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary for fourth quarter.....	100 00	
21—	Fortescue Whittle, Treasurer Diocese Southern Virginia, on account division of funds.	1,000 00	
May 1—	Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary fourth quarter.....	875 00	
	Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses.....	72 70	
		<u>947 70</u>	
	8— Rev. W. M. Clarke, Examining Chaplain, one-half year's salary.....	50 00	
		<u>3,043 15</u>	
12—	By balance.....		\$7,410 60

Treasurer's Account, Contingent Fund.

MEMORANDUM.

Balance in bank.....	\$3,038
Cash on hand.....	7
E. D. Christian, loan.....	2,500
James T. Gray.....	1,500
Interest due by E. D. Christian.....	150
Interest due by James T. Gray.....	90
Interest due by estate W. R. Quarles on Georgia Pacific bonds, Stamps.....	125
	<u>\$7,410</u>
Georgia Pacific bonds, \$5,000 00, 5's, @ \$79 00	\$3 950
Sold \$2,600 U. S. 4's @ \$121 1/8.....	3,149
Cash paid for difference.....	<u>\$ 800</u>

JAMES T. GRAY,
Treasurer

MAY 12, 1893.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1893.

Report of Treasurer of the Contingent Fund.			Delinquency this year.
COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	
Albemarle...	Fredericksville...	Buck Mountain	14 00
"	"	St. Paul's	26 00
"	"	Christ, Charlottesville	321 00
"	St. Anne's...	Christ	7 00
"	"	St. John's	11 00
"	Walker's...	Grace	32 75
"	Greenwood...	Emmanuel	29 00
Alexandria...	Fairfax...	Christ, Alexandria	250 00
"	"	St. Paul's	246 00
"	"	Grace	60 00
"	"	Meade Chapel (colored)	
Caroline...	Drysdale...	St. Margaret's Chapel	17 11 00
"	St. Mary's...	St. Peter's, Port Royal	32 00
"	"	Grace	22 00
Charles City	Westover...	Mapsico	70 00
"	"	Westover	
Clarke...	Cunningham Chapel	Christ, Millwood	96 87
"	Clarke...	Grace, Berryville	155 00
"	Wickliffe...	Wickliffe	30 00
"	Greenway Court	Meade Memorial	27 25 00
Culpeper	St. Mark's...	St. Stephen's	103 00
"	Ridley...	Christ	40 00
"	"	St. Paul's	47 00
"	"	Calvary	7 00

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1893.

COUNTIES.		PARISHES.		CHURCHES.		Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Culpeper.....		Slaughter.....		Emmanuel		58	58 00	.....
"		"		Little Fork .....		.....	.....	.....
"		"		Unorganized Mission.....		.....	16 00	.....
Essex.....		St. Anne's.....		Vauter's .....		.....	.....	.....
"		"		St. Matthew's.....		.....	25 00	.....
"		South Farnham.....		St. Paul's .....		.....	8 90	.....
"		"		St. John's.....		21	21 00	.....
"		"		St. Luke's.....		.....	.....	.....
Fairfax.....		Truro.....		Zion.....		.....	.....	.....
"		Upper Truro.....		Christ.....		25	25 00	.....
"		"		St. Timothy's		43	37 90	5 90
"		Fairfax.....		Falls.....		40	22 00	18 00
"		"		St. John's, West End.....		.....	.....	.....
"		Truro.....		Pohick.....		61	30 25	30 75
"		"		St. John's, Langley .....		.....	.....	.....
"		Truro.....		Olivet.....		23	23 00	.....
Fauquier.....		Hamilton.....		St. James', Warrenton		128	128 00	.....
"		Cedar Run.....		St. Stephen's		18	18 00	.....
"		Leed's.....		Leed's.....		60	41 00	19 00
"		"		Pansey Church.....		.....	3 60	.....
"		Meade.....		Trinity.....		44	34 00	10 00
"		Whittle.....		Whittle Chapel.....		.....	.....	.....
"		"		Trinity.....		90	90 00	.....
"		Piedmont.....		Grace.....		.....	.....	.....

Report of Treasurer of

		the Contingent Fund			
			40	19 00	21 00
Prince William.....	Dixingen.....	Trinity.....			
".....	Haymarket.....	St. Paul's.....		39 00	
".....	".....	Ewell Chapel.....			
Rappahannock.....	Bloomfield.....	Grace.....			
".....	".....	St. Paul's.....	28	23 00	5 00
Richmond.....	Lunenburg.....	Trinity.....	46	31 00	15 00
".....	N. Farnham.....	St. John's.....		51 00	
Rockingham.....	Rockingham.....	Emmanuel.....	28	24 00	4 00
Shenandoah.....	".....	Emmanuel.....			
".....	Beckford.....	Grace, Memorial.....	24	13 00	11 00
Spotsylvania.....	".....	St. Andrew's.....	112	50 00	62 00
".....	St. George's.....	Emmanuel.....			
Stafford.....	".....	St. George's, Fredericksburg.....	200	200 00	
Warren.....	Berkeley.....	Trinity.....		46 00	
Westmoreland.....	Overwharton.....	Christ.....			
".....	".....	Acquia.....			
".....	Washington.....	Clifton Chapel.....			
".....	".....	Calvary.....	46	42 00	4 00
".....	Cople.....	St. Peter's.....		48 00	
".....	Montross.....	Payne's Chapel.....			
".....	".....	Nominy.....	90	35 00	55 00
".....	".....	Yeocomico.....			
".....	".....	St. James.....		11 00	
".....	".....	St. Paul's Chapel.....			
				\$6,588 36	

JAMES T. GRAY, *Treasurer.*

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1893.

COUNTIES.		PARISHES.		CHURCHES.		Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
King William	St. David's	St. David's	St. David's	St. David's	St. David's	47	21 00	11 00
Lancaster	Christ Church	Christ Church	Christ Church	West Point, St. John's	West Point, St. John's	47	36 00	11 00
"	"	"	"	White Chapel	White Chapel	84	41 00	43 00
"	"	"	"	Grace	Grace	84	41 00	43 00
"	"	"	"	Trinity	Trinity	84	41 00	43 00
Loudoun	Shelbourne	Shelbourne	Shelbourne	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	35	30 00	5 00
"	"	"	"	Christ	Christ	35	30 00	5 00
"	"	"	"	St. James' Leesburg	St. James' Leesburg	20	19 00	1 00
"	Johns'	Johns'	Johns'	Church of Our Saviour	Church of Our Saviour	20	125 00	1 00
"	"	"	"	Emmanuel	Emmanuel	18	19 00	1 00
Louisa	Green Spring	Green Spring	Green Spring	St. John's	St. John's	24	17 00	10 50
"	Trinity	Trinity	Trinity	St. James' Courthouse	St. James' Courthouse	22	13 50	5 00
Madison	Bromfield	Bromfield	Bromfield	Piedmont	Piedmont	5	17 00	2 00
Mathews	Kingston	Kingston	Kingston	Christ	Christ	5	3 00	2 00
"	"	"	"	Trinity	Trinity	5	29 00	2 00
Middlesex	Christ Church	Christ Church	Christ Church	Christ	Christ	13	9 00	16 00
New Kent	St. Peter's	St. Peter's	St. Peter's	St. Peter's	St. Peter's	13	13 00	16 00
Northumberland	"	"	"	Wicomico Chapel	Wicomico Chapel	26	10 00	16 00
"	"	"	"	St. Stephen's	St. Stephen's	26	10 00	16 00
Orange	St. Thomas'	St. Thomas'	St. Thomas'	St. Thomas'	St. Thomas'	102	102 00	16 00
"	"	"	"	Christ	Christ	55	102 00	16 00
Page	"	"	"	Luray	Luray	55	55 00	16 00
Prince William	Dettingen	Dettingen	Dettingen	St. James'	St. James'	55	55 00	16 00

		the Contingent Fund			
Prince William.....	Dittingen.....	Trinity.....	40	19 00	21 00
".....	Haymarket.....	St. Paul's.....		39 00	
".....	".....	Ewell Chapel.....			
Rappahannock.....	Bloomfield.....	Grace.....			
".....	".....	St. Paul's.....	28	23 00	5 00
Richmond.....	Lunenburg.....	Trinity.....	46	31 00	15 00
".....	N. Farnham.....	St. John's.....		51 00	
Rockingham.....	Rockingham.....	Emmanuel.....	28	24 00	4 00
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....			
Shenandoah.....	Beckford.....	Grace, Memorial.....	24	13 00	11 00
".....	".....	St. Andrew's.....			
Spotsylvania.....	St. George's.....	Emmanuel.....	112	50 00	62 00
".....	".....	St. George's, Fredericksburg.....	200	200 00	
Stafford.....	Berkeley.....	Trinity.....		46 00	
".....	Overwharton.....	Christ.....			
Warren.....	".....	Acquia.....			
Westmoreland.....	Washington.....	Clifton Chapel.....			
".....	".....	Calvary.....	46	42 00	4 00
".....	Cople.....	St. Peter's.....		48 00	
".....	Montross.....	Payne's Chapel.....			
".....	".....	Nominy.....	90	35 00	55 00
".....	".....	Yeocomico.....			
".....	".....	St. James'.....		11 00	
".....	".....	St. Paul's Chapel.....			
				\$6,588 36	

JAMES T. GRAY, *Treasurer.*



PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH AND ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL, FREDERICKSVILLE
PARISH.

Rev. HENRY B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Eugene Davis, Treasurer—P. O. Charlottesville.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 19, total 24. Confirmations: white 22. Communicants: formerly reported white 344; added white 39 (of which by transfer 17), total 383; removed 2, withdrawn 2, died 6, total 10; present number 373. Marriages: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Funerals: white 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 12, scholars 88, total 100; colored teachers 11, scholars 95, total 106. Contributions \$121.17. Number of catechisings 12. Members of the Brotherhood 39.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,550 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	4,360 87
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	79 75
Diocesan Education Society,	86 38
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	55 00
Disabled Clergy,	95 52
Brotherhood,	141 67
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	17 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	327 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	50 00
General—Foreign Missions,	243 00
Domestic Missions,	87 00
Virginia Bible Society,	44 70
Other general objects,	275 81
Total,	<hr/> \$8,414 20

Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Thomas G. Griffin, Treasurer—P. O., Scottsville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 29; removed 3; present number 26.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$60 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,		-40 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	1 50
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	6 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	1 00
Total,	.	\$110 50

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Communicants: formerly reported white 23; removed 2; present number 21. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$190 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 00
Brotherhood,	.	3 30
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	8 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	15 00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	.	8 00
Total,	.	\$238 30

Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, WITH ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, FREDERICKSVILLE
PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

John Greaves, Treasurer—P. O., Ivy Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 7, total 10. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 96; added white 9 (of which by transfer 2), total 105; removed 12, withdrawn 2, died 4, total 18; present number 87. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 30, total 33. Contributions: \$7.50. Number of catechisings, several.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$252 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	1,500 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	19 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	30 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	7 00
Domestic Missions,	.	2 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,815 00</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

Robert Kyle, Treasurer—P. O., Greenwood.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 29; present number 29. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$240 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	8 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	29 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	12 50
Total,	.	<u>\$297 50</u>

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bowlesville.

F. K. Page, Treasurer—P. O., Bowlesville.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white, 2, total 6. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 101, colored 1, total 102; added white 5, aggregate 107; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 103. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45; colored teachers 3, scholars 50, total 53. Contributions \$10. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$575 00
Other objects, including other current expenses, . . .	425 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	98 00
Diocesan Education Society,	38 90
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	12 13
Disabled Clergy,	14 00
Brotherhood,	4 40
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	71 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	25 00
General—Foreign Missions,	113 50
Domestic Missions,	18 50
Virginia Bible Society,	8 27
Other general objects,	25 70
Total,	<u>\$1,429 40</u>

BUCK MOUNTAIN CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

(No Report.)

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

Mr. Ashby Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 15. Confirmations: white 5. Communi-

Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 241, added white 22, total 263; removed 7, withdrawn 1, died 5, total 13; present number 250. Marriages: white 11. Funerals: white 15. Sunday-schools: white teachers 22, scholars 196, total 218. Contributions \$212 84. Members of the Brotherhood 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,738 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	261 91
Diocesan Education Society,	.	189 80
Disabled Clergy,	.	61 69
Brotherhood,	.	49 50
Seminary Endowment Fund,	.	35 86
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	241 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	293 48
Domestic Missions,	.	269 79
Jews,	.	25 81
Other general objects,	.	1,833 00
Total,	.	\$6,000 44

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

Captain T. P. Hooe, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 13. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 240; added white 18; total 258; removed 7, died 5, total 12; present number 246. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 14. Sunday-schools: white teachers 24, scholars 252, total 276. Contributions \$198.32. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Members of the Brotherhood 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,889 66
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	663 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	383 83
Diocesan Education Society,	.	146 40
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	128 20
Brotherhood,	.	78 10
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	240 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	39 30

 Parochial Reports.

General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	121 40
Domestic Missions,	.	.	.	47 00
Other general objects,	.	.	.	1,285 93
				<hr/>
Total,	.	.	.	\$6,033 57

GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 29, total 31. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 175; added white 7, total 182; died 12; present number 170. Marriages: white 11. Funerals; white 20. Sunday-schools: white teachers 28, scholars 426, total 454. Contributions \$345.20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	\$2,512 18
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	134 48
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	.	.	84 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	150 00
				<hr/>
Total,	.	.	.	\$2,880 66

MEADE COLORED CHAPEL, FAIRFAX PARISH.

(Vacant—No Report.)

CAROLINE COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

W. T. Pratt, Treasurer—P. O., Port Royal.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 45, colored 1, total 46; present number 46. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25.

1893.]

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

129

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$337 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	23 70
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 36
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 03
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	2 06
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	36 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$408 90</u>

GRACE CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

Dr. C. B. Morton, Treasurer—P. O. Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 39; added white 1, aggregate 40; removed 9, died 2, total 11: present number 29. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$236 48
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	152 26
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 30
Diocesan Education Society,	.	1 63
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 44
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 25
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	27 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$432 86</u>

ST. MARGARET'S CHAPEL, DRYSDALE PARISH.

Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS, Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

James Hunter, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Ruther Glen.

Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added white 3, aggregate 19; removed 1, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 3; present number 16. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$80 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	16 46
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	12 00
Total,	.	<u>\$108 46</u>

WESTOVER, MAPSICO AND GRACE CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN C. CORNICK, Rector.

Post-office—Westover.

John A. Ruffin, Treasurer—P. O., Westover.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 70; present number 70. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$690 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	45 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	44 29
Diocesan Education Society,	.	12 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	9 25
Disabled Clergy,	.	19 21
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	10 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	70 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	75 00
For the Jews,	.	6 36
Domestic Missions,	.	4 10
Other general objects,	.	10 00
Total,	.	<u>\$995 21</u>

CLARKE COUNTY.

MEADE-MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

Rev. JOS. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office, Millwood.

Captain David Meade, Treasurer—P. O., Millwood.

Communicants: formerly reported white, 38, added white 1, aggregate 39; removed 7, died 4, total 11; present number 28. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$85 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,		40 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 64
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 77
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	28 00
General—Domestic Missions,	.	1 74
Total,	.	<u>\$162 15</u>

CHRIST, EMMANUEL CHAPEL AND OLD CHAPEL CHURCHES,
CUNNINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. JOHN P. TYLER, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

William N. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Millwood.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, total 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 145, added white 9 (of which by transfer 6), aggregate 154; withdrawn 1, died 4, total 5; present number 149. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 8. Sunday schools: white teachers 17, scholars 160, total, 177; colored teachers 10, scholars 130, total 140. Contributions \$72.81 (included below). Number of catechisings 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,050 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,		672 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	33 92
Diocesan Education Society,	.	91 81
Disabled Clergy,	.	26 57
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	28 26
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	93 75
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,		68 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	80 00
Domestic Missions,	.	109 61
Other general objects,	.	28 49
Total,	.	<u>\$2,283 25</u>

Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector.

Post-office—Berryville.

R. R. Smith, Treasurer—P. O., Berryville.

Baptisms: infants white, 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 196, added white 2, aggregate 198; removed 10, died 2, total 12; present number 186. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 14, scholars 84, total 98. Members of the Brotherhood 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$995 78
Other objects,	.	628 39
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	103 78
Diocesan Education Society,	.	15 39
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	4 17
Disabled Clergy,	.	20 00
Brotherhood,	.	13 20
Protestant Episcopal Church Home	.	79 86
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	128 00
Other Diocesan objects,	.	48 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	4 00
Domestic Missions,	.	12 77
Total,	.	<u>\$2,053 34</u>

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. P. D. THOMPSON, Rector.

Post-office—Wickliffe.

W. O. Norris, Treasurer—P. O., Myerstown, West Virginia.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 45, removed 5, present number 40. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 35, total 39. Contributions \$5.00. Number of catechisings—occasional. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$475 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,		269 72
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	42 46
Diocesan Education Society,	.	20 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	20 00
Brotherhood,	.	23 10
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	31 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	13 00
Total,	.	<u>\$894 28</u>

CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN AND LITTLE FORK CHURCHES, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. S. P. WATTERS, Rector.

Post-office—Culpeper.

R. C. Vass, Treasurer—P. O. Culpeper.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 6, total 10. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 104, colored 1, total 105; added white 7 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 112; removed 6, died 3, total 9; present number 103. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 30, total 37.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$966 59
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	403 11
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 73
Diocesan Education Society,	.	25 73
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 97
Disabled Clergy,	.	14 78
Convocation,	.	25 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	3 71
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	103 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	35 08
General—Foreign Missions,	.	35 00
Domestic Missions,	.	70 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	3 85
Other general objects,	.	3 18
Total,	.	<u>\$1,797 73</u>

Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-Office—Brandy Station.

C. J. Fowler, Treasurer—P. O., Nalle.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 46; present number 46. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions \$15. Number of catechisings, several.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$250 0
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	124 7
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	20 6
Diocesan Education Society,	.	9 5
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 1
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 6
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	37 0
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	2 6
General—Foreign Missions,	.	18 0
Domestic Missions,	.	8 0
Other general objects,	.	11 6
Total,	.	\$490 0

ST. PAUL'S AND CALVARY CHURCHES.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector

Post-office—Brandy Station.

G. B. W. Nalle, Treasurer—P. O., Raccoon Ford.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Communicants formerly reported white 43; added white 8, total 51; present number 51. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-school white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25. Number of catechising several.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$315 0
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	25 4

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	51 01
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	14 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	7 72
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	7 75
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	.	36 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	4 34
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	13 00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	8 00
Other general objects,	.	.	20 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$502 23</u>

 EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. G. MOSLEY MURRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan.

C. C. Conway, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Rapidan.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 58, colored 1, total 59; added white 6 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 65; removed 2, died 3, total 5; present number 60. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45. Contributions \$35.00. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$800 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	757 10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	18 92
Diocesan Education Society,	.	60 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	17 00
Brotherhood,	.	16 50
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	25 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	58 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	25 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	50 00
Domestic Missions,	.	5 00
Other general objects,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,842 52</u>

Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-Office—Brandy Station.

C. J. Fowler, Treasurer—P. O., Nalle.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 46; present number 46. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions \$15. Number of catechisings, several.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$250 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	124 77
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	20 69
Diocesan Education Society,	9 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	3 14
Disabled Clergy,	4 66
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	37 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	2 64
General—Foreign Missions,	18 00
Domestic Missions,	8 00
Other general objects,	11 60
Total,	\$490 00

ST. PAUL'S AND CALVARY CHURCHES.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector

Post-office—Brandy Station.

G. B. W. Nalle, Treasurer—P. O., Raccoon Ford.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 43; added white 8, total 51; present number 51. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25. Number of catechisings, several.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$315 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	25 41

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	51 01
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	14 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	7 72
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	7 75
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	.	36 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	4 34
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	13 00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	8 00
Other general objects,	.	.	20 00
			<hr/>
Total,	.	.	\$502 23

 EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. G. MOSLEY MURRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan.

C. C. Conway, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Rapidan.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 58, colored 1, total 59; added white 6 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 65; removed 2, died 3, total 5; present number 60. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45. Contributions \$35.00. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$800 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	.	757 10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	18 92
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	60 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	17 00
Brotherhood,	.	.	16 50
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	.	25 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	.	58 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	25 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	50 00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	5 00
Other general objects,	.	.	5 00
			<hr/>
Total,	.	.	\$1,842 52

 Parochial Reports.

UNORGANIZED MISSION, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. G. MOSLEY MURRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: number of teachers 2, scholars 20, total 22.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects, including other current ex-	
penses,	\$465 00
Diocesan Education Society,	8 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	34 00
General—Foreign Missions,	18 00
Domestic Missions,	3 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$528 00

ESSEX COUNTY.

VAWTER'S AND ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCHES, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Loretto.

J. A. C. Beverley, Treasurer—P. O., Loretto.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 42, colored 2, aggregate 44; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 41. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 24, total 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$431 50
Other objects, including other current expenses,	84 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	23 73
Disabled Clergy,	3 25
General—Foreign Missions,	27 20
Other general objects,	2 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$572 68

Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. James H. Latané, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Landing.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 4, total 8. Communi-
cants: formerly reported white 86. Marriages: white 2. Funerals:
white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 47, total 57.
Contributions \$46. 65.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$500 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,		240 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	. .	20 88
Diocesan Education Society,	. . .	5 00
Brotherhood,	. . .	55 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	. .	15 00
Total,	. . . .	<u>\$836 18</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. HERVEY HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post-office—Montagues.

E. B. Hundley, Treasurer—P. O., Montagues.

Communicants: formerly reported white 22, died 1, present num-
ber 21. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white 5.
Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,		24 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	. .	21 00
Disabled Clergy,	. . .	5 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	. .	3 20
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	. . .	22 00
General—Foreign Missions,	. . . .	10 00
Domestic Missions,	. . . .	2 00
Other general objects,	. . . .	2 00
Total,	. . . .	<u>\$189 20</u>

Parochial Reports.

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

POHICK AND OLIVET CHURCHES, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector.

Post-office—Accotink.

N. B. Nevitt, M. D., Treasurer for Pohick—P. O., Accotink.

R. W. Gaillard, Treasurer for Olivet—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 8, total 11. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 83, added white 10 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 93; removed 6, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 9; present number 84. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 6. Sunday schools: white teachers 6, scholars 100, total 106. Contributions: General \$45.26; For Missions \$16; total \$61.26. Number of catechisings 2. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$551 43
Other objects, including other current expenses,		150 15
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	. .	7 00
Diocesan Education Society,	. .	15 16
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	. .	4 00
Disabled Clergy,	. .	6 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	. .	52 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	. .	33 50
General—Foreign Missions,	. . .	10 00
Other General Objects,	. . .	10 32
Total,	. . .	<u>\$839 56</u>

ZION CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.

(Vacant.)

O. W. Hunt, Treasurer—P. O., Fairfax Courthouse.

Communicants: formerly reported white 67, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 68; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 66. Funerals: white 1. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$300 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	17 75
Diocesan Education Society,	.	28 17
Brotherhood,	.	3 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	60 00
General—Domestic Missions,	.	8 00
Total,	.	<u>\$327 92</u>

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO.

Rev. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

John T. Day, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Herndon.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 45, added white 2 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 47; removed 3, withdrawn 1, total 4; present number 43. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 32, total 38. Contributions \$31.12. Number of catechisings 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$273 93
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	150 96
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	14 39
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 43
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 65
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 54
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	34 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	27 51
General—Foreign Missions,	.	10 00
Domestic Missions,	.	1 30
Total,	.	<u>\$521 21</u>

FALL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

James M. Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Fall's Church.

Communicants: formerly reported white 41, added white 4 (of

 Parochial Reports.

which by transfer 3), aggregate 45; removed 3, withdrawn 1, died 1, total, 5; present number 40. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34. Contributions \$18.00. Number of catechisings 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$176 75
Other objects, including other current expenses,		90 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	17 53
Brotherhood,	.	3 01
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	17 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	2 57
Total,		<hr/> \$307 16

CHRIST CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH, AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCH,
CENTREVILLE PARISH.

Rev. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

A. C. Bleight, Treasurer—P. O., Chantilly.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 7, total 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 5, total 28; removed 3, present number 25. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-school contributions \$3.27.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$91 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,		80 94
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	6 33
Diocesan Education Society,	.	6 25
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 12
Disabled Clegy,	.	1 89
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	18 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	7 59
General—Foreign Missions,	.	7 59
Total,		<hr/> \$222 71

Parochial Reports.

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Rev. J. F. RIBBLE, Rector.

Post-office—Casanova.

C. B. Chilton, Treasurer—P. O., Remington.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 5 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 28; died 1, present number 27. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 23, total 27. Contributions \$8.00. Number of catechisings 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$59 25
Other objects, including other current expenses,		113 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	11 01
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 10
Contingent Fund, paid last year	.	12 00
General—Domestic Missions,	.	3 85
Total,	.	<u>\$202 96</u>

GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Rev. J. F. RIBBLE, Rector.

Post office—Casanova.

W. B. Tompkins, Treasurer—P. O., Casanova.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 48, added white 4 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 52; removed 2, present number 50. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 33, total 37. Contributions \$19.80. Number of cateshisings 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$145 08
Other objects, including other current expenses,		596 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	29 40
Diocesan Education Society,	.	14 30

 Parochial Reports.

Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	1	15
Brotherhood,	.	.	.	3	30
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	.	.	13	50
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	.	.	37	47
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	9	82
Domestic Missions,	.	.	.	3	58
Other general objects,	.	.	.	13	20
Total,	.	.	.	\$866	80

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, CEDAR RUN PARISH.

Rev. J. F. RIBBLE, Rector.

Post-office—Casanova.

Howson Hooe, Treasurer—P. O., Catlett's.

Communicants : formerly reported white 20 ; removed 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 18. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24. Contributions \$2.28. Number of catechisings 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	\$107	66
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	.	.	3	73
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	17	89
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	10	25
Contingent Fund, paid last year	.	.	.	12	00
Total,	.	.	.	\$151	53

EMMANUEL CHURCH, PIEDMONT PARISH.

Rev. E. S. HINKS, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville.

Henry Pfeifer, Treasurer—P. O., Delaplane.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 18 ; present number 18. Sunday-schools : scholars 10. Contributions \$10.00.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	\$225	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	10	00
Total,	.	.	.	\$235	00

 Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, MEADE PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN S. HINKS, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville.

William J. Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Upperville.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, added white 1, total 51; removed 6, died 1, total 7; present number 44. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29. Contributions \$35.00.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	..	\$600 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	. .	6 00
Disabled Clergy,	. . .	10 00
General—Foreign Missions,	. . .	40 00
Domestic Missions,	. . .	15 00
Total,	. . .	<u>\$671 00</u>

LEED'S AND BETHEL MISSION CHURCHES, LEED'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Henry C. Stribling, Treasurer—P. O., Hume.

Communicants: formerly reported white 70; present number 70. Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	. .	\$650 00
---	-----	----------

GRACE, TRINITY AND WHITTLE CHAPEL CHURCHES, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. J. J. NORWOOD, Rector.

Post-office—The Plains.

James R. Foster, Treasurer—P. O., The Plains.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported

Parochial Reports.

white 98; removed 7, died 1, total 8, present number 90. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$356 50
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	20 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	73 30
Diocesan Education Society,	.	30 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	98 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	45 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	25 00
Total,	.	\$648 40

THE CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. J. J. NORWOOD, Rector.

(No Report.)

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. NELSON, Rector.

Post-office—Warrenton.

Inman H. Payne, Treasurer—P. O., Warrenton.

Baptisms: infants white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 132, added white 3, total 135; removed 2, withdrawn 4, died 1, total 7; present number 128. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 75, total 85.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,470 62
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	235 09
Disabled Clergy,	.	24 05
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	132 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	25 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	17 07
Total,	.	\$1,903 83

Parochial Reports.

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

Rev. W. W. BRANDER, Rector.

Post-office—Columbia.

Dr. J. J. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Columbia.

Communicants: formerly reported white 52, colored 1, aggregate 53; removed 7; present number 46. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 80, total 87. Contributions: \$20.53.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$50 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,		359 39
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	19 29
Disabled Clergy,	.	1 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	21 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	8 73
Total,	.	<u>\$459 41</u>

GRACE CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

Rev. W. W. BRANDER, Rector.

Post-office—Columbia.

Dr. J. F. Winn, Treasurer—P. O., Fork Union.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 15, added white 2 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 17; present number 17. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Contributions \$1.00.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,		57 32
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	17 39
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 39
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	9 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	9 22
Total,	.	<u>\$195 32</u>

Parochial Reports.

FREDERICK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH.

Rev. NELSON P. DAME, Rector.

Post-office—Winchester.

Albert Baker, Treasurer—P. O., Winchester.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 14, total 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 210; present number 210. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 19, scholars 150, total 169. Contributions \$126.08. Number of catechisings 52.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,369 08
Other objects, including other current expenses,	605 29
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	93 34
Diocesan Education Society,	75 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	61 62
Disabled Clergy,	47 25
Brotherhood,	52 80
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	20 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	210 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	213 42
General—Foreign Missions,	222 50
Domestic Missions,	119 53
Other general objects,	264 64
Total,	\$4,354 47

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. W. B. EVERETT, Minister.

Post-office—Middletown.

Charles A. Cutting, Treasurer—P. O., Middletown.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 26, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 27; removed 3; present number 24. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 50, total 58. Contributions \$37.11.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$174 25
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	76 89
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	6 72
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 25
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	1 30
Disabled Clergy,	.	1 25
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	1 25
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	19 00
Other general objects,	.	2 00
Total,	.	<u>\$322 01</u>

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON CHURCH AND HOLY INNOCENT CHAPEL, ABINGDON
PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester C. H.

Mrs. E. L. Dimmock, Treasurer—P. O., Selden's.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 7, total 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 54; removed 2; present number 52. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Contributions \$7. Number of catechisings 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$300 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	48 73
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	18 31
Diocesan Education Society,	.	11 85
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	4 89
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 33
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	2 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	27 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	3 00
Domestic Missions,	.	5 00
Other general objects,	.	2 40
Total,	.	<u>\$ 427 51</u>

Parochial Reports.

WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

WILLIAM B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

Charles E. Cary, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, added white 2 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 52; removed 2; present number 50. Marriages: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Funerals: white 6. Number of catechisings 4. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$325 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	189 81
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	23 01
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	1 91
Brotherhood,	.	3 30
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	42 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	4 67
Other general objects,	.	1 60
Total,	.	<u>\$596 30</u>

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

James D. Brown, Treasurer—P. O., Sabot Island.

Communicants: formerly reported white 11, added white 2 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 13; removed 2; present number 11. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 65 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	11 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	8 50
Total,	.	<u>\$84 50</u>

Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

Moses T. Monteiro, Treasurer—P. O., Irwin.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 21, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 22; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 19. Marriages: white 1. Sunday schools : white teachers 3, scholars 35, total 38.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$190 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	106 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 00
Diocesan Education Society,	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	6 30
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	2 10
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	16 00
General—Foreign Missions,	5 00
Total,	<u>\$340 40</u>

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM J. MORTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond, Va.

John Wickham, Treasurer—P. O., Lorraine.

Communicants : formerly reported white 16; present number 16. Sunday schools: white teachers 4, scholars 50, total 54. Contributions \$12.00. Number of catechisings 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$71 50
Other objects, including other current expenses,	6 70
Total,	<u>\$78 20</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM.

Vacant—No Report.

Parochial Reports.

HANOVER COUNTY.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, TRINITY, FORK, AND ST. MARTIN'S
CHURCHES, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Fenton Noland, Treasurer—P. O., Offley.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 80, added white 4, total 84; removed 3, withdrawn 1, total 4; present number 80. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$35 29
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	.	43 00
			<hr/>
Total,	.	.	\$78 29

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. T. M. AMBLER, Rector.

Post-office—Ashland.

W. M. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Ashland.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 68, added white 3 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 71; removed 10; present number 61. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29. Contributions \$60.00. Number of catechisings 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$760 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	.	117 90
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	107 31
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	14 53
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	15 87
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	15 88
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	.	3 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	.	48 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	26 25
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	71 28
Domestic Missions,	.	.	13 29
Other General objects,	.	.	1 00
			<hr/>
Total,	.	.	\$1,194 41

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

B. L. Winston, Treasurer—P. O., Hanover C. H.

Communicants: formerly reported white 17; present number 17.
 Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Contributions \$11.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$400 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	6 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	20 00
Diocesan Education Society,	4 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	17 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	5 00
Total,	<u>\$452 00</u>

IMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

George L. Darracott, Treasurer—P. O., Old Church.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 35; removed 2, withdrawn 2, died 2, total 6; present number 29. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers, 6, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions: \$36.48. Number of catechisings 2. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$225 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	30 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	3 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 00
Brotherhood,	1 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	25 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	5 00
General—Foreign Missions,	1 50
Other general objects,	3 50
Total,	<u>\$296 80</u>

Parochial Reports.

HENRICO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, INCLUDING WEDDELL MEMORIAL CHAPEL AND
CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LEWIS W. BURTON, Rector.

Rev. CHRISTIAN R. KUYK, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

Captain John F. Mayer, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 12, infants white 28, total 40. Confirmations : white 33. Communicants : formerly reported white 449, colored, 1, total 450 ; added white 57 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 507 ; removed 38, withdrawn 5, suspended 13, died 9, total 65 ; present number 442. Marriages : white 17. Funerals : white 49. Sunday-schools : white officers and teachers 63, scholars 444, total 507 ; colored officers and teachers 10, scholars 55, total 65 ; aggregate 572. Contributions \$341.57. Number of catechisings, weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 11. Members of the Brotherhood 22.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3.055 82
Other objects,	.	3.263 54
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	250 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	66 40
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	24 82
Disabled Clergy,	.	37 08
Brotherhood,	.	72 60
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	60 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	450 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	212 10
General—Foreign Missions,	.	130 60
Domestic Missions,	.	42 16
Richmond P. E. Missionary Society,	.	100 00
Total,	.	<u>\$7,765 12</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. B. M. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Brookhill.

Joseph Bryan, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Communicants:

Parochial Reports.

formerly reported white 138, added white 2 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 140; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 136. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday schools: white teachers 16, scholars 108, total 124; colored teachers 2, scholars 38, total 40. Contributions \$116.30. Number of catechisings, monthly. Members of the Brotherhood 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,599	85
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	1,762	70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	1,029	57
Disabled Clergy,	.	438	06
Brotherhood,	.	36	30
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	138	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	241	04
General—Foreign Missions,	.	300	00
Domestic Missions,	.	245	41
Virginia Bible Society,	.	100	00
Other general objects,	.	59	75
Total,	.	\$5,950	68

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. Y. DOWNMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

John R. Cary, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 18, total 21. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 208, added white 35 (of which by transfer 11), aggregate 243; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 240. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 13, scholars 120, total 133. Contributions \$116.00. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$4,693	68
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	3,171	66
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	168	91
Diocesan Education Society,	.	59	73
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	10	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	101	54
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	227	25

Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund,	.	.	.	240 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	.	15 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	61 09
Domestic Missions,	.	.	.	13 11
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	.	10 00
Other general objects,	.	.	.	463 11
				<hr/>
Total,	.	.	.	\$9,235 08

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PIKE POWERS, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George A. Barksdale, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 11, total 13. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 153, added white 10 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 163; removed 1, withdrawn 1, suspended 2, died 4, total 8; present number 155. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 14. Sunday-schools: white teachers 19, scholars 185, total 204. Contributions \$166.34. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	\$1,491 29
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	142 45
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	12 80
Brotherhood,	.	.	.	4 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	.	.	62 45
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	50 00
				<hr/>
Total,	.	.	.	\$1,772 99

MOORE MEMORIAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Rev. AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, Assistant Minister.

E. C. Mayo, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 12, total 13. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 171.

Parochial Reports.

added white 28 (of which by transfer 13), aggregate 199 ; removed 13, withdrawn 9, died 1, total 23 ; present number 176. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 13. Sunday-schools : white teachers 16, scholars 149, total 165. Contributions \$167.37. Number of scholars confirmed 11. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,998	50
Other objects, including other current expenses,		80	88
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	167	37
Diocesan Education Society,	.	29	61
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	27	03
Disabled Clergy,	.	20	00
Brotherhood,	.	7	00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	20	00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	112	00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	.	120	00
Other general objects,	.	1,322	83
Total,	.	\$4,905	22

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

(Vacant.)

F. D. Beveridge, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 8, total 10. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 327, added white 16, total 343; withdrawn 11, died 8, total 19; present number 324. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 18. Sunday-schools: white teachers 15, scholars 149, total 164. Contributions: \$110.80. Number of scholars confirmed 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,100	00
Other objects, including other current expenses,		484	53
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	30	10
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	5	66
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	120	00
General—Domestic Missions,	.	3	33
Virginia Bible Society,	.	4	76
Other general objects,	.	100	00
Total,	.	\$2,848	38

Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. L. R. MASON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

W. M. Lewis, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 6, total 9. Confirmations : white 15. Communicants : formerly reported white 319, added white 30 (of which by transfer 15), aggregate 349 ; removed 26, died 3, total 29 ; present number 320. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 12. Sunday-schools : white teachers 20, scholars 135, total 155. Contributions \$342.21. Number of catechisings 7. Number of scholars confirmed 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$4,085 10
Other objects, including other current expenses,	854 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	297 96
Diocesan Education Society,	50 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	12 25
Disabled Clergy,	13 30
Protestant Episcopal Church Home	77 45
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	319 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	307 99
General—Foreign Missions,	127 61
Domestic Missions,	105 00
Other general objects,	80 49
Total,	<u>\$6,330 40</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PRESTON NASH, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

C. C. Baughman, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 7, colored 1, total 8, infants white 16, aggregate 24. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 246, added white 15 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 261; removed 6, died 5, total 11; present number 250. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 25, colored 1, total 26. Sunday-schools: white teachers 21, scholars 219, total 240. Contributions \$175.72. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 6.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,306 80
Other objects, including other current expenses,		411 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	83 91
Diocesan Education Society,	.	25 28
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	49 16
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	35 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	25 85
Total,		<hr/> \$1,937 00

MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN B. NEWTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Robert H. Fisher, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 5, total 7, Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 235, added white 16 (of which by transfer 10), aggregate 251; removed 28, died 8, total 36; present number 215. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 19. Sunday-schools: white teachers 25, scholars 182, total 207. Contributions \$145. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,028 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,		941 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	223 27
Diocesan Education Society,	.	41 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	17 55
Disabled Clergy,	.	17 55
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	90 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	231 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	45 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	75 00
Domestic Missions,	.	20 00
Other general objects,	.	52 00
Total,		<hr/> \$4,781 37

Parochial Reports.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN K. MASON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Rev. WM. J. MORTON, Assistant Rector.

Wm. F. Gray, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 12, total 20. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 436, colored 1, total 437; added white 38 (of which by transfer 12), aggregate 475; removed 32, died 6, total 38; present number 437. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 26. Sunday-schools: white teachers 29, scholars 238, total 267. Contributions \$327.54.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$4.919 59
Other objects, including other current expenses,	4.275 57
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	787 82
Diocesan Education Society,	185 14
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	50 00
Disabled Clergy,	96 40
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	355 57
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	436 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	62 00
General—Foreign Missions,	147 50
Virginia Bible Society,	15 00
Other general objects,	32 52
Total,	<u>\$11.362 11</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. HARTLEY CARMICHAEL, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Rev. R. P. WILLIAMS, Assistant Minister.

B. Rand. Wellford, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 11, infants white 17, total 28. Confirmations: white 29. Communicants: formerly reported white 436, added white 41 (of which by transfer 7), aggregate 477; removed 24, withdrawn 2, died 11, total 37; present number 440. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 25. Sunday-schools: white teachers 45, scholars 321, total 366. Contributions \$312.50. Number of scholars confirmed 24. Members of the Brotherhood 35.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$11,427 69
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	11,364 76
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	500 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	283 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	89 07
Disabled Clergy,	.	194 55
Brotherhood,	.	70 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	436 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	210 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	240 00
Other general objects,	.	200 00
Total,	.	\$25,015 57

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH (COLORED).

Rev. JOHN W. JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

William Ferguson, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults colored 5, infants colored 6, total 11. Confirmations: colored 7. Communicants: formerly reported colored 53, added colored 7, total 60; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 58. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 6. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 6, scholars 49, total 55. Number of catechisings 24. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 35.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$200 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	225 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 25
General—Foreign Missions,	.	10 25
Total,	.	\$438 50

KING & QUEEN.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, ——— PARISH.

(Vacant.)

S. F. Harwood, Treasurer—P. O., King & Queen C. H.

Communicants: formerly reported white 6; present number 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
---	---	----------

 Parochial Reports.

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Post-office—King George Courthouse.

Washington Tennent, Treasurer—P. O., Mathias' Point.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 52, added white 13 (of which by transfer 5), aggregate 65; removed 3, died 2, total 5; present number 60. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 42, total 48. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$160 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	156 90
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	6 50
Diocesan Education Society,	4 20
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	50 00
General—Foreign Missions,	2 90
Total,	\$385 60

ST. JOHN'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, HANOVER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Post-office—King George Courthouse.

Dr. Arnold, Treasurer—P. O., Comorn.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, added white 15 (of which by transfer 5), aggregate 68; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 64. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 23, total 29. Number of catechisings, many times. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$209	68
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	70	44
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	53	80
Diocesan Education Society,	.	28	27
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3	00
Disabled Clergy.	.	5	00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	37	10
General—Foreign Missions,	.	3	84
Domestic Missions,	.	2	50
Total,	.	\$413	63

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH, BRUNSWICK PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Communicants: formerly reported 10; present number 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$15	00
---	---	------	----

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

Communicants: formerly reported white 24, removed 3, present number 21. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$125	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	30	60
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	24	00
Total,	.	\$179	60

Parochial Reports

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, WEST POINT PARISH.

(Vacant.)

W. A. Trigge, Treasurer—P. O., West Point.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 61, removed 14, present number 47. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$672
Other objects, including other current expenses,	162
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	14
General—Foreign Missions,	10
Total,	<u>\$849</u>

LANCASTER COUNTY.

WHITE CHAPEL, GRACE AND TRINITY CHURCHES, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster Courthouse.

Captain W. T. Chase, Treasurer—P. O., Chase's Wharf.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 6, total 8. Confirmation: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 75, added white 11, total 86; removed 1; present number 85. Marriages: white colored 3, total 6. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 60, total 69. Number of scholars confirmed

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$504
Other objects, including other current expenses,	82
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	100
Diocesan Education Society,	11
Disabled Clergy,	4
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	47
General—Foreign Missions,	5
Domestic Missions,	3
Total,	<u>\$758</u>

Parochial Reports.

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. J. W. KEEBLE, Rector.

Post-office—Hamilton.

G. O. Tavenner, Treasurer—P. O., Hamilton.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 52, colored 2, total 54; added white 4 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 58; died 1; present number 57. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 35, total 39. Contributions \$10.00. Number of catechisings 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$351 17
Other objects, including other current expenses,	490 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	40 61
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	10 11
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	25 00
General—Foreign Missions,	16 00
Other general objects,	25 00
Total,	<u>\$962 89</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

(No Report.)

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. BERRYMAN GREEN, Rector.

Post-office—Leesburg.

H. O. Clagett, Treasurer—P. O., Leesburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, total 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 171, colored 5, total 176; added white 3 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 179; removed 9, died 5, total 14; present number 165. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 8, colored 1, total 9. Sunday-schools: white teachers 14, scholars 110, total 124. Contributions \$118.00. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,098 66
Other objects, including other current expenses,		700 10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	77 80
Diocesan Education Society,	.	30 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	35 70
Disabled Clergy,	.	17 00
Brotherhood,	.	15 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	25 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	125 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	65 00
Domestic Missions,	.	65 97
Total,	.	\$2,255 23

EMMANUEL CHURCH, JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. E. S. HINKS, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville, Fauquier county.

B. W. Haxall, Treasurer—P. O., Dover.

Communicants : formerly reported white 17; present number 17.
Sunday-schools : white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$260 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	10 00
Total,	.	\$270 00

CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER, JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. E. S. HINKS, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville.

J. M. McVeigh, Treasurer—P. O. Aldie.

Baptisms : 1. Communicants : 20. Sunday-schools : teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29. Contributions \$10.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$275 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	10 00
Total,	.	<u>\$285 00</u>

LOUISA COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. JOSIAH R. ELLIS, Deacon in charge.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

W. T. Meade, Treasurer—P. O., Louisa.

Communicants: formerly reported white 22; removed 1; present number 21.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$48 16
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	4 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	16 56
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	3 00
Total,	.	<u>\$61 72</u>

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL, GREENSPRING PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bowlesville.

Robert C. Perkins, Treasurer—P. O., Poindexter's Store.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 24; present number 24. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 15, total 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$265 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	75 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 88
Diocesan Education Society,	.	7 46
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	16 25
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 43
Domestic Missions,	.	2 38
Total,	.	<u>\$376 40</u>

 Parochial Reports.

MADISON COUNTY.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. JOHN S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange C. H.

Mrs. Wm. Cave, Treasurer—P. O., Madison C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 5; present number 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$50 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	10 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	3 00
Total,	.	\$63 00

MATHEWS COUNTY.

TRINTY AND CHRIST CHURCHES, KINGSTON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. Thomas B. Lane, Treasurer—P. O., Port Haywood.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 53; died 1; present number 52. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 50, total 54. Contributions \$5.61.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	\$202 30
Brotherhood,	.	4 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	44 00
Total,	.	\$318 20

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, MIDDLESEX PARISH.

(Vacant.)

E. B. Marston, Treasurer—P. O., Saluda.

Communicants: formerly reported white 21; present number 21.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Other objects, including other current ex-	
penses,	\$22 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	15 00
Total,	\$ 37 00

NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER’S CHURCH, ST. PETER’S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

Lane Lacy, Treasurer—P. O., Tunstalls.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 14; present number 14. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24. Contributions \$7.00.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$100 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	12 00
Total,	\$117 00

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

WICOMICO CHAPEL AND ST. STEPHEN’S CHURCH, WICOMICO PARISH.

Rev. E. B. Burwell, Rector.

Post office—Lancaster Courthouse.

Julian Snow, Treasurer—P. O., Wicomico Church.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: present number 26. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$20 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	7 39
Diocesan Education Society,	2 25
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	5 00
Total,	\$34 89

Parochial Reports.

ORANGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOSIAH R. ELLIS, Deacon in charge.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

Dr. John Dudley Pendleton, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 56, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 57 withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2; present number 55. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68. Contributions \$28.63.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$426 3
Other objects, including other current expenses,	66 5
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	16 4
Disabled Clergy,	4 3
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	37 0
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	67 7
General—Foreign Missions,	5 2
Total,	\$623 6

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange Courthouse.

John G. Williams, Treasurer—P. O., Orange Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 8, total 10. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 91, added white 15, total 106; died 4; present number 102. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 8, colored 1, total 9. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 43, total 50. Number of scholars confirmed

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, salary and other objects, including other current expenses,	\$726 5
---	---------

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	86 03
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	30 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	17 82
Brotherhood,	.	.	6 60
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	.	66 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	27 96
Other general objects,	.	.	20 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$975 98</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, ST. THOMAS' PARISH (COLORED).

Rev. T. W. VAUGHAN, Minister.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

Mrs. Kitty Hawkins, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Communicants: formerly reported colored 28; withdrawn 1, died 3, total 4; present number 24. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: colored 2. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 110, total 113. Contributions \$16. Number of catechisings, 12. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 110.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$23 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	78 35
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	10 50
Total,	.	<u>\$111 85</u>

CALVARY MISSION CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH (COLORED).

Rev. T. W. VAUGHAN, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

James Cooper, Treasurer—P. O., Barboursville.

Communicants: formerly reported colored 26; withdrawn 2, suspended 1, total 3; present number 23. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 33, total 35. Contributions \$4.00. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 28, total 29.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$15 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	28 00
Diocesan Education Society,	3 50
Total,	\$46 50

PAGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, LURAY PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STEED, Minister.

Post-office—Luray.

James Burrill, Treasurer—P. O., Luray.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 37; added white 6, present number 43. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 2, scholars 30, total 32. Contributions \$19.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$127 66
Other objects, including other current expenses,	107 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	16 41
Diocesan Education Society,	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	5 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	5 00
General—Foreign Missions,	2 50
Domestic Missions,	1 25
Total,	\$275 32

CAVALRY CHURCH, LURAY PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STEED, Rector.

Post-office—Luray.

C. Powell Noland, Treasurer—P. O., Shenandoah.

Communicants: present number 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects, including other current ex- penses,	\$1,456 00
---	------------

Parochial Reports.

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S AND GRACE CHAPEL CHURCHES, HAYMARKET PARISH.
(Vacant.)

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects, including other current ex-	
penses,	\$5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	2 80
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	50 25
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	2 50
Total,	\$60 55

ST. JAMES' AND TRINITY CHURCHES, DETTINGER PARISH.
(Vacant.)

R. W. Merchant, Treasurer—P. O., Manassas.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Communicants: present number 40.
Sunday-schools : white teachers 6, scholars 39, total 45. Contribu-
tions \$5.81.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	\$4 00
Children's Easter offering for D. M. S.,	13 48
Contingent Fund, paid last year	7 00
Total,	\$ 24 48

QUANTICO CHURCH, DETTINGER PARISH.
(No Report.)

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BLOOMFIELD PARISH.
Rev. CHARLES S. HARRISON, Rector.

Post-office—Sperryville.

Thomas Vigis, Treasurer—P. O., Hawlin.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communi-
cants: formerly reported white 28, added white 1, aggregate 29; re-

Parochial Reports.

moved 1, present number 28. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$90 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	6 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	4 60
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	14 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	7 50
Total,	\$ 122 50

TRINITY CHURCH, BLOOMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES S. HARRISON, Rector.

Post-office—Sperryville.

E. M. Green, Treasurer—P. O., Gaines' X Roads.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 45, colored 1, total 46; added white 1, aggregate 47; removed 1, present number 46. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30. Number of catechisings 6. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$268 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	17 90
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	24 00
Diocesan Education Society,	3 00
Disabled Clergy,	3 50
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	33 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	7 70
Total,	\$357 10

RICHMOND COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. S. O. SOUTHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

Gray Brockenbrough, Treasurer—P. O., Emmerton.

Communicants: formerly reported white 27, added white 2, aggregate 29; died 1, present number 28. Funerals: white 2.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 79 67
Other objects, including other current expenses,	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	21 65
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1 75
Disabled Clergy,	50
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	24 50
General—Foreign Missions,	5 46
Total,	<u>\$103 53</u>

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

Rev. S. O. SOUTHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

G. Milton Sydnor, Treasurer—P. O., Warsaw.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 65, added white 8, aggregate 73; removed 2, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 4, present number 69. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 57, total 67. Contributions \$6.05 Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$508 25
Other objects, including other current expenses,	66 49
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	32 71
Diocesan Education Society,	7 53
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	4 00
Disabled Clergy,	8 01
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	65 00
Domestic Missions,	5 00
Domestic Missions,	3 86
Total,	<u>\$700 85</u>

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. O. M. YERGER, Rector.

Post-office—Harrisonburg.

John T. Harris, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Harrisonburg.

Communicants: present number 78.

FINANCIAL REPORTS

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary.	\$300
Other objects, including other current expenses.	94
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society.	27
Contingent Fund, paid last year.	60
Total.	\$681

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. C. WHEAT, Rector.

Post-office—Lynnwood.

Mrs. S. H. Lewis, Treasurer—P. O., Lynnwood.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 24; died 2; present number 22. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars total 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary.	\$40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society.	33
Diocesan Education Society.	13
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	5
Disabled Clergy.	15
Contingent Fund, paid last year.	16
General—Foreign Missions.	6
Total.	\$128

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, BECKFORD PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT C. JETT, Rector.

Post-office—Mt. Jackson.

Joseph W. Newland, Treasurer for St. Andrew's—P. O., Mt. Jackson.

Mrs. Dr. Campbell, Treasurer for Emmanuel—P. O., Woodstock.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Communicants formerly reported white 111, added white 4 (of which by transfer

Parochial Reports.

aggregate 115 ; removed 3, present number 112. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 4. Sunday-schools : white teachers 10, scholars 67, total 77. Contributions \$58.32. Number of catechisings 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.		\$439	39
Other objects, including other current expenses,			209	68
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	48	29
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	10	64
Widows' and Orphans Fund,	.	.	2	84
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	4	44
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	.	53	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	3	62
Other general objects,	.	.	35	00
Total,	.	.	\$8c6	90

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, BERKELEY PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Communicants: formerly reported white 3; present number 3.

TRINITY CHURCH AND ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN C. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

George B. Pearson, Treasurer—P. O. Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 150; present number 150. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 16, scholars 85, total 101. Number of catechisings, weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.		\$1,179	08
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.		498	08
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	15	50
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	5	58

Parochial Reports.

Disabled Clergy,	5 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	70 60
General—Foreign Missions,	15 50
Domestic Missions,	4 25
Other general objects,	5 83
<hr/>	
Total,	\$1,831 58

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

Douglas H. Knox, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 4, total 8. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 198, colored 2, total 200; added white 19 (of which by transfer 13), aggregate 219; removed 13, died 4, total 17; present number 202. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 23, scholars 150, total 173; colored teachers 12, scholars 120, total 132. Contributions \$202.50. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 10. Members of the Brotherhood 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,226 73
Other objects, including other current expenses,	952 45
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	250 00
Diocesan Education Society,	125 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	40 00
Disabled Clergy,	30 00
Brotherhood,	49 20
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	40 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	198 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	110 00
General—General Missions,	115 00
Jewish Missions,	15 00
Other general objects,	15 00
<hr/>	
Total,	\$4,166 38

 Parochial Reports.

STAFFORD COUNTY.

AQUIA CHURCH AND CLIFTON CHAPEL, OVERWHARTON PARISH.

Rev. J. H. BIRCKHEAD, Rector.

Post-office—Stafford C. H.

Hugh Aidie, Treasurer—P. O., Garrisonville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 6, total 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, added white 2, total 52; present number 52. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 25, total 32; colored scholars 90. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$620 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	41 91
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	1 65
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	24 40
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Other general objects,	.	4 00
Total,	.	<u>\$696 96</u>

WARREN COUNTY.

CALVARY CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOS. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Front Royal.

Judge J. T. Lovell, Treasurer—P. O., Front Royal.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white 2 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 48; withdrawn 4; present number 44. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 35, total 42. Contributions \$27.25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 277 75
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	35 29

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	37 47
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	5 30
Cost of new church, . . .	6,500 00
Contingent Fund, paid last year, . . .	38 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	16 96
General—Foreign Missions, . . .	5 28
Missions to the Jews, . . .	2 85
Other general objects, . . .	12 45
Total, . . .	<u>\$6,931 35</u>

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

PAYNE'S CHAPEL AND ST. PETER'S CHURCH, WASHINGTON PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM C. LATANÉ, Rector.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

Dr. Walker Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Oak Grove.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 56, added white 6, total 62; with drawn 1; present number 61. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 28, total 34. Contributions \$3.00. Number of catechisings, frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$437 75
Other objects, including other current expenses, . . .	128 47
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	85 24
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	37 52
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	3 00
Disabled Clergy, . . .	7 00
Brotherhood, . . .	24 10
Contingent Fund, paid last year, . . .	37 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	7 00
General—Foreign Missions, . . .	15 00
General Missions, . . .	17 20
Other general objects, . . .	11 00
Total, . . .	<u>\$810 28</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL’S CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. S. O. SOUTHALL, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Warsaw.

E. Hutt, Treasurer—P. O., Nomini Grove.

Communicants : formerly reported white 23; died 1; present number 22. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 23, total 28. Contributions \$3.00.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$35 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	1 50
Total,	.	\$36 50

ST. JAMES’ CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. W. C. LATANÉ, Rector.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

John Goodridge, Treasurer—P. O., Montross.

Baptism : infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 17; withdrawn 1; present number 16. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 18, total 22. Number of catechisings—occasional.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$107 57
Other objects, including other current expenses,	.	15 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	13 53
Diocesan Education Society,	.	1 45
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	13 50
Total,	.	\$151 05

Parochial Reports.

YEOCOMICO, NOMINI, COPLE CHAPEL CHURCHES, COPLE PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Frederick Griffith, Treasurer—P. O., Hague.

Communicants : formerly reported white 95, added white 5, total 100; removed 8, died 5, total 13; present number 87. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 30, total 38.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.		\$300 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,			180 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	54 13
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	11 58
Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	.	66 25
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	2 75
Other general objects,	.	.	23 82
Total,	.	.	\$638 53

MISCELLANEOUS.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.:

Since the last Council I have read the service and preached as often as expedient, and performed such other services as were required in the vacant churches of the three Northern Convocations of the Diocese.

Number of services 267. Baptisms: infants 7, adults 2. Marriages: 1. Funerals: 1.

I do not report collections because they are reported in the Parochial Reports, and I do not think it right to report the same money twice. Owing to the loss of my diary I cannot make a detailed report of these services.

J. J. NORWOOD, *Evangelist*.

MAY 17, 1893.

RICHMOND, VA., May 1st, 1893.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

My Dear Bishop—My report for the past year is—Baptisms: infants white 2. Funerals: 2. Marriages: 1. Number of services: 156.

Amount collected for Diocesan Missions,	.	.	\$335 00
Amount paid for expenses,	.	.	159 40

Amount paid Treasurer,	.	.	\$175 60
------------------------	---	---	----------

Respectfully submitted,

EVERARD MEADE, *Evangelist*.

RICHMOND, VA., April 28, 1893.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

Dear Bishop—I have preached every Sunday but two since my resignation, in August last, of Whittle Parish, Fauquier.

I have baptized one infant.

Since November last I have been officiating once a month at Amelia Courthouse, and since January, three or four times a month at West Point; at each of these places only as a supply, until they can get settled pastors.

Very respectfully, JAMES GRAMMER.

Miscellaneous.

PETERSBURG, VA., June 15th, 1893.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

President of the Board of Trustees of the

Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School:

Rt. Rev. and Dear Bishop—I respectfully report that the Divinity and Normal Departments of this Institution have been in constant operation during the past session.

We have had seven students in the Divinity School. Five of these have been faithful and earnest, so far as we know, and have made good progress in their studies. We hope they will be found fit for Priest's orders. One student, after a month's trial, was sent home, because, in the opinion of the Faculty, he was deficient in spirituality and in mental training. One was expelled for gross immorality.

Two of our last year's students left the Church during the summer, one going to the Methodists and the other to the Baptists.

I would respectfully suggest to the Board the establishment of a Preparatory Department, in which only men who are looking forward to the ministry shall be taught, and where they may be thoroughly tested as to their mental and moral qualifications. Since I have been Principal of the school not a single man has come to us who was prepared to study theology, though several have brought diplomas from institutions whose names would indicate that their graduates were well equipped.

I think some good work has been done in the Normal School. There will probably be four graduates (all girls) at the close of the session. We have had very few boys—only seven out of a total of fifty.

Most of the Normal School pupils have behaved very well. Two of the female boarders have been expelled for immorality.

The Sewing School has been kept up, and the teacher reports good work done.

Our faithful Matron, Mrs. M. Payne, notwithstanding the weight of years and infirmities due to hard work in the past for the negroes, both in Africa and America, has been able to perform her duties, but she has been much saddened by the conduct of the two girls referred to above, to whom she had been a true friend.

Miscellaneous.

The teachers in the Normal School, so far as I can judge, have, in the main, been faithful and conscientious.

Professor Spencer has been a great sufferer during the past spring and winter from rheumatism and from a disease of the eyes. Often, when unable to be at school, he has had the students in his room manfully battling against pain in his efforts to be faithful to his students and to the King. I have been able to render him some little assistance, and Mr. C. L. Avant, a Divinity student, has gladly taught one of his classes when necessary.

I have taught classes during the past session in Bible History, Church History and Homiletics in the Divinity School; and in the Prayer-Book, Church History, Logic and the Church Catechism in the Normal School.

Respectfully, R. A. GOODWIN.

PETERSBURG, VA., June 14th, 1893.

To the President and Board of Trustees

Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School:

During the past year I have been exceptionally kept back from my teaching work by serious sickness. This fact no one can regret as much as I do myself. Fortunately for the school, I know of no time in its history at which such interruption in my work could better be borne, the students with whom I was doing most being engaged in review work for the chaplains.

My work has been in Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Bible Introduction and Elementary Theology, together with the teaching of Mental and Moral Science with the Normal Middle class. Progress made by the Divinity students has been very fair, by the Normal scholars very poor.

Yours respectfully, THOMAS SPENCER.

The Report of the Secretary of the Virginia Branch

of the Woman's Auxiliary, May, 1892, to May, 1893.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., President ex-officio:

In offering the third official Report, that sums up the "outward and visible sign" of the growing interest and practical proof of

Miscellaneous.

what is made so large a part of Auxiliary work, viz: "*boxes and money*," the delegates and friends of the Virginia branch must remember, if they contrast last year's receipts, that forty-three branches were then reported, to-day only twenty-two in this Diocese, and some of these recently organized, and from six we have not heard. Yet, we believe that an earnest and onward move in the interests of Mission, at home and abroad, is rousing the Church and bringing its members in touch with the Auxiliary; we repeat "the hope that a branch will soon be formed in every Parish."

The contributions of 1892 were \$5,300, a *gain* of \$1,000 over 1891; but though we have lost so heavily, by the division of the Diocese, we aggregate, in money and boxes, from the sixteen branches reporting, \$4,462.18, *four fifths* of the amount reported last year from the entire number. If this generous sum has been given for Christ's sake, and for the glory and extension of His kingdom, we may truly rejoice and boldly undertake great things the coming year. Of this amount, the *Junior Auxiliary* has contributed, in boxes and money, \$268.97 (only three out of seven reporting), and has been sent to Diocesan Missions, Indians and far off Alaska.

"*Boxes*" have been sent by the Women's Auxiliary to clergymen in Virginia and beyond our border, even to South Dakota, Minnesota and Alaska, in value \$500. The gifts "*in money*" to Foreign Missions prove that Virginia is still true to them, for having given her most precious things, "her sons and daughters," to the work, she cannot withhold the silver and the gold, and \$1,336.39 will tell her children in China, Japan, Brazil, that they are *lovingly remembered*, while Africa, too, shares a part. \$427.25 has been given to the domestic work in the Dakota's and other Western and Southern Missionary jurisdictions, while the money for Diocesan Missionary work is \$1,846.50, total \$4,462.18. These are the material results. but the "high water mark" of the Auxiliary is not to be reached by "money and boxes;" *in the work*, must come the illumination of the divine purpose, to reveal Christ in us more clearly, so may we give back his light to the work.

Respectfully submitted,

S. STUART, *Secretary*.

Miscellaneous.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia :

We respectfully submit the following report of the Mission in the State of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, for the year ending March 31, 1893:

REPORT OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN BRAZIL.—(SUMMARY.)

Churches	Communicants.	Candidates for Orders.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Contributions—Mitreis.	Holy Communion.	Sunday-schools Scholars.	Sunday-school Teachers.	Parochial School Scholars.	Parochial School Teachers.	Preaching Stations.	Presbyters and Catechists
Porto Alegre (About 70,000 inhabitants : Foreign..... Brazilian.....)	9 15	1	1	1	365	12	50	4	20	1	Business por- tion of city. Passo d'Areia (suburba) Near Viamao (country).	Rev. J. W. Morris " W. C. Brown Sr. A. V. Cabral
Rio Grande.. (About 18,000 inhabitants.)	21	1	2	4	1739	6	75	4	35	2	S. Jose do Norte (neighboring village). Ilha dos Marin- heiros (neighboring island).	Rev. L. L. Kin- solving. Sr. Vicente Brande
Missionar's 3 Pelotas..... (About 30,000 inhabitants.)	3	1	1	1	1	60	2	1	1	1	In the house of Sr. Manoel de Castro, Boa Vista (vil- lage).	Rev. J. G. Meem Sr. A. M. de Fraga.
Contracto .. (In the coun- try.)	42	1	2	6	120	12	20	1	10	1	In the houses of Andre Fraga, Ernesto Bastos, at Passo Grande.	Sr. Boaventura S. e Oliveira.
Totals	90	4	6	11	2224	30	205	11	65	4	10	Presbyters 4. Catechists 4

Miscellaneous.

Special reports from the Missionaries in Porto Alegre, Rio Grande and Pelota, giving in detail the needs and prospects of those fields are herewith submitted.

The following facts, selected from these reports, are considered worthy of especial attention.

In the Porto Alegre District by far the best results and most promising openings are offered by the country neighborhoods. The church at Contracto grows and prospers. The brethren there are much rejoiced to hear that friends in Washington propose to build them a chapel. They have recently opened a new station among friends and relatives at a place called Passo Grande, where the gospel has been gladly received. The neighborhood near Viamao, called Estoucia Grande, has manifested great interest in the gospel; many families have definitely declared their intention of uniting with the Church. Snr. Cabral has made frequent tours to the other sections of State, being everywhere cordially received and respectfully heard. This country work, however, has been most imperfectly done, and frequent political disturbances have rendered travelling unsafe and often impossible.

In the city of Porto Alegre no large results can be expected until a suitable chapel has been arranged for the services, and a thorough equipment given to the school. The latter has been so diminished that it may be placed entirely under the direction of Miss Packard. The Missionaries have five youths under their training, while the Rev. Mr. Brown instructs our Catechist, Snr. Gabral, in Theology and in Greek, Hebrew and English.

The Rev. Mr. Kinsolving has succeeded in making Rio Grande the most satisfactory point, perhaps, in the whole Mission. The rented hall has been skilfully made into an attractive chapel, capable of seating two hundred persons. At every service there is a large and devout congregation. The English service, begun by the Rev. Mr. Brown, has been successfully continued. There are two schools, one in the city and the other in an island near by; these, though small, are giving satisfaction.

The Rev. Mr. Meem, accompanied by our appointed Catechist Snr. Antonia Fraga, went to Pelotas in the month of September

Miscellaneous.

Unable at first to rent a commodious house, they began services in a very small and inconvenient hall. These were at once crowded; attracted wide attention and aroused violent temporary opposition. Finally, our Missionaries have secured permanent quarters, and have won the respect and sympathy of the community. Their services are well attended, except in bad weather, and they report a great many souls thoroughly awakened and anxiously enquiring the way of life.

As proofs of our Society's activity, and as evidences of God's gracious response to prayer, we record the following blessings:

1. We have received a Service Book, being a translation into Portugese of the Morning and Evening Prayer, with the Litany and several selections of Psalms. This is now in use in Rio Grande and Porto Alegre.

2. We have been promised the visit of a Bishop at an early date.

3. We have been assured that two of our young men can be educated in the United States, so soon as they are ready to profit by the training.

We would still recommend as highly necessary:

1. A suitable house and property in Porto Alegre, to constitute the centre of educational and evangelistic agencies.

2. A thoroughly equipped school, capable of commanding the patronage of the best classes of the community.

3. A church building in Rio Grande, to accommodate the growing congregation.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. MORRIS,
LUCIEN LEE KINSOLVING,
WM. CABELL BROWN,
JOHN G. MEEM.

REPORT OF THE MISSION STATIONS AROUND THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1893.

STATIONS.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmations.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Contributions.	Communion.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	STUDENTS IN CHARGE.
	Adults.	Infants.									
Arlington.....		1	.....	13	.....	2	\$ 45 89	2	7	65	Wingate, Mead, Kloman.
Bailey's Cross Roads.....		8	.....	35	.....	.....	67 85	2	5	40	Sparks, LeMosey, Aitkins and Perkins.
Carlin Springs.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86 06	.....	4	18	Douglas, Miller, Grinnan and Stanton.
Groveton.....		.....	.....	.....	1	.....	61 16	1	4	30	Cowling, Coupland, Patton, Cooke.
Howardsville.....		.....	.....	.....	1	1	45 00	.....	.....	.....	Lewis, Chinn and Gamble.
Langley.....	1	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	155 00	2	6	40	Ribble, La Mothe, Scott and Martin.
Linconia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 58	.....	4	50	Davidson, Hunting and Thompson.
Meade Church, Alex'dria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ward and Zimmerman (under the charge of the Rector of Christ Church).
Pine Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15	Meredith, Cassell, Mezick and DeMott.
Sharon.....	.....	3	.....	24	1	1	61 91	1	7	55	W. P. Chrisman, Capers, Fenton, C. A. Chrisman, Temple, Boogher & Price.
Theo. Sem. S. S., white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99 62	.....	5	60	Alfriend, Carpenter, Buckner, Price, Vest and Sneed.
Theo. Sem. S. S., colored.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	5	36 00	.....	8	91	Downman, Hall, Gibbons, Thomas and Stringfellow.
West End.....	.....	8	.....	34	.....	1	105 40	5	8	75	A. C. Thomson, Zeb. S. Farland, J. S. Alfriend and J. G. Scott.
Total.....	1	20	.....	151	4	10	773 47	13	62	539	

Miscellaneous.

The mission work among the employees of the Richmond & Danville Railroad has been successfully continued in Alexandria by Messrs. Lee and Semmes, at a cost of \$500. The Company has rented a building furnished with beds and baths, and has kept the reading room supplied with the leading magazines, weeklies and dailies.

Respectfully submitted,
KINLOCH NELSON,
Presbyter in charge of the Mission Stations around the Seminary.

Miscellaneous—General Summary.

DEACONS ORDAINED SINCE COUNCIL.

Rev. Thomas Perry Baker, sent to West Point.

Rev. David Funsten Ward, sent to Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.

Rev. Charles Henry Lee, sent to Leed's Parish, Fauquier county.

Rev. Thomas Deane Lewis, sent to Fairfax C. H. and Manassas.

Rev. Arthur Conover Thomson, sent to South Farnham Parish, Essex county.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Bishop.....	I
Clergy.....	80
Adult Baptisms.....	135
Infant Baptisms.....	387
Communicants.....	8,764
Sunday-school Teachers.....	747
Sunday-school Scholars.....	5,936
Contributions.....	\$167,107.16

INDEX.

Address by Bishop Whittle.....	26
Adjournment <i>sine die</i>	67
Article V of Constitution—proposed change.....	20, 45, 46
Approving action of the Bishop authorizing Treasurer to pay certain funds to Treasurer of Diocese Southern Virginia.....	60
 Bishop Whittle's Twenty-fifth Anniversary.....	 21
Bruton Parish—request granted.....	61
Brotherhood Managers	62
 Candidates for Orders ..	 30
Church Home—resolution in regard to.....	60
Churches consecrated.....	31
Clergy reporting on Thursday.....	34
Clergy present at opening of Council.....	18
Collection for Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	50
Committee on Division of Church Property—resolution in regard to,	21
Committee on Division of Church Property—report of adopted....	46
Council Committees.....	24
Credential Committee.....	24
 Dashiell, D. D., Rev. T. G. (late Secretary)—	
Resolution in regard to.....	63
Salary of the same	54
Deacons Ordained.....	28, 189
Diocesan Missionary Society—report of.....	22
Dimissory Letters—accepted and given.	30
Division of Church Property—report of committee.....	46
 Episcopal room.....	 60
Executive Committee—D. M. S. elected.....	44
Episcopal High-School Principal's report.....	40
Elections—standing committee.....	36
 Foreign Missionaries—resolutions of sympathy.....	 46
 Hours of meeting and adjournment.....	 30

Index.

Lay Delegates—list.....	10
Lay-Readers licensed.....	31
Memorials of deceased clergy.....	69
Messsages of greeting from the Dioceses of Georgia and West Missouri.....	43
Ministerial changes.....	32
Ministers deceased.....	32
Miscellaneous.....	181
Next Council—place of meeting	56
Objects for which collections are asked by officers, committees, &c., for 1893-'94.....	3
Opening services.....	17
Parochial Reports.....	123
Places of Meeting.....	2
Postulants.....	30
Primary Council of New Diocese.....	27
Rules of Orders.....	13
Reports of Committees, &c —	
Brotherhood	61
Bruce Fund.....	53
Clerical Support.....	58
Diocesan Missionary Society—accounts of.....	59-60
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	54
Finance.....	54
Parochial Reports.....	50
Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	42
State of the Church.....	63
Sunday-schools.....	52
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	51
Seats in Council voted to Clergy of Winchester, &c.....	20
Secretary elected, and salary of.....	19
Secretary (assistant)—salary of.....	54
Seminary of Virginia—resolution in regard to funds.....	56
Thanks to the people of Winchester, &c.....	62
Theological Seminary—report of Librarian.....	41
Theological Seminary—report of Professors	36-40
Trustees Theological Seminary—report of.....	36

Index.

Trustees Widows' and Orphans' Fund elected..... 1

Treasurer's Reports—

 Brotherhood 1

 Bruce Fund..... 10

 Contingent Fund 1

 Diocesan Missionary Society..... 7

 Disabled Clergy Fund. 9

 Episcopal Fund.. 10

 Widows' and Orphans' Fund..... 10

Virginia Female Institute, committee appointed in reference to joint control..... 5

Virginia Female Institute—report of..... 5

Vacant churches—resolution in regard to..... 5

Woman's Auxiliary..... 7

Episcopal High School of Virginia.

THREE MILES WEST OF ALEXANDRIA.

FOUNDED IN 1839.

L. M. BLACKFORD, M. A., Principal.

The Diocesan School for Boys of the Virginia Dioceses.

THE NEXT SESSION OPENS SEPTEMBER 19, 1893.

Extensive improvements in buildings and accommodations. Elevated and beautiful situation, with extensive grounds, gymnasium and skating lake.

For Catalogue with full particulars, address the PRINCIPAL at ALEXANDRIA.

Virginia * Female * School,

DIOCESAN SCHOOL,

STAUNTON, VIRGINIA.

Mrs. Gen. J. E. B. STUART, - - - Principal.

Miss M. P. DUVAL, Vice Principal.

This School affords unlimited advantages, having a limited number of pupils and a large and accomplished Faculty.

The buildings are well arranged, and the rooms well ventilated and comfortably furnished—are heated by steam and lighted by gas. The charges are less than those made by City Schools, while the advantages are equal to the best.

Board and Tuition in full English course, for session of nine months, \$250.00. Accomplishments extra.

The location of Staunton is a great inducement, being in the Valley of Virginia. It is accessible from all points by rail, and has telegraphic communication with every section.

For full particulars apply to the

PRINCIPAL.







